

CATHOLICS : HOLY DAYS

1956

0 11,52-3

MONTREAL-CATHOLICS IN ARCHDIOCESE ALLOWED TO WORK ON ALL HOLY DAYS EXCEPT CHRISTMAS & FEAST OF CIRCUMCISION

---1969---

Ag 20, A-6-4 RACE

NY-CATHOLIC CHURCH TOOK POLL OF AMER. MEMBERS, FOUND LAITY WANTS TO KEEP ATTENDANCE AT MASS OBLIGATORY ON HOLY DAYS

N 16, B-2-1

WASH-NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS APPROVE NEW ENGLISH TRANSLATION FOR THE MASS---

---1971---

Ag 29, A-14-1

DET AREA CATHOLICS MAY NOW OBSERVE MASS OBLIGATIONS FOR HOLY DAYS UNDER SAME RULES AS SUNDAY MASS

---1991---

N 10, B-6-1

DC-Proposal to trim number of holy days of obligation from 6 to 2

N 14, A 2-4

Bishops reject plan to drop some holydays

---1992---

Ag 14, B-3-6 WW

Archbishop Adam Maida gave all parishioners in his diocese special dispensation in mass on Solemnity of Assumption, falls on Saturday

CATHOLICS - HOLY UNCTION

1934

Form 1656

S 15.8-2

ANCIENT SACRAMENT CELEBRATED S 14 AT RECEIVING HOSPITAL FOR MARY STAN-
ESA

CATHOLICS : HOLY YEAR : DETROIT

1951

CARDINAL MOONDY GETS GRANT FOR SPECIAL HOLY YEAR INDULGENCES-HOCH

JA 12, 3-3

- 1-NEW RECORDS EXPECTED DURING 1950 HOLY YEAR- JA 14, 10-6
- 2-DOCTRINE OF INDULGENCES DISCUSSED: FOR POPE'S INTENTIONS- JA 21, 5-1
- 3-SPECIAL RITES PLANNED FOR HOLY YEAR VISITORS- JA 28, 10-7

- Form 1656
 BEGINS AP 2, 1933; POPE ASKS WORLD TO FORGET ITS QUARRELS. D 25, 5-5-6
 PLANS BEING LAID FOR OBSERVANCE ---1933--- D 27, 2-5
 POPE'S PRONOUNCEMENT READ FROM VATICAN; BEGINS PALM SUNDAY TO COMMEM- JA 16, 6-4
 ORATE 19TH CENTURY OF CHRIST'S DEATH JA 22, 1-7-4
 VATICAN PLANS FOR PILGRIMS MR 31, 6-5
 HOLY DOOR MADE READY FOR CEREMONY BY POPE AP 1, 1-3
 POPE PUIS STARTS HOLY YEAR AP 2, 1-1-3
 POPE BEGINS HOLY YR AP 1 WITH SOLEMN LITURGY AP 3, 24-1
 CATHOLIC, PROTESTANT & JEW JOIN IN GREAT SERVICE HELD IN NY S 18, 2-1 1 HOME.
 POPE PUIS XI OPENS EXTRAORDINARY HOLY YEAR N 17, 2-5 WSC
 HOLY YEAR TO CLOSE AP 2, 1934 ---1934--- F 17, 9-3
 BISHOP GALLAGHER ISSUES PASTORAL LETTER, OUTLINING PLANS FOR HOLY YEAR MR 5, 4-1 WSC
 POPE SUMS UP HOPES IN HOLY YEAR SPEECH MR 17, 21-3
 TO EXTEND HOLY YEAR TO ALL LANDS MR 18, 5-14-3
 POPE ANNOUNCES EXTENSION OF AP 2, 22-3
 POPE SEALS BASILICA DOOR, MARKING END OF HOLY YEAR AP 3, 33-1
 POPE ISSUES PAPAL BULL DECREERING ANOTHER YEAR OF PRAYER

1949

AP 13, 21-6

ROME PUTS BAN ON SEX MOVIE ADVERTISING IN 1950, HOLY YEAR

MY 26, 17-2 BS 2

POPE CALLS ON CATHOLIC WORLD TO MAKE PILGRIMAGE OF PEACE TO ROME DURING 1950

JE 27, 14-3

CARDINAL SPELLMAN TO LEAD PILGRIMAGE TO ROME NEXT FEB.

S 11, 1-21-7

POPE ISSUES CONSTITUTIONS FOR HOLY YEAR INDULGENCES

O 17, 2-6

VATICAN TO EXPAND HOLY YEAR ON RADIO

D 27, 35-2

ECA RELEASES \$3,000,000 TO PROVIDE EXTRA BEDS FOR TOURISTS IN ITALY DURING HOLY YEAR

N 28, 14-3

POPE APPROVES 4 DECREES OF CANONIZATION & BEATIFICATION FOR HOLY YR.

D 8, 26-3

THREE MILLION PILGRIMS EXPECTED BY VATICAN FOR HOLY YEAR OF 1950

D 12, 38-8

POPE PIUS XII PRAYS 1950 HOLY YEAR WILL BRING NEW ERA OF JUSTICE

D 15, 1-7

POPE OK'S SPECIAL MASS FOR HOLY YEAR AT MIDNIGHT

D 31 ALL OVER WORLD

POPE PIUS XII STARTS HOLY YEAR

D 18, 1-20-3

POPE TO USHER IN HOLY YEAR

D 22, 45-1

POPE PIUS XII URGES UNITY IN WAR ON ATHEISM

D 23, 1-2

D 24, 10-3

MIDNIGHT MASSES PERMITTED NEW YEARS EVE FOR HOLY YEAR

D 24, 1-5

POPE OPENS HOLY DOOR AT ST PETER'S

D 25, 1-1-3

COMMIES RIOT DURING HOLY YEAR INAUGURATION, ROME

D 26, 2-4

POPE LEADS 20,000 THRU HOLY DOOR

12,000 BEGIN PILGRIMAGES TO VISIT ROME BASILICAS

D 27, 16-1

HOLY YEAR IN ITALY TO BE MORE THAN CATHOLIC CELEBRATION

---1949---1950---

JA 3, 14-1

PILGRIMAGE TO ROME ENDS FOR CARDINAL SPELLMAN & 300 AMERICANS

MR 12, 1-10-6

MRS. HENRIETTA DANICADE, 60, ARRIVES ON HOLY YEAR PILGRIMAGE AFTER 800-MILE BICYCLE TRIP

MR 19, 1-1-7

PILGRIMS SOON CAN PLAY AT ST. PETER SHRINE

AP 6, 31-8 NITE

VATICAN TO ISSUE 1950 HOLY YEAR COINS

AP 24, 9-2

VATICAN REPORTS 1950 HOLY YEAR HAS ALREADY SMASHED ATTENDANCE RECORDS

AG 6, 1-1-3

ROME-AUX BISHOP ALLEN J. BABCOCK, DET., TO LEAD MICH PILGRIMS

AG 7, 28-8

POPE TO BE PILGRIM IN HOLY YEAR RITES

AG E3, 17-6

PONTIFF PRAYS IN 3 BASILICAS

AG 27, 4-2-1

ROME-OVER 5 MILLION PILGRIMS PASSED THRU VATICAN

S 13, 14-7

THRONGS TO HEAR PIUS XII PROCLAIM DOGMA OF ASSUMPTION OF BLESSED VIRG
IN BRUTTO

1ST 8MTHS.

O 29, 1-21-1

POPE PIUS XII RECEIVES 150 RUSSIAN HOLY YEAR PILGRIMS

N 26, 1-4-3 5-MO-2

CARDINALS CHOSEN TO CLOSE HOLY DOORS

D 11, 37-5

---1950---

D 12, 1-3

POPE EXTENDS HOLY JUBILEE THRU ALL OF 1951 TO ENTIRE WORLD

D 24, 1-5-1

1950 HOLY YEAR ESTABLISHES MANY RECORDS

D 25, 25-1

25TH HOLY YEAR COMES TO END AS POPE PIUS SEALS DOOR

D 26, 4-5

POPE PIUS XII EXTENDS HOLY YEAR THRU 1951

---1951---

F 4, 1-16-3

MORE THAN 360,000 AMERICANS VISITED ITALY DURING 1950

F 26, 13-3

1950 HOLY YEAR BROUGHT 3,100,000 PILGRIMS TO ROME

MY 14, 27-1

HOLY YEAR TO END FORMALLY 0 13 AT CONSECRATION SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA NEAR LISBON

0 14, 1-40-7

CEREMONY AT FATIMA SHRINE ENDS WORLD EXTENSION 1950 HOLY YEAR

---1965---

D 6, A-1-4

VATICANCITY-POPE PAUL ANNOUNCED HOLY YR CELEBRATIONS TO PRAISE VATICAN COUNCIL

----1973---- MY10, A-19-1

POPE PAUL VI CALLED ON ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH TO CELEBRATE "HOLY YEAR" IN 1975

JE10, B-20-1 HOME

VATICAN CITY---GOAL OF CATHOLICS' HOLY YEAR 1975 IS TO UNITE CHURCH

---1974--- D 25, A-22-1

VATICANCITY-POPEPAULVI OPENS HOLY YR., 1975, PRESIDES AT MASS

---1976---- F14, C-7-3

1975 HOLY YEAR FINANCIAL LOSS FOR THE VATICAN.

JL 20, A-11-1

PAUL DIEDERICH, PRES. OF DIGNITY HEADQUARTERED IN BOSTON
ASKS DEARDON TO CORRECT WRONG OF TELLING BRIAN McNAUGHT,
HOMOSEXUAL TO DISCONTINUE HIS NEWSPAPER COLUMN-MANSER

Ag 21, A-20-4

JOHN DEARDEN SAYS, IN LETTER TO ARCHDIOCESAN PRIESTS, HOMO-
SEXUAL ACTS ARE MORALLY WRONG-MANSER 04, B-7-5

BRIAN McNAUGHT, HOMOSEXUAL ENDS 24 DAY FAST AFTER
CATHOLIC BISHOP PROMISE TO AID HIM- MANSER.

-1975-

N 20, B-5-4 D

BISHOPS THOS GUMBLETON & JOS IMESCH DENY LETTER FROM DIGNITY
ORG ASKS OFFICIALS TO OBSERVE NATL DAY OF RECONCILIATION

--1983--

JE 7, A-2-4

CHURCH SANCTIONS GAYS IF THEY REMAIN CHASTE.

--1986--

F 8, A-13-4

NEW YORK-Leaders formally announced their opposition to a proposed gay rights bill.

Mr 23, Mag 8

Homosexuality has divided church as perhaps no other issue since slavery-DeSmet

0 31, A-3-5

VC-Vatican says homosexuals must be taught that their sexual practices are morally unacceptable

-1987-

F 21, A-11-1

Cease-fire btwn Catholic Church & its homosexual members is over-DeSmet

F 25, B-1-2

Det area priests attack report claiming that 1/2 of all US priests are homosexuals-DeSmet

Mr 7, A_11-2

Archdiocese wants gay masses halted

S8, F-6- 1

Many US catholics don't agree with Pope on many issues.- Martelle

-1988-

Ja 5, B_3-2NoDot

Confusion over ADIS-condoms letter-DeSmet

Ja 16 A-11-1

DC-Supreme Court's order on gay rights puts Georgetown U.
on the spot.

F 6, A_15-2

NY-gay Catholics ordered by judge to end protest at mass

S 16 A-19-1

Group Dignity opposes call to name gay Catholic leaders.--
DeSmet

D 12 A 3-1

NY Cardinal John O'Connor vows that only over his dead body
would AIDS & abortion rights demonstrators be permitted to
disrupt mass again.

-1990-

J1 9 B-5-3

Knights of Columbus protest St. Ambrose Catholic Church

giving gay Catholics a forum.--Trent

J1 10 A-1-1 1Dot

Townsville, Australia- Parents want gays to wear 'scarlet
letter'

-1990-

N 15 A-13-1

DC- U.S. bishops say homosexuality isn't sinful.

-1992

J1 17 A 1-3

The Batican has declared its support for discrimination agst gay people in public housing, family health benefits & hiring of teachers, coaches, military personnel J1 28, A-2-4

Rome-Kevin Calegari, head of group Dignity, says unjust document, says homosexuals could be legitimately discriminated agst

N 1 A 3-2

Thomas Gumbleton disagree with Vatican over civil rights for homosexuals

N 16 A 3-1

Cincinnati - Dignity - national org of gay Roman Catholics - will be joined by other members in DC to hold a vigil to protest church policy that accepts the existence of homos but says sex between them is sinful.

CATHOLICS: HOMOSEXUALITY

1993

O 20 B 1-2N

Bishop Adam Maida banned a seminar on homosexuality
from church-Hamada

O 29 B 3-6D

Program that counsels gays and lesbians has been instituted
by the Roman Catholic Diocese of Pittsburgh

-1995-

Mr 07 A 5-5

London-Cardinal basil Hume,Britain's Catholic leader,de-
fends gays

-1997-

F 16 B-1-2

Bishop Thomas Gumbleton calls for more understanding and
acceptance of gays by Catholic Church.=Heinlein & Bakri

Mr 14 A 1-1

Bishop Gumbleton encourages gay priests/bishops to come out
of closet;controversial statement;not official view of Det.
ARchdiocese-Heinlein

-1997-

0 02 C 1-5

Bishops'
/Pastoral letter urges parents to accept homosexual children (but not homosexual sex)-Daugherty

1999

J1 17 C 1-1

Comment on Church's decision on Rev.robt.Nugent & Sister Jeannine Gramick,Baltimore-& their teaching on homosexuality-Bullard

MY 26, 3-1

CLEVELAND- 4 DAY CONV.OPENS HERE TO STUDY PATIENT'S CARE

Form 1656

The Detroit News 6, 2-8-1

Bishop Gallagher and Msgr Nagy, of Det, attend congress at Budapest; join in world-wide movement to keep fatherland love alive - Barnes ---1946---

MR 16, 8-1

FORMS NEW CATHOLIC CHURCH INDEPENDENT FROM POPE

J 7, 1-7-1

RUSSIA ASKS CURB ON CLERGY INFLUENCE

---1947---

AP 10, 24-8

JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY THREATENS EXCOMMUNICATION TO PARLIAMENT MEMBERS VOTING FOR ANTI-REL BILL

N 8, 3-4

REDS BAN CATHOLIC PAPER W/EMBER IN HUNGARY

---1948---

MY 16, 1-14-3

JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY HITS STATE SCHOOLS

JE 7, 29-6

JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY DEFIES REDS IN HUNGARY

JE 13, 1-16-3

GOVT. WARNS CATHOLIC CHURCH

JE 14, 10-3

CARDINAL ORDERS PROTEST ON NATIONALIZATION OF SCHOOLS

JE 14, 28-8

BUDAPEST-POLICE BREAK UP ROMAN CATHOLIC PROCESSION

JE 24, 60-3

JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY BARS LAWMAKERS

---1948---

JL 20, 4-6 NITE
JL 23, 1-4 BS 2
-AG 18, 10-2

BUDAPEST-3 CATHOLIC PRIESTS FACE COURT

BUDAPEST-5 PRIESTS SENTENCED TO 10 MOS TO 10 YRS.

HUNGARY CATHOLICS CANCEL PROCESSION IN BREACH WITH STATE

\$ 2, 13-2

JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY THREATENS EXCOMMUNICATION FOR ALL WHO
SPEAK AGAINST POPE OR CATHOLIC HIERARCHY

\$ 6, 27-5

CATHOLICS HIT NATIONALIZATION OF FORMER CHURCH SCHOOLS -N 22, 41-1

ERNO GERO SAYS LIQUIDATION CLERICAL REACTION IS NEAR -D 27, 1-6

JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY ARRESTED -D 27

D 28, 1-6 BS 2

10 CATHOLIC LEADERS ARRESTED IN HUNGARY

D 30, 1-1

EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY HITS AT ARREST JOSEPH CARDINAL MINDSZENTY

D 31, 6-2

UN SHOULD ACT IN ARREST CARDINAL MINDSZENTY-EDIT

D 31, 4-3

HUNGARIAN GOVT RELEASES CARDINAL MINDSZENTY PLOT NOTES-

---1949---

JA 1, 3-5

REPORT ENTIRE CATHOLIC BENCH BISHOPS THREATENED WITH ARREST-JA 3, 22-2

REPORT VATICAN HAS REJECTED OFFER MADE BY HUNGARIAN GOVT FOR DIRECT

NEGOTIATIONS TO SETTLE CHURCH & STATE DIFFERENCES- -JA 7, 21-4

HUNGARY DECIDES CATHOLIC CLERGY WILL GET THEIR PAY FROM GOVT.

JA 13, 8-6

BISHOPS BREAK OFF NEGOTIATIONS TO RECONCILE CHURCH & STATE DIFFERENCES

F 1, 29-3

33 PRIESTS ISSUE DECLARATION SUPPORTING PRESENT GOVT F 8, 1-3

GIVEN LIFT SENT & LOSES ALL PROPERTIES

POPE EXTENDS PENALTY ON HUNGARIANS CONNECTED WITH CARDINAL MINDSZENTY CASE- F 12, 3-8
 LASZLO & HANNA SULNER, FUGITIVES SAY CARDINAL MINDSZENTY TRIAL FAKED- F 13, 1-16-1
 CHANCE TO RECALL CARD MINDSZENTY BY VATICAN ALLEGED -F 15, 21-4
 ARREST CATHOLICS CONTINUING IN HUNGARY- F 18, 43-3
 REPORT CARDINAL MINDSZENTY HAS URGED STATE-CHURCH PEACE- F 19, 3-7
 CARD MINDSZENTY LETTER FR PRISON PROPOSES CHURCH-STATE PEACE- F 22, 2-1LTFN
 14 ALLEGED ACCOMPLICES OF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY TO GO ON TRIAL F 24, 31-3
 "SGR JMRE BOKA PLEADS GUILTY BLACK MARKET MONEY DEALINGS- MR 1.1-7FNL
 5 OF 14 CHG WITH DEALING WITH CARDINAL MINDSZENTY WITHDRAW CONFESSIONS F 28, 28-6
 BUDAPEST-TRIAL OF 14 CHARGED WITH AIDING MINDSZENTY DELAYED- MR 3, 53-8
 5 DEFENDANTS HAVE REPUDIATED CONFESSIONS-EDIT MR 3, 30-1
 SENTC. GIVEN 13 FOR AIDING CARDINAL MINDSZENTY MR 5, 1-6
 MATYAS RAKOSI, CHGS VATICAN PLOT FOR DANUBE MONARCHY MR 6, 1-21-3
 13 ASSOCIATES CARD MINDSZENTY SENTC MR 6, 1-21-2
 MSGR. JANOS FABIAN, MINDSZENTY AID, & MSGR. MIKLOS BERESZTOCZY SENTC ON MR 9, 1-7
 TREASON CHG MR 13, 1-21-4
 REPORT HUNGARY HAS ARRESTED REV. JENO KERKAI

---1949---
 BOLIVIA ASKS UN ACTION ON CARDINAL MINDSZENTY
 CARDINAL MINZSZENTY'S TERM UPHOLD; POPE EXCOMMUNICATES COURT-~~XXXXXX~~
 BERLIN PAPER CHARGES RU SIANS IMPORTED CARDINAL MINDSZENTY PRE-TRIAL
 INQUISITOR FR HUNGARY TO E. GERMANY
 REPORT BISHOPS ~~NO~~ PERMIT PRIESTS TAKE OATH OF LOYALTY TO COMMUNIST
 "PEOPLES REPUBLIC"
 BISHOPS APPROVE OATH OF LOYALTY TO STATE

---1950---
 REPORT CARDINAL MINDSZENTY IS DEAD
 GOVT. THREATENS TO END TEACHING OF RELIGION IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
 CHURCHE EXPECTED TO SURRENDER TO COMMUNIST-DOMINATED GOVT.
 HUNGARY JAILS 1,000 CLERICS, VATICAN SAYS
 VATICAN REPTS NEW NUN ARRESTS IN HUNGARY
 BISHOP JOZSEF PETERI OF VEC WARNED BY GOVT NOT TO INTERFERE
 ANNOUNCE COMMUNIST GOVT. & ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH SIGN PACT-~~XXXXXX~~
 3 ROMAN CATH. BISHOPS ARRESTED BY REDS FOR REFUSAL TO SIGN PEACE PETI-
 TION
 ARCHBISHOP JOSZEF GROESC PLEADS GUILTY TO PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW RED
 GOVT
 LAST 5 OF 9 CHGD WITH PLOTTING T OVERTHROW RED GOVT, PLEAD GUILTY

MR 17, 1-2 BS 2
 JL 10, 1-19-5
 D 13, 4-2 BS 2
 D 22, 45-4
 D 24, 3-2

AP 5, 47-3
 JE 7, 55-5
 JE 22, 31-6
 JE 26, 1-3 BS 2
 JE 29, 35-7 NITE
 AG 10, 13-3 BS 2
 AG 30, 1-1 FINAL
 JE 5, 20-2 MAIL
 JE 22, 1-3
 JE 23, 3-5

- AUSTRIAN CATHOLIC PRESS SAYS 50 CHURCHES CLOSED IN HUNGARY JE 26, 31-1
- POPE EXCOMMUNICATES ALL WHO JAILED ARCHBISHOP FORESZ JE 30, 1-5
- EXCOMMUNICATION ORDERED AS GORESZ TRIAL REPRISAL JL 1, 4-7-3
- PRESIDENTIAL COUNCIL DECREES IT MUST GIVE ADVANCED APPROVAL TO APPT. JL 4, 19-1
- HIGH ROMAN CATHOLIC OFFICIALS JL 4, 11-2
- DET. CITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION CONDEMNS RED GOVT. TREATMENT OF ARCHBISHOP JOSZEF GROESZ JL 6, 37-1
- FOUR MORE BISHOPS REPORTED ARRESTED JL 8, 1-18-7
- U-GIVES IN TO BUDAPEST; CULTURAL ACTIVITIES TO BE TERMINATED JL 22, 1-10-6
- CATHOLIC BISHOPS TAKE LOYALTY OATH TO RED HUNGARY AG 14, 31-7
- REPORT REDS HAVE PROHIBITED ADMINISTRATION OF SACRAMENT OF EXTREME UNCTION IN HOSPITALS ---1952--- JE 8, 1-42-6
- HUNGARIAN REDS BAN OUTDOOR PROCESSIONS ---1953--- F 18, 2-2
- GOV'T ORDERS DISCHARGE OF 800 PRIESTS ---1954--- D 16, 1-7
- REPORT REDS FREE CARDINAL MINDSZENTY ---1955--- JL 17, 1-23-2
- CATHOLICS ARE WARNED OF RED WRITINGS, IN THE CATHOLIC PRESS

;---1955--- JL 17, 1-1-8
 REDS RELEASE JOSEPH CARDINAL MINDSZENTY FR PRISON DUE TO POOR HEALTH-
 O 14, 17-5
 VIENNA-HUNGARY'S RED GOV'T SAYS IT IS RELEASING ARCHBISHOP JOSEF GROESZ FR. PRISON N 25, 2-6
 VATICAN CITY-ACTIONS AGST CATHOLIC CHURCH IN HUNGARY REPORTED ON INCREASE F 26, 1-4-2
 ---1956---
 PROF JUSTIN BARANYAI AND 6 CATHOLICS RELEASED FR RED PRISONS MR 25, B-1-5
 VIENNA-REDS FREE ARCHBISHOP JOSZEF GROESZ MR 30, 31-1
 REFUGEE SAYS SECRET MASS ES ARE BEING HELD MY 12, 1-6
 VIENNA-ARCHBISHOP JOSEF GROESZ RELEASED FROM HOUSE ARREST MY 13, 8-21-5
 VIENNA-COMMUNIST PARDON CATH. ARCHBISHOP JOSZEF GROESZ MY 31, 1-4 BB
 VIENNA-REMOOR THAT JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY IS REPORTED RE-ARRESTED & IMPRISONED IN HUNGARY BY COMMUNISTS JL 3, 3-4
 VIENNA-HUNGARIAN GOV'T HAS PARDONS 8 HUNGARIAN CATHOLIC PRIEST WHO WERE HELD IN JAIL FOR POLITICAL REASONS O 31, 31-3
 VIENNA-JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY FREED FROM PRISON N 7, 30-5
 ROME-MSGR. FERDINANDO BALDELLI PREPARES MOBILE CHAPEL TO PATROL 250 MILES OF AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN BORDER TO BROADCAST MESSAGES OF HOPE TO NON-ARIANS N 22, 2-7
 BUDAPEST-JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY'S SECRETARY FR. EGON TURCSANYI, JAIL-ED BY REDS WHILE TRYING TO LEAVE HUNGARY WITH MESSAGE TO NYC

BUDAPEST-ARREST GROUP OF PRIEST AS COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY AG 1, 6-3

RED GOV'T BARS 2 OF 9 CATHOLIC BISHOPS FR. CARRYING OUT FUNCTIONS OF THEIR OFFICE AG 30, 36-7 1H

REDS EXILE 2 CATHOLIC BISHOPS; THEY ARE BERTALAN BADALIK & JOSZEF PETERI AG 31, 11-3

BUDAPEST-FR. EGON TURCSANYI ON TRIAL AS SPY D 17, 21-3

ASK DEATH FOR MSGR ALBERT E TURCSANYI IN HUNGARY JA 8, 19-1
 JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY FORMER SECRETARY MSGR. EGON ALBERT TURCSANYI
 SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON JA 18, 2-4 1H

GRAZ, AUSTRIA-RED HUNGARIAN CUSTOMS OFFICIALS REJECT A SHIPMENT OF 62,000 CHILDREN'S PRAYER BOOKS MR 21, 49-1

VIENNA-BISHOP SZABO IS BANISHED FROM BUDAPEST O 5, A-3-7

VIENNA-REV. ALBERT EGON TURCSANYI, FORMER AIDE TO JOS. CARDINAL MINDSZENTY, DIES IN HUNGARIAN PRISON F 25, 8-5

ROME-VATICAN PROTESTS LAW ENACTED BY COMMUNIST GIVING STATE RIGHT TO FILL ALL CATHOLIC POSTS JL 11, 7-7

---1961---

JE 9, C-13-4

11 ON TRIAL ON CHGS. OF ATTEMPTING TO OVERTHROW COMMUNIST GOVT WITH RELIGIOUS PARTY

JE 19, R-7-4

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY-12 ROMAN CATHOLICS GIVEN PRISON TODAY ON CHARGES OF PLOTTING TO OVERTHROW HUNGARY'S COMMUNIST REGIME

JE 20, A-4-3

VIENNA-COMMUNIST AFFAIRS EXPERTS SAY HUNGARIAN RED BOSS JANOS KADAR MAY STAGE SERIES OF "SHOW TRIALS" OF RELIGIOUS LEADERS

D 13, A-24-1MET2

HUNGARY REDS ORDER NEW CURBS ON CATHOLIC CHURCH

---1963---

MR 30, A-1-1 FIN 3

BUDAPEST-9 CATHOLIC PRIESTS FREE UNDER COMMUNIST GOVT'S POLITICAL AMNESTY

AP 1, B-7-6

VIENNA-INFORMED SOURCES SAY JOSEF CARDINAL MENDSZENTY'S SEC. MSGR. ALBERT TURCSANYI HAS BEEN RELEASED FROM PRISON IN HUNGARY

---1967---

JA 18, B-3-8

VIENNA-2 CATHOLIC PRIESTS JAILED-FR. VENDEL TBEROEK FOR ANTI STATE ACTIVITIES & FR. OEDOEN LENART SENTC WITHOUT CHG.

-1990-

F 7 A 3-1.1Dot

Hungary is the 2nd Warsaw pact nation aft Poland to normalize relations with the Vatican

CATHOLICS - HYMNS

1964

D 19, B-6-1

PIANIST & ARRANGER TED WARDMAN, PROTESTANT, WRITES HYMN FOR CATHOLICS-
SCHACHERN

-1987-

Ag 8 A-15-1

America's 1st hymnal for Black Catholics dedicated at
Sacred Heart Seminary.--Gadomski

CATHOLICS:

ILLINOIS

1939

Form 1656

AP 24,23-2-NITE

BISHOP OF CHICAGO SERIAL GOLD NOTES CALLED FOR REDEMPTION

---1948---

MR 25, 54-1

CHICAGO ARCHDIOCESE APPLIES TO OPERATE 2-WAY MOBILE RADIO UNIT

-----1957-----

MY 17, 3-7

PEORIA-6,000 ROMAN CATHOLIC GRADE SCHOOLS STUDENTS TOLD THEY WILL NOTE DATE OR GO DANCING NEXT FALL WITH NEW TERM

-----1958-----

MY 28, 1-5 30

CHICAGO-MSGR.GEO.CASEY NAMED ADMINISTRATOR OF CHICAGO ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE

---1963---

JL 3, A-4-1

CHIC-CATHOLIC NUNS HAVE JOINED COLLEGE STUDENTS IN PICKETING A CATHOLIC CLUB FOR WOMEN, THE ILL. CLUB FOR CATHOLIC WOMEN, FOR PRACTICING RACIAL SEGREGATION

---1967---

JA 15, B-2-1

CHI-ARCHBISHOP JOHN P.CODY LAUNCHED 10 YR \$250 MILLION REBUILDING, RENEWAL & SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM FOR HIS AREA

---1970---

D31, A-4-1

CHICAGO- ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO LISTS ASSETS AT \$85 MILLION

-1979-

JL 1, B-4-4

BISHOP JOSEPH IMESCH TO HEAD DIOCESE OF JOLIET, ILL.

-1981- S 10, A-9-1
CARDINAL JOHN CODY UNDER FED PROBE FOR DIVERTING \$1MILLION
TO PERSONAL FRIEND --1982-- JL 11, A-4-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN PAUL II NAME ARCHBISHOP JOSEPH L.
BERNARDIN OF CINCINNATI TO HEAD ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

AG 23, A-2-1
CHICAGO- ,OST REV. JOSEPH L. BERNARDIN WILL BE INSTALLED TO
TOMORROW AS HEAD OF NATION'S LARGES ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE

AG 30, A-2-1
CHICAGO-ARCHBISHOP JOSEPH BERNARDIN'S PICNIC MASS DRAWS
XXxXXXx100,000 YESTERDAY IN GRANT PARK.

-1990- Ja 22 A 3-5
Chicago archdiocese to close 30 churches

- PORTUGAL, VATICAN IN ACCORD ON INDIA JL 23, 1-17-6
—1955— N 5, 12-7
- CATHOLICS CONTRIBUTE TO INDIA ———1958——— S 2, 9-1 1H
- BOMBAY, -INDIA CATHOLICS TO LAUNCH DRIVE AGST COMMUNISTS
—1959— MY 22, 48-1
- CATHOLICS IN INDIA FIGHT NEW RED SCHOOL LAW WHICH EMPOWERS THEM TO CONTROL PRIVATE SCHOOLS-BARNES -1986- F 1, A-15-2
- Rome-Pope John Paul II begins trip to India awaited by a small, divided Catholic church-1990- My 25 A 1-6
- New Delhi-Audit: Indian Catholics misused millions in aid

STATE MADE A PROVINCE

N 16, 2-3

-----1957-----

JA 2, 18-4

POPE CREATES NEW DIOCESE OF GARY IN NORTHWESTERN INDIANA

--1969--

AG 14, A-11-1

FORT WAYNE-FR. RALPG LARSON LEAVING PRIESTHOOD BECAUSE
ITS OBSOLETE AND UNJUST-

CATHOLIC: INDIANS

1992

J1 15 B 1-2

Native Americans put faith in new ministry- Over half of the 35,000 Indians in Metro Det are Catholic-Miller

- HANOI-COMMIE VIETMINH GOVT STEPS UP PERSECUTIONS JE 5, 56-6
 SAIGON-RED SEIZE CATHOLIC BISHOP N 28, 1-2 BS2
 SAIGON-FRENCH REPORT THAT CATHOLICS ARE TARGET OF VIETMINH REBELS D 1, 35-2
 ---1953--- JE 5, 1-3 5*
 HANOI-2 PRIESTS KILLED 2 NUNS INJURED 40 OTHER PRIESTS KIDNAPED BY VIETMINH SOLDIERS WHEN WRECKING SEMINARY J 14, 31-1
 FATHER DOQUET, FREED BY RED VIET MINH AFTER 7 YRS, WAITS FOR RETURN TO FRANCE O 25, 33/2
 ---1954---
 SAIGON-15,000 VIETNAMESE ROMAN CATHOLICS ESCAPE TO FREEDOM FR. RED DOMINATED NORTH INDOCHINA TODAY BY GOING TO SEA IN RAFTS & JUNKS N 9, 1-1
 FRANCE RESCUES THOUSANDS CATHOLIC NATIVES FLEEING FR REDS N 10, 25-8
 SAIGON-RED TROOPS RACE TO CUT OFF REFUGEES SEEKING TO FLEE BY SEA FR. RED TERROR N 11, 2-4 LF
 HANOI-FRENCH MISSION CHGS RED VIETMINH GOV'T IS STOPPING FRENCH FLEET FR. RESCUING NATIVE CATHOLICS REFUGEES TRAPPED ON SANDBAR N 12, 47-4
 SAIGON-INDO REDS THREATEN TO SINK FRENCH MERCY SHIPS ENTERING RED WATER TO PIC

~~—1954—~~

N 19, 34-6-5*

CATHOLIC PARLEY ACCUSES REDS OF INDOCHINA BRUTALITY
MORE THAN 12 MISSIONARIES DIE IN INDO RED JAIL

N 25, 45-1

~~—1955—~~

J A 5, 4-6

CARDINAL SPELLMAN PLEDGES AID FOR CATHOLIC REFUGEES
PARIS-INTERNAT'L ARMISTICE COMMS. IN ABOVE ACCUSES VIETNINH OFFICIALS
OF OBSTRUCTING EVACUATION OF CATHOLICS FR. NORTH TO SOUTH VIET NAM

F 9, 19-1

CATHOLICS - INDULGENCES

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

1 26, 23-4

Beginning J1 26 and ending Ag 9 the Portiuncula indulgence is available

--1944--

JL 29, 6-6

10 DET. CHURCHES PRIVILEGED FOR PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE

--1965--

N 9, A-13-1

ROME-BISHOPS AT VATICAN COUNCIL RESUMED DEBATE IN SHADOW NEW LIBERAL-CONSERVATIVE BATTLE OVER INDULGENCES-SCHACHERN N 10, C-5-1

ROME-POPE PAUL BROUGHT INTO OPEN A CONSERVATIVE ROMAN PLAN TO SADDLE CHURCH WITH MEDIEVAL RULES FOR INDULGENCES WITHOUT LETTING BISHOPS AT VATICAN COUNCIL KNOW-SCHACHERN N 11, B-4-1

ROME-INDULGENCE QUESTION SHOULD TAKE LONG TIME TO SETTLE-SCHACHERN N 27, A-7-1

ROME-PELIVE POPE PAUL ASKED VATICAN COUNCIL TO END DISCUSSION ON ABOVE & HE WILL NAME A NEW & LARGER COMM. TO STUDY IT

---1967---

JA 10, D-9-1

VATICANCITY-VATICAN REVISES INDULGENCES RULES

CATHOLICS (ARCHDIOCESAN) INSTITUTE FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION 1966

DET ARCHBISHOP JOHN F DEARDEN ANNOUNCED FORMATION OF ABOVE NEW DEPT &
NAMED MRS JANE WOLFORD, TO HEAD IT-SCHACHERN

JE 5, A-1-8

O 2, A-11-1

LAUNCH VARIED ADULT EDUCATION PLAN-GREGORIK

--1967--

JA 17, A-16-1

JEWISH LEADERS DR. JOSEPH LICHTEN & RABBI JACOB SEGAL SPOKE
TO 15 PRIESTS & NUNS WHO TEACH ECUMENISM COURSES SPONSORED
BY ABOVE-GREGORIK

AP 23, B-17-1

FR. CHARLES E. CURRAN, THEOLOGIAN FIRED BY CATHOLIC UNIV OF AME
-RICA WILL SPEAK IN DET. MY 6 AS PART 2 DAY SEMINAR "RESPONSE
TO VATICAN II" COORDINATED BY ABOVE

MY 1, A-4-1

STAGING DISCUSSION BY 25 EXPERTS ON VATICAN II

MY 7, A-17-1

ARCHBISHOP PAUL J. HALLINAN IN COBO HALL CONF. ON VATICAN II
SAID VIET PEACE IS TIED TO SPIRITUAL AWAKENING-SCHACHERN

MY 8, A-9-1

WALTER R. RUTHER OF UAW SPOKE AT ABOVE 2 DAY "RESPONSE TO
VATICAN II" CONF.-URGED INTERNATIONAL PEACE CORPS & MORE
MONEY FOR DEVELOPING NATIONS-GREGORIK

---1968---

S 28, A-6-1

INAUGURATES 4 CLOSED-CIRCUIT TV COURSES FOR ADULT EDUCATION, TO BEGIN
OCT. 7-SCHACHERN

CATHOLICS - IOWA

1955

JA 30, 1-4-2

ABOVE TO BE ADVISED AGAINST SHOPPING ON SUNDAY

CATHOLICS - IRAQ

1989

My 23, A-5-4

Baghdad-ChaldeanCatholic churches 16 bishop synod elects
Lebanese patriarch,BishopRafaelBidaweed

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 16, 1-10-4 2#

Will celebrate emancipation centenary, Je 16

---1935---

JL 22, 28-4

PROTESTANT HALLS BURNED IN WAKE OF ANTI-CATHOLIC RIOTS.

D 2, 12-6

IRISH CATHOLICS ASK PROTECTION OF LEAGUE OF NATIONS

---1937---

JL 12, 5-1

BELFAST PATROLLED BY POLICE: FEAR FIGHT IN PROTESTANT PARADE

---1938---

JL 12, 4-8

MANY HURT IN RIOTS AS 248TH ANNIV. OF BATTLE OF BOYNE IS CELEBRATED

---1942---

S 28, 2-8

CARDINAL MACRORY PROTESTS US & BRITISH TROOPS IN IRELAND

---1946---

JE 14, 30-1

REV J D D'ALTON INSTALLED AS BISHOP OF ALL IRELAND

---1964---

JL 12, H-10-5

BELFAST, N. IRELAND-SEEKS END OF BIAS IN IRELAND

---1966---

JE 27, C-7-6

BELFAST-3 YOUNG CATHOLIC MEN WERE SHOT IN BELFAST'S PROTESTANT DISTRICT
JE 26-2 INJURED & 1 KILLED

---1968---

O 10, B-12-1

AN INTERNATIONAL MALADY (CATHOLIC MINORITY ON N. IRELAND) - EDIT.,

O 17, A-4-1

BELFAST, N. IRELAND - NATIONALIST OPPOSITION BOYCOTTED PARLIAMENT, DEMONSTRATORS MARCHED ON BELFAST CITY HALL TO PRESS CHGS. OF DISCRIMINATION AGST CATHOLIC MINORITY

N 17, B-13-1

LONDON DERRY, N. IRELAND - CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATORS WON FIGHT TO MARCH IN SIDE OF LONDON DERRY AFTER BATTLE WITH POLICE

D 11, B-13-1

BELFAST - PRIME MINISTER ~~TERENCE O'NEILL~~ FORCED OUT OF OFFICE HIS CONTROVERSIAL HOME AFFAIRS MINISTER ~~WM. CRAIG~~

D 13, B-8-2

BELFAST - PRIME MINISTER ~~TERENCE O'NEILL~~ WON VOTE OF CONFIDENCE FROM UNIONIST PARTY ON HIS MODERATE STANCE IN DEALING WITH CATHOLIC CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATION

D 18, B-22-1

UNHAPPY ULSTER NO UTOPIA - EDIT --1969--

JA 2, B-5-1

RANDALSTOWN, N. IRELAND - STUDENT DEMONSTRATORS APPEALED TO HAROLD WILSON FOR TROOPS TO PROTECT THEM ON PROTEST MARCH (ULSTER) FROM BELFAST TO LONDON DERRY

---1969---

JA 11, -9-3

BOGSIDE PEOPLES REPUBLIC COMPLETED WEEK OF INDEPENDENCE

WITH BROADCAST ON UNDERGROUND RADIO

AP 28, A-11-1 RACE

BELFAST - LEADERS OF CATH. CIVIL RIGHTS MOVEMENT PREPARE FOR CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE CAMPAIGN

CATHOLICS: IRELAND

1971

S 23, C-6-4

MINORITY OF CATHOLICS IN NORTHERN IRELAND GOT IMPLICIT
OFFER FROM BRITISH GOV OF REP SHARE IN GOV--FRIENDLY

---1972--- 026, A-24-1

DUBLIN---IRELAND TO HOLD REFERENDUM TO TEST WHETHER THE
PEOPLE ARE WILLING TO END THE PRIVILEGED POSITION OF THE
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THEIR COUNTRY

D7, A-19-8

Dublin---Roman Catholic Irish Republic decided today
whether to end church's special legal status in ~~the~~ Irish
constitution as gesture of unity to Protestants of N.Ire-
land

D8, A-18-2

Dublin---Voters give "yes" vote to removal of Roman
Catholic Church's "special position" under 1937 constitu-
tion

D9, A-6-3

Irish vote ends Catholics privilege---Nossiter

--1974--

JA 5, B-12-1

BELFAST-PROTESTANT-BASED UNIONIST PARTY REJECTS PROPOSED
LINKS WITH IRISH REPUBLIC TO BE CALLED COUNCIL OF IRELAND

-1977-

Ag 23, A-2-3

VATICAN CITY MSGR THOMAS FEE TO BE ARCHBISHOP OF ARMAGH
TO SUCCEED WM CARDINAL CONWAY WHO DIED IN APR

-1978-

AP 26, B-1-1

IRISH CLUBS URGE HIRE MORE CATHOLICS, NORTHERN IRELAND
THE TARGET-WILLING

--1985--

Mr 23, B-11-1

LONDON-Prime Minister FitzGerald said British and Ireland
working toward new political structure to resolve sectarian
conflict.

2,000 PILGRIMS A WEEK TO BE PERMITTED TO ENTER ISRAEL DURING 1950 HOLY
YEAR N 21, 4-3
-----1957----- JA 24, 6-2 LF

JERUSALEM-FR. JOACHIM EL ANTONI JAILED PENDING TRIAL ON CHG. OF SPYING
FOR EGYPT -----1959----- F 16, 8-2

JERUSALEM-CELEBRATED FIRST MASS AT EILAT SINCE 1170

-----1977----- N 7, B-5-3
ROME-ARCHBISHOP HILARION CAPUDDI RELEASED FROM PRISON & EXPUL-
SION FROM ISRAEL FOR GUN-RUNNING

-1981- JE 20, A-11-4
CATHOLICS COMPLAIN ABOUT INSENSITIVE NON-CHRISTIAN TOUR
GUIDES

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 2, 11-7-4

Convent of Montecassino celebrates 14th centenary --L.Jakopin ---1931--- My 31, 1-1-1
Rome-Mussolini disbands Catholic Action Society.
Je 1, 1-3
Pope & Mussolini in peace move; both sides order
press cease attacks. Je 2, 1-8
Rome-Papal parleys at deadlock; private conference
on. Je 14, 1-1-2
12 injured in riots at Nicaastro in opposition to
Pope's order against religious processions.
Jl 9, 1-1
Mussolini prohibits Fascists from belonging to societies in
Catholic action S 14, 2-8
Pope cleaning up Catholic Action Society following pledge
made with Fascists

---1938---
 FASCISTS & CATHOLICS REACH ACCORD ON RACIAL PROBLEM AG 20, 2-3
 FASCIST PARTY & CATHOLIC ACTION ANNOUNCE AGREEMENT AG 24, 15-4
 UNCONFIRMED REPORTS SAY THAT ARCHBISHOP SCHUSTER WOULD EXCOMMUNICATE
 ANY ITALIANS WHO DENOUNCE THEIR FELLOW COUNTRYMEN TO NAZI AUTHORITIES O 15, 25-6
 INFORMERS FACE CHURCH THREAT O 16, 11-4
 FASCISTS ACCUSE CATHOLIC MONKS OF HIDING FUGITIVES. D 21, 21-3 NITE
 ---1944---
 15 INSTITUTES IN ITALY ORDERED CLOSED F 15, 19-7
 PURELY ITALIAN CATHOLICISM MAY REPLACE POPE'S CATHOLICISM MR 3, 7-1 NITE
 ---1946---
 ITALY PROPOSES TO SEPARATE CATHOLICISM & STATE JA 8, 11-6
 POPE PIUS XII ASKS WORLD TO OPPOSE DENIERS OF CHRIST D 23, 9-8
 ---1947---
 VATICAN NEWSPAPER HITS AMER. PROTESTANTS FOR MOVE VS. CATHOLIC STATE AP 3, 44-5
 RELIGION IN ITALY F 24, 25-6
 CATHOLICS IN MILAN WARNED TO SHUN REDS AP 13, 28-5
 PRIESTS IN ITALY FIGHT OPENLY TO WIN VOTE VS REDS-STRINGER
 ---1950---
 PROTESTANTS SAY CATHOLICS STONED THEM AT CASTEL GANDOLFO JA 29, 1-17-
 POPE PIUS XII TELLS ITALIANS TO JOIN CLERGY IN FIGHT 7
 ---1951---
 GIOVANNI LONGONI GETS 6 MOS FOR SLAPPING PRIEST-MILAN JA 10, 1-5

AP 7, 27-7

ROME- YMC PROTESTS CATHOLIC ACTION WARNING MEMBERS FROM JOINING "YM"

S 14, 1-13-6

ITALIAN POLICE CLOSE CHRIST CHURCH BY FORCE- MISSIONARIES FEAR ALL
22 WILL BE SHUT --1953--

JL 26, 4-6-1

VATICAN SAYS STATEMENT BY ALFREDO CARDINAL OTTAVIANI SUPPORTING SPANISH
RESTRICTIONS ON PROTESTANT ACTIVITIES WAS UNEXCEPTIONAL-BARNES

--1955--

F 6, 1-22-4

FR WM PORTER CARLONI, HEADS BOYS TOWN IN ITALY-DARCY O 11, 1-6

TIVOLI-COMMUNISTS HAVE INITIATED A CEREMONY FOR 6 YR OLDS INTENDED TO
REPLACE CATHOLIC FIRST COMMUNION /-----1956-----

JA 29, 1-12-1 2*

ROME-ITALIAN CATHOLIC ACTION SAYS IT OPPOSES SHOW OF PARIS FAMOUS FOL
IES BERGERE IN ROME; BURLESQUE SHOW

MR 15, 6-1

NEAPOLITANS PROTEST EASTER MASS CHANGES-WELLER

O 14, D-22-5

VATICAN CITY-PAPER WARNS ITALIAN CATHOLICS TODAY AGST MOVEMENT FOR SOC
ALIST REUNIFICATION IN ITALY -----1958-----

MR 5, 50-1

ROME-CONVICTION OF BISHOP PIETRO FIORELLI SHAKES CATHOLICS

MR 7, 2-4

CATHOLIC & RED DEPUTIES IN FIST WAVING OVER FIORELLI MY 4, B-3-1 3*

ROME-9 POLITICAL PARTIES RAP CHURCH APPEAL FOR "UNITY" IN MAY 25TH
GENERAL ELECTION

ROME-ITALIAN CATHOLICS RAP U.S. MOVIES

---1959--- F 22, B-4-1

ITALY'S REDS EXTEND BID TO CATHOLICS

---1960--- JA 15, A-12-2

ROME-FAMED LATERN MUSEUMS BEING CLOSED AS SPACE IS BEING TAKEN OVER
FOR OFFICES BY VICARIATE OF ROME

---1963--- F 3, A-11-7

N 5, C20-1

BISHOPS HERE ASK WAR ON COMMUNISM SINCE RESIGNATION OF PREMIER GIOVANNI
LEONE- FEAR REDS WILL TAKE OVER- BARNES

---1967---

O 5, A-19-1

ROME-ITALY PAVES WAY FOR FIGHT TO ALTER VATICAN CONCORDAT

---1974---

MY 14, A-2-1

ROME-ITALIANS DEFEAT VATICAN'S CAMPAIGN FOR REPEAL OF LAW
ALLOWING DIVORCES IN MY12 REFERENDUM

JA 26, A-1-5

ROME-ITALY GOVT WANTS TO ENACT REVISIONS THAT WOULD REDUCE
INFLUENCE OF CHURCH OVER SECULAR AFFAIRS. JA 28, A-3-1

ROME-VATICAN STATUS CHANGES, CATHOLICISM NO LONGER STATE
RELIGION -1985- Mr 21, A-1-44do

Rome-Catholicism not longer state religion Mr 22, A-1-5

ROME ; Vatican, Italy end church-state tie.

Ag 10, 2-6

Fr. Januarius Hayasaka appointed Bishop of
Nagasaki; first Japanese Bishop in R.C. Church

---1934---

D 22, 8-5

JAP RIOTERS ATTACK CHURCHES FOLLOWING ESPIONAGE CHARGES AGAINST
PRIESTS

---1946---

JE 13, 10-7

REV JOHN F O'HARA OF BUFFALO & REV MICHAEL READY CHOSEN BY POPE FOR
VISIT TO JAPAN

J 8, 15-3

POPE PLEDGES AID TO JAP CATHOLICS
WOMEN'S COLLEGE TO BE BUILT AT TSU

S 21, 14-6

---1948---

ESTIMATED 5,000 JAP & ALLIED CATHOLICS PARADE AT YOKOSUKA-

Ap 19, 16-4 MAIL

---1951---

D 18, 19-3

VATICA- PRINCE ASAKA, JAP PRINCE, BAPTIZED HERE

	--1953--	S 27, 1-19-4
PFC. RALPH A. LOWRY, HEADS DRIVE TO GET \$30,000 FOR BOYS TOWN HERE		
	-----1955-----	S 19, 1-5
BOSTON-JAP BISHOPS SEEKS U.S. AID FRO CHURCH		S 30, 4F-5
ROME-CATHOLICS REPORTED ON INCREASE IN JAPAN		
	-----1956-----	S 14, 47-2
VATICAN NEWSPAPER L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO REPORTS 15,260 JAPS WERE CONVERTED TO CATHOLICS IN '55	-----1958-----	MR 6, 47-1
SISTER OKADA OF MISSION SISTER OF ST FRANCIS XAVIER ANXIOUS TO HELP HER PEOPLE-YARUCH		
MEXICO CITY-SHRINE IS PLANNED IN NAGASAKI, JAPAN TO FELIPE DE JESUS, MEXICO'S ONLY ROMAN CATHOLIC SAINT	-----1961-----	F 12, R-5-1
	-----1965-----	MR 15, A-13-2
TOKYO-PAPEO CARDINAL ARELLA, HEAD VATICAN SECRETARIAT FOR NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS, ARRIVES TO REPRESENT POPE PAUL AT 2 RELIGIOUS OBSERVANCES		

1969

~~CATHOLICS: AND JEWS SERIES~~

0 18, A-6-1

PIUS x11 RELIGIOUS EDUCATION CENTER WILL BRNG PROMINET
JEWISH SCHOLARS TO DET. IN JUDEO CHRISTIAN STUDIES PROGRAM

Ap 7, 14-5

Freinds of Israel Assn. abolished by decree
of the congregation of the Holy See

---1960--- JA 29, A-6-1

REV. KARL ALTER ASSAILS ANTI SEMITISM

F 23, A-3-3

CHARLOTTE, N.C.-MOST POPULAR SENIOR IN CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL IS JEWISH
BOY NAMED MAURICE CAWN

---1963---

AG 17, A-8-5

RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN JEWS & CATHOLICS WILL BE STUDIED MARCH 4 AT MERCY
COLLEGE IN 1-DAY DISCUSSION OF MAJOR ISSUES CONFRONTING 2 FAITHS-
ANDERSON

N 11, A-7-1 FIN 3

LEVELAND-DR. JOACHIM PRINZ SAYS CATHOLICS MUST PURGE TEXTBOOKS & LITURGY
BECAUSE JEWS STILL BEING BLAMED FOR CRUCIFIXION

N 19, C-6-1

VATICAN CITY-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL CHEERED STATEMENT ON CATHOLIC RELATIONS
WITH JEWS & ON RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

—1963— N 20, B-10-1
VATICAN CITY-GROUP OF U.S. PRELATES LED BY ALBERT GREGORY CARDINAL MEYER OF CHICAGO SUPPORT CATHOLIC DECLARATIONS ON JEWS AT VATICAN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

D 1, B-3-1
PHILA-NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TODAY STARTED 7 DAY TRIENNIAL ASSEMBLY WITH 4 CATHOLIC & 5 OFFICIAL JEWISH OBSERVERS-PRICE

D 4, A-14-6
VATICAN CITY-ONLY MIDDLE EAST BISHOPS AT ECUMENICAL COUNCIL AGAINST STATEMENT CLEARING JEWS OF CHARGE OF CHRIST CRUCIFIXION

—1964— JA 18, B-6-5
DR. JOSEPH L. LICHTEN, EXEC. B'NAI BIRITH'S ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE, WORKING FOR CATHOLIC-JEWISH UNDERSTANDING-SCHACHERN F 23, A-1-7

NY-BOTH FAITHS IN THEIR RELIGIOUS PAPERS IN U.S. SPEAKING OUT AGAINST PLAY "THE DEPUTY" THAT SAYS POPE PIUS XII WAS AGAINST JEWS IN WAR

F 29, B-6-4
JEWISH EDUCATOR SAMUEL SANDMEL & CATHOLIC BISHOP WM. G. CONNARE TO PARTICIPATE IN MICH. JEWISH-CATHOLIC DIALOG MARCH 4 AT MERCY COLLEGE

MR 5, A-3-1
& JEWS LOOKED THEIR AGE-OLD DIFFERENCES & FEARS STRAIGHT IN EYE AT A HISTORIC DET. GATHERING & GOT BACK CLEAR REFLECTION OF FUTURE RESPECT & UNDERSTANDING-SCHACHERN MY 31, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI TALKED WITH MORRIS B. ABRAM, PRESIDENT AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE ON CATHOLICS & JEWS

1964

CATHOLICS: & JEWS

VATICAN CITY-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL DOCUMENT ON ROMAN CATHOLIC ATTITUDES TOWARD JEWS HAS BEEN MODIFIED TO MAKE IT MORE THEOLOGICALLY PRECISE

JE 12, B-9-1

VATICAN CITY-DECLARATION ON CATHOLIC CHURCH ATTITUDE TOWARD JEWS HAS BEEN EXPANDED TO INCLUDE STATEMENTS ABOUT OTHER NON-CHRISTIANS

JE 14, A-13-1

FALLSBURG, NY-ORTHODOX RABBIS ATTACK JEWISH SECULAR ORGS. FOR PRESSURING VATICAN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL LEADERS FOR PASSAGE OF STATEMENT ON RELATIONS BTWN CATHOLIC CHURCH & JEWS-PRICE

JE 23, B-9-3

---1965---

VATICAN COUNCIL PRONOUNCEMENT ON CATHOLIC-JEWISH RELATIONS PROMISES NEW ERA OF RESPECT & UNDERSTANDING-SCHACHERN

MR 12, B-9-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI MAKES FURTHER REVISIONS IN HOLY WEEK PRAYERS TO ELIMINATE DEGRADING REFERENCES TO JEWS & ATHEISTS

MR 31, A-3-6

VATICAN CITY-ITALIAN JEWISH LEADERS PROTEST SERMON BY POPE PAUL VI THEY SAID BLAMED THE JEWS AGAIN AS A WHOLE FOR DEATH CHRIST

AP 7, A-1-4 6*

VATICAN ROME-COUNCIL STATEMENT ON JEWS STRONGER BUT LACKS MENTION OF DEICIDE-SCHACHERN

O 1, A-14-1

--1965--

0 5, B-4-7

ROME-DR. JOSEPH L. LICHTE, LONE JEWISH-AMERICAN AT 2ND VATICAN COUNCIL
REFUSED TO CRITICIZE ON FULLSCALE COUNCIL DECLARATION ON JEWS, BUT
ADMITTED IT COULD STAND IMPROVEMENT-SCHACHERN 0 7, B-12-1

ROME-NEW LANGUAGE DEMANDED IN VATICAN COUNCIL LATE JEWISH TEXT-SCHACHE
RN 0 11, A-10-1

ROME-VATICAN COUNCIL REVISED DOCUMENT ON JEWS APPEARS FINAL-SCHACHERN
0 14, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL BACKED STATEMENT STRESSING BONDS OF
BROTHERHOOD BETWEEN CATHOLICS & JEWS 0 15, A-3-4

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL DECLARED THAT JEWS AS WHOLE
CANNOT BE BLAMED FOR CRUCIFIXION OF CHRIST 0 15, C-20-1

ROME, DISCRIMINATION IS 1 OF BLACKEST OF SINS FOR CATHOLICS, FR. GEO.
TAVARD SAID HERE IN INTERPRETING VATICAN COUNCIL'S STATEMENT OF JEWS-
SCHACHERN 0 15, C-20-1 5*

VATICAN CITY-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL VOTED ENDORSEMENT OF DECLARATION DEPLOR-
-ING ANTI-SEMITISM & DECLARING JEWS AS WHOLE ARE NOT TO BLAME FOR
CRUCIFIXION OF CHRIST 0 28, A-1-3

ROME-POPE PAUL VI & COLLEGE OF BISHOPS AT VATICAN COUNCIL PROCLAIMED
TO WORLD 5 NEW TEACHING DOCUMENTS INCLUDING STRONG LANGUAGE IN ITS
REJECTION OF ANTI-SEMITISM-SCHACHERN 0 30, A-4-7

COUNCIL II IN ROME AND THE JEWS-STORY OF STRUGGLE-LERNER

N 7, B-2-1 7*Mo 2

ST LOUIS; MORRIS ABRAM PRAISES COUNCIL STATEMENT ON JEWS AS STEP FORWARD

CATHOLICS - & JEWS

1965

- MOSCOW-TASS CHGS THAT CATHOLICS AIDED NAZIS DURING WW 2 D 9, C-15-1
- NY-CARDINAL CUSHING SAYS VINDICATION OF JEWS' AT ECUMENICAL COUNCIL IS ONLY BEGINNING D 16, C-23-1
- EMERSON, NJ-JEWISH FAMILIES HERE TO RABBI AGAIN FOR CATHOLICS ATTENDING CHRISTMAS EVE MIDNIGHT MASS-HAVE DONE SO FOR 4 YRS SINCE CATHOLIC CHURCH LETS JEWS HAVE DEVOTIONS THERE UNTIL SYNAGOG BUILT D 24, A-1-3
- 1966— F 5, A-6-4
- RABBI MORDECAI HALPERN THIS WEEK SPOKE TO STUDENTS AT SHRINE OF LITTLE FLOWER CATHOLIC SCHOOL IN ROYAL OAK ON NATURE OF JUDAISM F 7, A-13-1
- NY-CATHOLIC PRIESTS FR. JOSEPH P. FLYNN & FR. DONALD C. CAMPRELL SHOWED TEEN STUDENTS OF STEPHEN WISE FREE SYNAGOG SCHOOL THE VESTMENTS USED AT MASS & CATHOLIC RITUAL Ap 5, A-3-2
- 30 CATHOLIC NUNS OF MARYGROVE COLLEGE FACULTY JOINED IN SEDER FESTIVITIES OF DOZEN DET. JEWISH FAMILIES -SCHACHERN O 16, B-6-7
- TERREHAUTE-RABBI BERNARD COHEN TO TEACH AT ST MARY OF THE WOODS COLLEGE-EBERLE N 13, A-3-6
- CATHOLICS TO GET PLAQUES FRM AMER. JEW. COMM FOR AID IN VAT. PASSAGE OF DECLARATION ON JEWS N 14, A-14-4
- WASH.- JOIN TO PRAISE EDICT. BY VATICAN

—1967—

DR. JOSEPH LICHTEN & RABBI JACOB SEGAL SPOKE AT CATHOLIC ARCHD.
 INS. FOR CONTINUING EDUC.— GREGORK F 6, A-3-7 5*

BAY ST. LOUIS — SY ROSENTHAL, JEWISH WAR HERO HONORED BY CATHOLICS
 AT SEMINARY GYMNASIUM DEDICATED TO HIM F 19, B-9-3

DR. MAX MARK SPOKE AT JEWISH-CATHOLIC DIALOG— LUNCHEON— SCHACHERN
 MR 16, E-10-1

RABBI IRWIN GRONER HAILS CALL FOR CATH.—JEW HARMONY— SCHACHERN
 MR 19, A-27-1

GESU-CATHOLIC CHURCH LENTON SEIRIES FEATURED CATHOLIC & JEWISH
 OPINIONS— SCHACHERN MR. 24, A-1-5

NAT'L CONG. OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS CALL AMER. TO ADVANCE CATHOLIC-JEWISH
 HARMONY—SCHACHERN AP 15, A-6-1

SACRED HEART SEMINARY TO HOST TEMPLE ISRAEL SYNAGOG' AP 22, A-6-4

SACRED HEART SEMINARY HELD INTERFATH SERVICE THIS WEEK—SCHACHERN
 —0 1969— F8 A-6-5

RETREAT FOR CATHOLICS AND JEWS UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF
 SISTER MARGARET AN GUINAN.

—1971—

J D 17, D-7-5 RACE
 REE REPS OF WORLD ROMAN CATHOLIC & JEWISH COMMUNITIES
 ESTABLISHED FIRST PERMANENT LIAISON COMM OF 2 FAITHS
 AFTER 3 DAY MEETING

MR 25, A-7-1
JEWISH CHRISTIAN RETREAT SPONSORED BY SISTERS OF CONVENT
OF MARY REPARATRIX --MANSER D10, A-9-1

Pope Pius XI asked American Jesuit to write draft papal
pronouncement condemning racism and anti-semitism in 1938

----1973---- Ap5, A-11-1
WWII VATICAN PAPERS TELL OF EFFORTS TO HELP JEWS

Ag5, F-12-1 W°
JEWISH-CATHOLIC MARRIAGE RITES PLANNED AT MARY GROVE FOR
KATHY ALESSANDRO AND FRED FRANK---HAGERTY

--1974-- AP 28, A-11-1
VATICAN RELEASES WWII DOCUMENTS SAYING HOLY SEE TOLD OF JEWS
BEING DEPORTED TO POLAND POSSIBLY FOR DEATH

MY 25, A-13-4
DUTCH-BORN JEW, SAM WAAGNAAR, DISPUTES VATICAN CLAIMS IT HELPED
JEWS DURING WWII IN BOOK 'THE POPE'S JEWS' --MANSER

---1975---

JA 3, A-5-4

WASH-VATICAN COMMSN. CALLED FOR STRENGTHENING OF CATHOLIC-JEWISH
RELATIONS

JA 4, A-11-5

NY-LAUNCHING EFFORT TO RID ITSELF OF INSINUATIONS AGST JEWS &
TO ESTABLISH WORKING BONDS WITH JUDAISM

JA 7, D-5-1

JERUSALEM-ISRAELI MINISTER OF RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS, YITZNAK R
RAPHAEL, CRITICIZED VATICAN ON CATHOLIC-JEWISH DOCUMENT

Ag 9, A-13-1

NY-CATHOLICS & JEWS DISCUSS ABORTION

-----1977-----MR 31, C-1-1

CATHOLICS TOLD TO SKIP CHANT AGST JEWS AN TRADITIONAL
EASTER WEEK LITURGY.

-1978-

My 8, A-8-1 2DOT

DC-JEW ASKS CATHOLICS TO DROP GOOD FRIDAY PRAYER THAT
BLAMES JEWS.

-1980-

My 17, A-15-3

MILWAUKEE ARCHBISHOP BARS JEW FROM A PARISH POST-BULLARD

-1981-

Ap 19, C-8-1

CATHOLICS SHARE JOY OF SEDER WITH JEWS-LADERMAN

-1984-

O 21, A-14-1

VC-VATICAN DENIES PLANNING TIES WITH ISRAEL

F 16, A-13-1

Area conference, dialog set-DeSmet

-1986- Mr 18, D 6-3

VC-Pope John Paul will visit synagogue in Rome Apr13

Ap 15, A-16-1

Pope John Paul II visits th Jewish synagogue in Rome.-Edit.

Ap 14, A-2-1

ROME-Pope John Paul II joins Roman JEws in prayer at syn-
agogue/

-1987- F 7, A-11-2

Charleston SC-no more hostility F 14, A 11-5

DC-Jewish group asks Catholics to move Carmelite convent
from Auschwitz site My 22 B-1-2

Szoka talks of brotherhood to Jewish council.-DeSmet

-1987-

Je 20 A-3-1

NY-U.S. Jewish leaders want papal audience to discuss Waldheim visit, Jewish-Catholic relations. Je 25 A-3-1

Rome-Waldheim meets pope amid protests. Je 26 A-3-5

Vatican City-Pontiff meets with Waldheim, praises him; Israeli leaders outraged. S 10, A 1-1

Miami-Pope visits, Waldheim issue simmers-Martelle & Diebolt S 12, A-8-6

Miami-Spencer Partrich of Blmfld Hills called meeting btwn Pope j0hn Paul II & US Jews as 'very positive'- J124,A-

Jews protest Catholic nuns moving into building at Auschwitz concentration camp. J124, A-4-1 no0t

Jews and Poles trade insults at uschwitz convent.

- Warsaw-Auschwitz nuns' move delayed. Ag 11 A-2-1
- Rabbis urge Szoka to denounce Polish cardinal's remarks
-DeSmet- S 8 A 1-2
- Vatican City-Jews praise Vatican plan to move Carmelite
nuns from Auschwitz death camp site in Poland. S 20 A-1-5
- 1991- Ap 12 B 4-1
- Catholic bishop, Gumbleton, Jewish rabbi, & Chaldean priest
joined in prayer to observe holy day called Yom Hashoah, or
Day of Holocaust remembrance-DeSmet Ag 19, A-5-1
- Budapest-Jews rebuke Pope over Nazis ---1992--- My 1, B-3-2 N
- Jewish-Christian institute to celebrate 10th anniversary in
Royal Oak's Shrine of the Little Flower-Powers

-1993-

D 30 A 9-1

Israel & Vatican ratified landmark agreement to establish full diplomatic relations -1994- Ja 07 B 3-1

On Dec.30 Israel & Vatican established diplomatic ties; agreed to combat anti-Semitism-Hamada

1998

Mr 16 A 1-5

Vatican City-Statement expresses regret for "failures" of Catholics during Holocaust;but defends Pius XII in WWII

Mr 17 A 1-2

Southfield-Comments of Metro Det.Jews about Vatican statement; some still blame Catholics' silence in WWII-Heinlein, Puls

S 25 E-1-6

Royal Oak- Rabbi Dannel I.Schwartz of Temple Shir Shalom to speak at the Roman Catholic Shrine of the Little Flower and Bishop John Nienstedt will speak at Temple.-Bullard

D 17 D 16-1

New Buffalo,MI St.Mary of Lake Catholic School to burn
menorah that came from student's grandmother,Poland

1999

Mr 07 B 1-2

Bloomfield Hills-at Temple Beth El,Cardinal Maida expresses
regrets for/^{Catholic Church}not doing more during Holocaust-Bullard

CATHOLICS- JUBILEE YEAR

1965

~~D 31, A 6-1~~

JUBILEE YR LAUNCHED ~~BY~~ AT BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHEDRAL

CATHOLICS : KOREA

1949

COMMUNISTS ARREST BISHOP, REV. BONIFACE SAUER, & NUMBER OF PRIESTS IN
NORTH KOREA
REPORT KOREAN REDS HOLD CATHOLIC BISHOP BONIFACIO SAUER
CATHOLIC CHURCHMENT LAST REPORTED IN JAIL AT PYONGYANG

MY 27, 23-5

JE 21, 4-7

JE 22, 51-7

---1950---

JE 6, 35-3

CONCERN EXPRESSED FOR SAFETY OF 67 GERMAN CATHOLIC CLERGY JAILED IN
NORTH KOREA

JE 27, 7-5 FINAL

FRS ROY D PETIBREN, JOHN F COFFEY, OF DET., IN KOREAN BATTLE AREA

AG 31, 5-1

CATHOLIC ADMIN. OFFICE IN SEOUL FLATTENED BY US BOMBS
60 CATHOLIC MISSIONARIES & PRIESTS REPORTED MISSING
FR GEORGE MCCARROLL NAMED APOSTOLIC ADMINISTRATOR PYONGYANG

AG 29, 1-1 BS 2

D 12, 42-3

---1951---

AG 5, 1-6-1

50 CATHOLIC MISSIONARIES VANISH IN KOREA

---1953---

MY 6, 32-1

U.S. BORN BISHOP OF CATHOLIC CHURCH & BISHOP TO KOREA, BISHOP PATRICK
BYRNE REPORTED DEAD AS PRISONER OF KOREAN REDS

---1960---

S 4, A-4-1

HOWARD W. MORDUE JR., DET. METHODIST, SEEKS \$100,000 AID FOR CATHOLIC KOR-
EA HOSPITAL-SCHACHERN

-----1969-----AP12, A-6-5

FR. ROMAN G. THEISEN OF DEARBORN ELECTED TO KOREIA CHANCELL
OR POST.

CATHOLICS : KU KLUX KLAN

1939

Form 1656

JA 19, 2-1

DENNIS CARDINAL DOUGHERTY SHAKES HANDS WITH HIRAM WESLEY EVANS, LEADER
OF KLAN

-1977-

AP 15, D-18-4 1DOT

DC-MEMBERSHIPS INCOMPATIBLE SAYS BISHOP

CATHOLICS: & LABOR: SERIES BY WILLIS THORNTON

1937

Form 1656

O 13,16-4

CHURCH PLANS TO PREPARE MINISTERS TO ACT AS MEDIATORS O 14, 42-4
CATHOLIC RADICAL ALLIANCE EXPLAINED

Form 1656

S 23, 17-3

FR. SEBASTIAN ERBACHER GIVES FIRST OF SERIES OF LECTURES ON LABOR ENCYCLICALS OF THE POPES, S 22

---1938---

O 10, 1-6

DET. ARCHDIOCESAN FEDERATION OF STUDY CLUBS PUBLISHES PAMPHLET OUTLINING VIEWS ON UNIONS, TIGHT TO STRIKE, & OTHER PROBLEMS-HOCH

O 12, 22-2

CHURCH GIVES OPINIONS ON LABOR-EDIT

O 15, 1-8

LEADERS OF CATHOLICS ASK LABOR TO MAKE PEACE

O 20, 4-5

REV. FR. SIEDENBERG REPLIES TO HOMER MARTIN

---1939---

JA 8, 5-20-2

CATHOLIC CONF ON INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS TO BE HELD JAN 16-17 AT DET. LE-
LAND HOTEL

JA 18, 1-1

ARCHBISHOP MOONEY, DET., APPROVES LABOR UNIONS-BARNES F 17, 31-4

ARCHBISHOP MOONEY NAMES BOARD OF 5 TO ESTABLISH LABOR SCHOOLS IN A
NUMBER OF PARISHES IN DETROIT

F 18, 8-5

ARCHBISHOP MOONEY PICKS 5 PRIESTS AS LABOR SCHOOL GROUP-F 25, 6-2

5 PARISH LABOR SCHOOLS ORGANIZED

Mr 20, 16-4

REV EDWARD MOONEY ADDRESSES ASSN OF CATHOLIC TRADE UNIONISTS-

Mr 25, 8-7

FR LEO CHAPMAN NAMED CHRMN OF ARCHDIOCESAN LABOR INSTITUTE

---1939---

S 3, 1-6-1

LETTER SENT TO CATHOLIC CLERGY EXHORTING SERIOUS OBSERVANCE OF LABOR DAY-EDOT

N 16, 41-2

REV. JNO MIES ADDRESSES MASS MEETING LABOR IN CADILLAC SQ: EXPLAINS CHURCH'S STAND

N 17, 15-2

FR. CHAS. E. COUGHLIN HITS BACK AT HIS CRITICS-HOCH

---1940---

F 9, 1-3

16 ARCHBISHOPS & BISHOPS UNITE TO ADVANCE PLAN TO END SOCIAL STRIKE

N 16, 8-5

ARCHDIOCESAN LABOR INST. OF DET. TO OPEN 36 UNIFORM PARISH LABOR SCHOOLS FOR CATHOLIC MEN & WOMEN

---1947---

AG 29, 11-2 NITE

SOCIAL ACTION DEPT. OF NATL. CATHOLIC WELFARE CONF. URGES UNIONS SIGN UP UNORGANIZED WORKERS

S 4, 44-3

PLEA OF NATL. CATHOLIC WELFARE CONF. CRITICIZED-LAWRENCE-
FR HUBERT MAINO, DET., TELLS TRI-STATE CATHOLIC CONG SOME LABOR ADVICE-

S 14, 1-5-7

HOCH-
BISHOP MULLOY, BEFORE CATHOLIC TRI-STATE CONG. GIVES CHURCH LABOR ROLE-
HOCH

S 17, 19-5

ANTI-COMMUNIST FREE WORLD LABOR CONF. IN LONDON OPENS DOOR TO W. EUROPE
S CATHOLIC UNION WORKERS

N 30, 51-5

//---1951---

MY 16, 3-1

2 PAPA ENCYCLICALS HAILED AT MEETING AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE

MY 15-HOCH

---1958---

MR 19, 56-8

POPE COMPOSES PRAYER TO ST. JOSEPH CALLING FOR HUMILITY & DEDICATION TO
LABOR AMONG THOSE WHO RECITE IT

D 6, 15-2

FLORENCE, ITALY-CARDINAL ELIA DELLA COSTA PROTESTS FIRING OF 980
BY GALILEO FACTORY

CATHOLICS: LABOR

1961

ROME-CATHOLIC CHURCH BACKS PLAN OF PROFIT SHARING FOR LABOR-MCGURN
0 15 B-4-1

CATHOLICS : LAOS

1960

0 5, A-23-1 FIN 5
VIENTIANE-6 CATHOLIC MISSIONARIES SAFE IN JUNGLE FLIGHT FROM COMMUNISTS

---1976---JE3,D-1-6

POPE PAUL CHARGES LAOS CHOCKES CATHOLIC FAITH

CATHOLICS: & LATIN

1962

POPE JOHN RULES ABOVE TO STAY IN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

F 24

R-7-3

CATHOLICS - LATIN AMERICA

1962

VATICAN APPROVES USE OF SPANISH LANGUAGE FOR RITES IN LATIN AMERICA

AG 11, B-6-3

BOSTON-K OF C REJECTS APPEAL BY RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION TO RAISE \$1 MILLION DOLLARS TO AID CATHOLICS IN LATIN AMERICA

AG 24, C-6-8

—1967—

JA 27, A-12-1

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING CHG. JESUIT ORDER OF SPREADING LIES ABOUT NORTH AMERICA MOTIVES FOR AIDING CATHOLIC MISSIONS IN LATIN AMERICA

—1972—

MR 18, A-7-1

ISRAEL LEYTON EXEC SEC OF CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE NEW LATIN AMER SECRETARIAT BRE—PARRISH

—1978—

F 2, A-18-1

NOW TURNING AWAY FROM SUPPORTING GOVTS THAT KEEP THE POOR
POOR-EDIT

—1979—

J 16, A-3-5

POPE & L.A. BISHOPS EXPECTED TO SET GUIDELINES ON ISSUES
AT GATHERING-BULLARD

F 18, A-18-1

PUEBLA AS GLOBAL VILLAGE-EDIT

-1992-

J1 03 A 6-2

Coming of age celebration for Hispanics such as Sarah Kociuba at Quincianera (also Jewish and Muslim)-Esparza

CATHOLICS - LATVIA

1956

AG 20,15-3

REV JOS RANCANS SAYS LATS WITH DEFEAT REDS

1962

CATHOLICS: LAYMEN

DET. CATHOLIC EDUCATORS AGREE WITH RT. REV. JOHN TRACY ELLIS, ON
RELAXING AUTHORITY OVER LAYMEN -SCHACHERN

My 29, B-7-5

Je 2, B-6-5

3 CLERGYMEN ADVOCATE BIGGER ROLE FOR LAYMEN

—1964—

JL 1, B 11-6

DENVER-RICHARD CARDINAL GISHING, ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON, SPOKE AT CONGRESS
OF GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH-PREDICTED IN FUTURE THE LAYMEN WILL HELP
GOVERN CATHOLIC CHURCH-SCHACHERN —1965—

Mr 28, C-13-3

SOUTH BEND, IND.-UNIV. OF NOTRE DAME HONORING OWN SCIENTISTS AS OUT-
STANDING AMER. CATHOLIC LAYMENT OF 1965

AP 29, A-21-1

MOST. REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN SPOKE TO CONV. OF DET. ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL OF
CATHOLIC WOMEN-DEFINED NEW ROLE FOR LAYMEN-SCHACHERN

O 4, A-22-2

ROME-REPORT VATICAN COUNCIL FATHERS ARE TO ADVOCATE ESCALATED SYSTEM
OF ORGANIZATIONS PROMOTING AFFAIRS OF LAYMEN & RANGING FROM PARISH
LEVEL TO VATICAN ITSELF-SCHACHERN

N 28, B-13-1

ROME-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL SPENT MUCH TIME ON ROLE OF LAYMEN IN CHURCH-
WANT THEM TO SPEAK UP MORE-SCHACHERN

D 2, B-18-1

ROME-LAYMEN GETS ACTIVE ROLE IN WORK OF VATICAN COUNCIL-SCHACHERN

—1966—

F 2, A-16-3

DET LAYMEN TO JOIN IN STUDY OF THEIR ROLE IN RENEWAL OF CATHOLIC CHURCH
H NEXT WEEK-GREGORIK

---1966---

F 3, B-2-4

MOST REV JOHN F DEARDEN LAUNCHED LAY BATTLE ON BIAS-GREGORIK

MR 23, C-7-1

SOUTHBEND-FRYVES CONGAR THEOLOGIAN SAYS COUNCIL BOOSTED ROLE OF CATHO
L'C LAITY-SCHACHERN

AP 3, A-10-1

MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN 6 WEEKS OF MEETS WITH CATHOLIC LEADERS HERE
ENDS-WANTS A PRIEST-LAITY PARTNERSHIP MOVE-ANDERSON

N 17, D-9-1

WASH-BISHOPS TO STUDY OFFICIAL ROLE FOR LAYMEN-MACKAGE

---1967---

AP 6, C-24-1

PITTS-PROPOSAL MADE AT CONV. NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC MEN
TO ESTABLISH NATIONAL COUNCIL OF LAITY TO COORDINATE ALL
U.S. CATHOLIC LAY ORGS. & MOVEMENTS-SCHACHERN

AP 9, A-14-1

PITTS-FR. JOSEPH O'DONOGHUE, PRIEST, AUTHOR, CALLED FOR LAYMEN
TO ELECT THE POPE & BISHOPS

JE 24, A-10-1

DET PARISH TO START EXPERIMENT IN WHICH LAYMEN WILL TAKE OVER
ADMINISTRATION OF CHURCH -SCHACHERN

JE 26, A-7-1

ST PAUL-FROM 12 STATES YESTERDAY COMPLETED ORGANIZATION OF
NATL ASSN OF LAYMEN

S 20, B-10-3

YORK PA-5 LAYMEN NAMED TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOL BD. OF EDUC. TO RUN PAROCHIAL
SCHOOL

O 9, B-8-3

WASH-PATRICK CARDINAL O'BOYLE REBUKES LIBERALS ON MASS

CATHOLICS : LAYMEN

1967

ROME-POPE'S REBUKE UNHEEDED; LAITY INSISTS ON GREATER VOICE-SCHACHERN

0 16, C-5-3

0 18, B-8-1

ROME-TO SEEK END TO BIRTH CONTROL BAN-SCHACHERN

---P1970---

JA 10, A-6-6

CATHOLIC LAITY'S LIAISON PHILLIP O. TANGUAY TELLS HOW HE
HANDLES HIS JOB---MANSER

---1976---

D 7, A-3-2

4 DEAF MEN BECOME 1ST SILENT LAY MINISTERS IN ARCHDIOCESE OF
BOSTON

CATHOLICS: LIBERALIST

1971

JA 28,A-16-8

POPE PAUL VI SHARPLY DEMANDED OBEDIENCE IN ROMAN CATHOLIC
CHURCH

NY-PRIEST TESTIFIES BEFORE HOUSE BALTIC COMM. TELLS TALES TERROR

D 6, 1-1-6

-----1958-----

D 26, 10-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN XXIII CUTS TIES TO EXILED POLISH AMBASSADOR
TO VATICAN & MINISTER FOR LITHUANIA

Mr 3, 12-2

POPE GREGORY IN 590 SET MUSIC FOR CATHOLIC CHURCH-HOCH

Ap 4, 24-7

VATICAN CITY-INTERNAT'L LITURGICAL CONG.TO MEET IN ASS SI, ITALY IN SEPT.TO DISCUSS APPLICATION OF LITURGICAL CHANGES ORDERED BY POPE PIUS XII

S 19, 34-1

ASSISI, ITALY-CATHOLIC CH.DIGNITARIES MEET HERE TO DISCUSS POPE'S EFFORTS TO BRING PEOPLE CLOSER TO RITES OF THE CHURCH -S 23, A-17-1

POPE CAUTIONS ON HASTY CHANGE OF LITURGY RITES

-----1958----- Ag 2, 14-1

ANN ARBOR-FR.GERALD BRENNAN SPEAKS TO U OF M RELIGIOUS CONG. ON ROLE OF MUSIC TO RELIGION

-----1960----- J 27, C-1-1 FIN 5

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN ISSUES NEW CODE FOR MASS

-----1961-----

D 13, C-21-5

POPE JOHN REAFFIRMS LATIN PLACE IN CHURCH RITUAL

-----1962-----9

Mr 25, B-11-1

POPE JOHN XXIII TO TRIM ANCIENT LITURGY FR.ECUMENICAL COUNCIL-SCHACHERN

N 18, B-4-4

ECUMENICAL COUNCIL OK'D REVISIONS IN LITURGY

-----1963-----

Ap 13, A-2-2

CANON OF ST.PETER'S BASILICA USES WORD STRUCK FROM ABOVE IN GOOD FRIDAY MESSAGE

--1963--

D 10, A-1-1

MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN OF DET EXPECTS CITY CHURCHS TO RECITE MASS
IN ENGLISH WITHIN A YR-EXPECTS MORE CHANGES IN CATHOLIC LITURGY-SCHACH
ERN

--1964--

JA 28, A-1-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI ORDERED PARTS ECUMENICAL COUNCIL LITURGICAL
REFORM TO GO INTO EFFECT F16

MR 4, A-10-2

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI NAMED 42 PRELATES FROM 26 COUNTRIES TO NEW
COMMISSION OF LITURGY CHANGES

AP 25, B-6-1

ARCHDIOCESAN PALESTRINA INSTITUTE READY TO PUT MASS INTO ENGLISH-
ANDERSON

MY 15, B-13-7 FIN5

NY-FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMANS AID VATICAN OKS USE ENGLISH INSTEAD OF
LATIN IN LITURGY IN U.S.

--1965--

AP 4, A-4-1 2*

BALTIMORE-FR. JOHN COURTNEY MURRAY CRITICIZED FR. GOMMAR ALBERT DE PAUW
WHO PROTESTED LITURGICAL CHANGES

JL 25, G-5-2

NUN WROTE ALEXANDER PELOQUIN, PERPLEXED BY SOME RECENT CHANGES IN AOB
ABOVE'S LITURGY, THOUGHT HE COULD SET HER STRAIGHT ABOUT INNOVATIONS IN
MUSIC HEARD DURING MASS-CARR

AG 7, B-4-1

CHANGES IN LITURGY REFLECTED BY CHANGES IN SERVICE AT ST. GERARD'S CHR
RCH AT EVERGREEN & PEMBROKE-SCHACHERN

--1965--

JA 6, A-1-3 6*

CONSERVATIVES PUSH DRIVE VS "ECUMANIA"

MR 21, A-8-1

SOUTHREND-FR GODFREY DIEKMANN THEOLOGIAN AT INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON
THEOLOGICAL ISSUES OF VATICAN II FORECASTS ERA OF LOCAL LITURGY-SCHACHE

MR 26, A-6-1

RN

MORE ENGLISH ADDED TO MASS

CATHOLICS - LITURGY

1966

DETROIT'S 1ST LATINLESS MASS OFFERED MR 27-SCHACHERN

MR 28, A-1-5

ST. LOUIS-STARTED EXPERIMENT WITH ITS FUNERAL LITURGY, STRESSING FORGIVENESS OF SIN RATHER THAN FIERCENESS OF DEATH

AG 21, A-12-4 3*

THD 25, B-13-6

LITURGY REFORM STILL SOUGHT BY US BISHOPS-

--1971--

/AG 21, A-7-1

MULTIMEDIA DEMONSTRATIONS & TALKS TO BE ON AGENDA FOR FIRST CONF ON LITURGY SPONSORED BY DET ARCHDIOCESE

-----1977-----MR 31, C-1-1

CATHOLICS TOLD TO SKIP CHANT AGST JEWS CONTAINED IN TRADITIONAL EASTER WEEK LITURGY

-1978- JE 20, A-15-3

VATICAN CITY-LEFEBVRE & VATICAN STILL AT ODDS OVER REFORMS IN THE MASS LITURGY. LEFEBVRE STILL TO ORDAIN PRIESTS

-1980- MR 19, A-4-1

VC-POPE GAVE BOOST TO USE OF LATIN IN MASS. CAUTIONED AGST ABUSES IN LITURGY OF WORSHIP.

-1997-

Ja 5 A-9-1

Fort Yates,ND- Lakotas meld Catholicism with culture.

ARCHBISHOP JOS RUMMEL CANCELS HOLY HOUR BECAUSE OF SEGREGATION RULE
 O 2, 1-1-4

GEORGE L SINGLEMANN SUES FOR REMOVAL STATUE OF CATHOLIC SAINT FROM
 PUBLIC PROPERTY
 ---1950---
 ---1955---
 N 10, 184

GROUP HERE ASKS FOR BAN ON NEGRO PRIESTS FR GERALD LEWIS

-----1956-----
 NEW ORLEANS-CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THIS CITY MAY INTEGRATE ITS SCHOOLS THIS
 IS YEAR
 JA 23, 29-6

NEW ORLEANS-RULING EXPECTED IN FEW DAYS FR ARCHBISHOP JOS. RUMMEL ON
 WHETHER ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS WILL BE INTEGRATED IN SEPT.
 MY 27, B-4-5

AG 6, 17-1
 NEW ORLEANS- CATHOLICS SLOW INTEGRATION MOVE HERE

-----1960-----
 NEW ORLEANS-MORE THAN 617,000 ROMAN CATHOLICS ASKED TO PRAY FOR AN EARLY
 SOLUTION OF NEW ORLEANS PUBLIC SCHOOL INTEGRATION PROBLEM
 AG 22, B-8-8

---1961---
 NATL CATHOLIC CONF. FOR INTERRACIAL JUSTICE URGES LA. CATHOLICS TO END
 SCHOOL BOYCOTT AGAINST NEGROES
 F 5, A-8-6

AG 14, A-12-1
 POPE JOHN CREATES NEW DIOCESE OF BATON ROUGE, & APPTS BISHOP ROBT E. T
 ACY 1ST BISHOP

-----1962-----
 NEW ORLEANS-CHURCH OUSTER THREATENS LOUISIANA SEGREGATIONISTS
 AP 2, A-3-6

CATHOLICS : & LUTHERANS

1953

PRINCETON, I.A.-CATH. FUNERAL SERVICES FOR JAMES M. HIRL HEARD IN CATH. CHURCH & LOUDSPEAKER PUT ACCROSS ST. IN ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH BECAUSE OF CROWD

MY 2, 2-2 * FINAL

---1959--- O 31, A-7-5

LUTHERANS ASKS CATHOLICS TO TELL OF SEN. KENNEDY STAND

---1963---

AG 11, A-9-3

HELSINKI, FINLAND-4TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF LUTHERN WORLD FEDERATION OKD CREATION OF A GROUP TO FURTHER FRIENDLY RELATIONS WITH OTHER CHURCHES, ESPECIALLY CATHOLIC CHURCH

---1964---

MR 14, B-6-1

LUTHERANS & CATHOLICS ENTERING INTO "DYNAMIC DIALOG" THAT PARTICIPANTS BELIEVE IS HAVING POSITIVE EFFECT ON RELATIONSHIPS & LIFE

AP 8, A-8-1

GERMAN THEOLOGIAN PASTOR MAX LACKMANN SAID GROWING NUMBERS OF EUROPEAN LUTHERAN CHURCH BODIES READY FOR REUNION WITH CATHOLIC CHURCH-PARKS

JL 3, A-18-2

PITTSBURGH-MOST REV. JOHN J. WRIGHT SAID COMMON MEMORIES BETWEEN CATHOLIC & LUTHERAN FAITHS ARE GOOD BUT NOT ENOUGH

D 14, A-4-1

20 CATHOLIC PRIESTS & COLLEGE LEVEL SEMINARIANS VISITED REV. HAROLD R. BILLNITZER OF VICTORY LUTHERAN CHURCH TO WATCH SERVICES-SCHACHERN

---1965---

F 9, A-1-3

HOLLYWOOD-NAT'L LUTHERN COUNCIL VOTED TO HAVE OFFICIAL TALKS WITH U.S. COMM. FOR ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS, CATHOLIC ORG.-SCHACHERN

---1965---

MR 13, A-6-5

REFORMATION LUTHERAN CHURCH & HOLY NAME CATHOLIC CHURCH TO PRESENT
PASSION PLAY "CHRIST IN THE CONCRETE CITY"

MR 17, A-12-3

BALTIMORE-AMER. ROMAN CATHOLIC & LUTHERAN CHURCH LEADERS AGREE TO LAND
MARK SERIES OF TOP-LEVEL THEOLOGICAL DISCUSSIONS

JE 18, A-10-1

DELEGATES TO TRIENNIAL CONV. OF MISSOURI SYNOD-LUTHERAN CHURCH GIVE
APPROVAL TO SYNOD BEING REPRESENTED AT SECOND VATICAN COUNCIL-SCHACHE

JL 6, B-11-2

VATICAN CITY-CATHOLIC-LUTHERAN GROUP SET UP TO EXAMINE POSSIBILITY OF
CONTACTS BTWN LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION & ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

JL 7, C-16-1

BALTIMORE-LUTHERAN, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS MEET TO SPELL OUT BELIEFS-SCHACHE

JL 8, A-1-4

BALTIMORE-LUTHERAN & CATHOLIC SCHOLARS HAIL AS "HISTORIC" & "PROVIDEN-
TIAL" OUTCOME OF FIRST OF SERIES OF TALKS-SCHACHERN

S 18, A-6-7

REV. HAROLD R. BILLNITZER, PASTOR VICTORY EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH,
WAITS TO SEE OUTCOME OF VATICAN COUNCIL II DECREE ON PROTESTANT-CATHO-
LIC MARRIAGES

---1966---

F 13, A-10-1

CHICAGO- CATHOLIC, LUTHERAN EXPERTS INCH ALONG IN UNITY TALKS-SCHACHERN

CATHOLICS - & LUTHERANS

1966

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI OKS PROJECT BY LUTHERAN & CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN
TO STUDY MARRIAGE & THEOLOGY

J 23, A-3-8

N 18, A-10-1

CLEVELAND-DR. MALVIN H. LUNDEEN, PRES. NEW LUTHERAN COUNCIL IN
U.S. OF AMERICA, SAID NEXT YR ANNIV. OF PROTESTANT REFORMATION
TO BE MARKED BY ECUMENICAL THRUSTS OF LUTHERAN-CATHOLIC
DIALOGS IN MAJOR CITIES-SCHACHERN

---1967---

JL 9, A-3-6

NY-CATHOLIC TALKS OK'D BY LUTHERAN SYNOD-SCHACHERN

S 27, C-1-1

6 CATHOLIC SEMINARIANS FROM ST. JOHN'S PROVINCIAL SEMINARY
TO TEACH CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CLASSES FOR EPIPHANY LUTHERAN
CHURCH-GREGORIK

---1968---

S 28, A-6-3

& LUTHERANS TO DISCUSS REFORMATION-LUTHERS NOTICE POSTED OF DIALOG ON
95 THESES-SCHACHERN

O 9, B-16-1

& LUTHERANS HAVE DIALOG SESSION IN VETS. MEMORIAL BLDG. AS CATHOLIC ACCEP-
TANCE OF LUTHER EXPLAINED-SCHACHERN

O 10, A-20-1

LUTHER DR. OSWALD C. J. HOFFMAN ADVISES STUDY CATHOLIC SHIFTS AT MEETING-
SCHACHERN

---1969---

J 1, A-16-8

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL RECEIVED 7-MEMBER DELEGATION OF LUTHERAN WORLD FED.
SAID HE WAS PRAYING FOR UNITY

WASH-CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN FR. CHRISTOPHER PHILIP GRIMLEY RESIGN
TO JOIN THE LUTHERAN CHURCH---HODGE

--1970--

F 3, A-12-7RACE

CLERGYMEN OF ROMAN CATHOLIC & LUTHERAN CHURCHES IN PHILIP-
PINES MUTUALLY RECOGNIZED VALIDITY OF RESPECTIVE BAPTISMAL
RITES IN FIRST OFFICIAL EXPRESSION OF UNITY SINCE 16TH
CENTURY

--1972--

F 7,D-8-4 RACE

GROUP OF AMER. CATHOLICS & LUTHERAN THEOLOGIANS ISSUE 'COMMON
STATEMENT' DECLARING PAPAL PRIMACY ISSUE ACCORD

--1974--

MR 4, C-16-1

-1977-

S 25, B-4-5

DC-CHURCH ACCORD NEAR ON PAPAL INFALLIBILITY

-1978-

F 26, A-2443 W

DC-CHURCHES SET PAPAL INFALLIBILITY STATEMENT, TO BE MADE
PUBLIC IN SEPT
WASH-& LUTHERAN THEOLOGIANS DISAGREE ON PAPAL INFALLIBILITY
BUT HAVE CONVERGENCE ON VIEWS THAT MAY LEAD TO RECONCILI-
ATION

O 26, A-16-1 AM

-1979-

MY 5, A-22-1

LUTHERANS & CATHOLICS ASKED TO MARK 450TH ANNIVERSARY OF
AUGSBURG CONFESSION WITH GRASS ROOTS INTERFAITH INVOLVEMENT

Ag 30, A-15-1

450TH ANNIVERSARY SPARKS DIALOG

N 17, A-2-3

**MAINZ-W GERMANY-POPE JOHN PAUL II OFFERS GESTURE OF
RECONCILIATION**

N 18, A-4-3 2DOT

FULDA W GERMANY-LUTHERANS APPLAUD UNITY EFFORT

-1983-

S 25, B-1-2

LUTHER PICKS UP FRIENDS AMONG OLD FOES, CATHOLICS-DESMET

O 1, A-3-1

NY-2 GRPS ISSUED DECLARATION ON BASIC ISSUE- SALVATION.

N 7, B-8-4E

VC-POPE JOHN PAUL II TO JOIN LUTHERAN CHURCH SERVICE.

-1988-

O 1, A-15-1

Beaverton Ore-joint worship set

-1990-

S 14 A-6-2

Key Lutheran Rev. Richard John Neuhaus turns Catholic -Desmet
-1991- Je 10 B 3-6 W

Roman Catholics and Lutherans will sign a covenant of common
beliefs-Desmet O 25, B-4-1
& Lutherans settle areas of common belief,pledge to work
toward greater unity

CATHOLICS: MAINE

1958

MR 24, 26-4

PORTLAND-BISHOP DANIEL FEENEY FORBIDS CATHOLIC PUPILS IN PUBLIC HIGH
SCHOOLS & THEIR PARENTS TO ATTEND OR TAKE PART IN BACCALAUREATE RITES

CATHOLICS: MALTA

1961

JA 29, B-6-1
VALLETTA-80,000 MALTESE CATHOLICS DIRECTED TO BREAK AWAY FROM DOM MIN-
TOFF, LABOR LEADER & FORMER PREMIER

AP 9, B-10-2 2*
VALETTA-A CHBISHOP MICHAEL GONZI DENIE SACRAMENTS TO LEADER DOM MIN-
TOFF & LABOR PARY PRES. ANTON BUTTIGIEB

CATHOLICS - MANCHURIA

1953

3 SWISS PRIESTS EXPELLED BY MANCHURIA RED S-

D 5, 2-8

POPE PIUS XII TO INAUGURATE INTERNATIONAL MARIAN CONGRESS

O 22, 1-6 1H

O 23, 20-5

EAST AND WEST JOIN IN CELEBRATION OF ABOVE

-----1960-----

N 10, A-2-8 LF

BUENOS AIRES CROWDS ATTENDS OPEN AIR MASS TODAY AT FORMAL START OF
AN INTER-AMER. MARIAN CONGRESS TO MOBILIZE CATHOLICS AGST COMMUNISM IN
WESTERN HEMISPHERE

ABOVE RITES SLATED FOR U OF D STADIUM MY 23RD MY 10, 7-6
 DSR ANNOUNCES PLAN TO REROUTE 4 COACH LINES IN VICINTY OF U OF D STAD- MY 19, 14-1
 IUM MY 23RD DURING MARINA DAY CELEBRATION AT STADIUM MY 21 53-3
 85,000 AWAITING MARIAN DAY RALLY MR 23RD AT U OF D STADIUM-HOCH
 MY 23, 1-1-1
 85,000 PERSONS EXPECTED TO PARTICIPATE IN ABOVE CELEBRATION-HOCH
 MY 24, 4-4
 DSR AND DET POLICE WIN PRAISE FOR EFFICIENCY IN TRAFFIC FOR ABOVE
 MY 24, 1-3
 100,000 VIEW RITES-HOCH MY 24, 4-1
 RITES AT U OF D ONE OF EARGEST DEMONSTRATIONS EVER HELD IN MICH-LUTZ
 MY 7, 14-4
 ---1955--- MY 9, 35-7
 ABOVE CEREMONY IS PLANED FOR MY 8
 ABOVE PROGRAM DRAWS 12,000 TO U-D STADIUM-HOCH
 ---1956--- MY 12, 12-2
 DET ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL OF PARISH SODALITY UNIONS TO SPONSOR ANNUAL
 MARIAN DAY CEREMONIES, MY 20 AT UD STADIUM MY 20, 1-16-2
 25,000 EXPECTED FOR ABOVE AT UD STADIUM MY 21, 3-5
 REVFR ARTHUR G. RECKINGER, DEARBORN, SPKER FOR ABOVE
 ---1957--- MY 11, 14-2
 DET. ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL OF PARISH SODALITY UNIONS TO SPONSOR ABOVE
 MY 19TH AT U OF D STADIUM

CATHOLIC PLAN MARIAN DAY PAGEANT MY 19TH AT U OF D STADIUM MY 18, 14-5
 6,000 ATTEND ABOVE RITES AT U OF D. MY 19TH DESPITE RAIN-SCHACHERN MY 20, 13-1
 OVER 25,000 EXPECTED AT ABOVE AT U OF D STADIUM MY 18 MY 10, 14-1
 WM. BASANESE SCULPTURING GIANT CROSS FOR MARIAN DAY OBSERVANCE MAY MY 16, 68-5
 18TH MY 18, A-27-8
 25,000 CATHOLICS OF ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. EXPECTED TO JAM U OF D STADIUM
 TODAY FOR MARIAN DAY OBSERVANCE-SCHACHER MY 19, 13-6
 10,000 HAIL MARIAN DAY, HELD INDOORS DUE TO RAIN-SCHACHER MY 16, 14-1
 15,000 EXPECTED TO ATTEND MARIAN DAY CEREMONIES MY 17TH IN U OF D STADIUM MY 18, 17-5
 15,000 CATHOLICS JOIN IN MARIAN DAY RITES MY 16, A-10-7
 DEVOUT CATHOLICS GATHER IN WARM SUNSHINE OF U OF D STADIUM MY 15TH
 FOR OBSERVANCE OF MARIAN DAY MY 13, B-6-6
 MARIAN DAY RITES AT U OF D MY 15, A-3-7
 16,000 ATTEND MARIAN DAY CELEBRATION AT U OF D-GEBERT
 XXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXX XXXXXXXXXX

1962

CATHOLICS - MARIAN DAY - DETROIT

15,000 DET. AREA CATHOLICS CELEBRATE ABOVE IN HONOR OF MARY-MOTHER OF JESUS	MY 14, A-3-1
---1963---	MY 11, A-9-2
25,000 DUE AT ABOVE RITES	MY 13, A-19-3
8,000 ATTEND RITES AT U OF D-GREGORIK	MY 9, B-6-2
---1964---	MY 11, A-3-6
"PEACE AND UNITY THROUGH CHARITY" TO BE THEME OF 18TH ANNUAL ABOVE	MY 15, B-4-1
12,000 SPEND DAY AT U OF D HONORING MARY, MOTHER OF CHRIST-SCHACHERN	MY 16, B-4-1
---1965---	
MARIAN DAY OBSERVANCE WILL BE MY 16 IN UNIV. OF DET. STADIUM, SPONSORED BY ARCHDIOCESAN FED. OF SODALITY UNIONS	

CATHOLIC : MARIAVITE OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH

1995

O 02 C 5-1

Founded in Poland,1893;Archbishop Robt.Zaborowski is leader
of 300,000 in U.S.,in Wyandotte;no allegiance to Pope-Duffee

CATHOLICS- MARONITE

1966

MY 22, A-24-1
MOST REV FRANCIS ZAYEK TO BE INSTALLED BISHOP IN DET JUNE 11-GREGORIK

--1970---- JE 8, A-13-1
VISIT TO DE.T ST MARON'S CHURCH. MANSE
---1976----MY31, D-6-1

OUSTER OF BISHOP, FRANCIS M ZAYEK, SOUGHT- KAUFMAN

CATHOLICS

MARIAN DAY - MICHIGAN

1963

AG 12, A-1-5

135 WOMEN FROM NY, ILL., & PA., ATTENDING ABOVE AT ORCHARD LAKE SCHOOLS,
TREATED FOR FOOD POISONING AFTER DINNER-ANDERSON

1953

CATHOLICS : MARIAN YEAR YEAR

POPE PIUS XII PLANS PROCLAMATION OF LITTLE HOLY YEAR

S 13, 1-30-7

-S 27, 1-22-7

POPE PIUS XII PROCLAIMS ABOVE STARTING DEC 8 TO PROCLAIM ANNIV. OF DOGMA OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

N 8, 1-4-8

POPE PIUS XII WILL INAUGURATE ABOVE DEC. 8 ON IMMACULATE CONCEPTION

N 22, 1-8-3 2*

POPE PIUS XII HAS COMPOSED PRAYER FOR USE DURING MARIAN YEAR - NIGHT MASS AT ST MARY AT 7:30 TUESDAY OPENS MARIAN YEAR HERE-

D 6, 1-11-1

PONTIFICAL MASS AT ST MARY MAJOR BASILICA D 8 OPENS MARIAN YEAR

D 7, 40-3

MARIAN YEAR OPENS TODAY IN VATICAN CITY

-1954-

JA 2, 6-2

AS PART OF MARIAN YEAR. ROSARY DEVOTIONS WILL BE NIGHTLY ON WJLB

P 24, 14-2

ATTENDANCE OF 85,000 EXPECTED AT U OF D STADIUM MAY 23

MY 18, 21-5

HISTORY OF ABOVE-HOCH

MY 24, 4-4

DSR AND DET POLICE WIN PRAISE FOR EFFICIENCY IN TRAFFIC FOR ABOVE

MY 24, 1-3

100,000 FIEW RITES -HOCH

MY 24, 4-14

RITES AT U OF ONE OF EARGEST DEMONSTRATIONS EVER HELD IN MICH-LUTZ

-----1954-----

JE 11, 15-2

DAYTON, OHIO FR AS KENNEDY AWARDED MARIAN LIBRARY MEDAL FOR YRS
OUTSTANDING BOOK ON VIRGIN MARY HIS BOOK LIGHT ON THE MT.

JE 23, 22-1

BOSTON-ARCHBISHOP RICHARD CUSHING SAILS TO ROME & OTHER CATHOLIC SHRINES
OF EUROPE TODAY FOR ABOVE PILGRIMAGE

AG 15, 1-17-8 2*

CASTELGANDOLFO-POPE PIUS XII NAMED JAS. CARDINAL MCINTYRE AS PONTICAL
LEGATE TO SPECIAL MARIAN YEAR CON. IN AFRICA

AG 19, 9-1

POPE PIUS XII TO PROCLAIM NEW MARIAN FEAST NOV. 1

S 8, 17-3

CHIC-CHICAGO CATHOLICS TO MAKE PILGRIMAGE TO SOLDIER FIELD TONITE TO
JOIN IN TRIBUTE TO MARY, DURING MARIAN YEAR CELEBRATIONS

9, 18-1

260,000 HEAR MARIAN RITES AT CHI SOLDIERS FIELD

O 12, 30-3

NYC-CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS FORM LIVING ROSARY AT ABOVE SERVICE
AT POLO GROUNDS UNDER AUSPICES OF HOLY NAME SOC.

O 16, 14-4

GEMS CONTRIBUTED FR DETROITERS FR CROWN ON MARIAN YR CELEBRATION

O 24, 8-8-7

FEAST OF ABOVE TO BE HELD ~~ON~~ MAY 31

O 25, 12-1

D.C.-MARIAN YEAR TIES HERE DRAW CROWDS OF 150,000 AT WASHINGTON MONU-
MENT O 24TH

POPE TO CROWN IMAGE OF VIRGIN MARY

O 31, 8-1-4

BALTIMORE, MD.-35,000 CATHOLIC LAYMEN & CLERGY TAKE PARTY IN MASS FOR ABOVE

N 1, 15-4

N 1, 4-3

VATICAN CITY-POPE PIUS XII HOLDS CLIMAX TO ABOVE YEAR HERE

D 5, 1-3-2

POPE PIUS HOPES TO TAKE PART IN CLOSING CEREMONIES OF ABOVE

D 7, 9-1

80 CHURCHES IN DETROIT AREA OFFER MARIAN YEAR MASSES-HOCH

D 8, 34-4

VATICAN CITY-POPE PIUS LEAVES SICK BED TODAY TO SAY PRAYER FOR END OF "MARIAN YEAR"

9, 23-1

MASS CLOSING MARIAN YEAR LAST NIGHT-HOCH

CATHOLICS - MARONITES - UNITED STATES

1966

~~MR 10, A-13-4~~

POPE PAUL VI APPT. BISHOP FRANCIS ZAYEK TO BE FIRST BISHOP OF THE
MARONITES IN AMERICA-HQDR. TO BE IN DET.

CATHOLICS - MARONITE

1966

JE 12, A-1-7
MOST. REV. FRANCIS ZAYEK JE11 BECAME FIRST BISHOP OF MARONITE RITE
APPT. TO U. S. - GREGORIK

-----1972-----

JE6, B-3-1 D
BISHOP FRANK NCIS ZAYEK RECEIVES HIS STAFF AS FIRST BISHOP
OF THE NEW MARONITE RITE DIOCESE IN AMERICA FROM
ARCHBISHOP LUIGI RAIMONDI

-1988-

J1 9, A-15-1

Patriarch Nasrallah Peter Sfier to visit Det

CATHOLICS - MARRIAGE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 25, 9-7

Rule that civil marriage is sin

1932.

F 5, 40-6

Church to hold illegal ~~marriages~~ mixed marriages
where parents fail to educate offspring as Caths.

F 14, 1-7-1 3#

Rev. Valentine G. Schaff, explains mixed marriage decree

---1934---

AP 18, 15-5

CATHOLIC CONF ON FAMILY LIFE, AT CLEVELAND, DECRIES EFFECTS OF MODERN
MARRIAGE VIEWS

---1936---

S 13, 5-23-6

MAKE CHANGES IN DIOCESAN MARRIAGE COURTS

---1942---

O 7, 35-7

POPE CONFERS POWERS ON APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO US TO ACT ON MARRIAGE
NULLITY CASES

---1945---

O 3, 29-4

SACRED ROMAN ROTA GRANTS 30 ANNULMENTS IN YEAR-VATICAN CITY-

S. CAROLINA PERMITS MIXED MARRIAGES IN CHURCHES ---1946--- D 31, 4-6
 BOSTON DIOCESE ORDERS ALL MARRIAGES PERFORMED IN CHURCH ---1950--- AP 7, 26-4
 PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN USA OPPOSES MARRIAGE OF ITS MEMBERS TO CATHOLICS MY 23, 11-1
 CS UNDER CATHOLIC CONDITIONS ---1951--- AG 24, 45-8
 PERU CARDINAL GUEVARA BANS ENDELSSOHN'S WEDDING MARCH AT MARRIAGES ---1955--- O, 14, 7-5
 CHICAGO-SAMEUL CARDINAL STRITCH BANNES CERTAIN "UNLITURGICAL" SONGS FR. CHURCHES IN CHICAGO ---1956--- F 22, 39-3
 CATHOLIC PANEL TELLS ITS VIEW ON MARRIAGE-WILLIAMS ---1957--- S 18, 36-6 5*
 VATICAN CITY-POPE PIUS XII URGES WIDOWS NOT TO REMARRY S 30, 12-1
 POPE PIUS XII TELLS 650 WOMEN FR. 63 NATIONS OF THEIR MARRIAGE OBLIGATIONS MR 10, 11-2
 POPE SAYS CHURCH WILL BALK FOES IN ITALY ---1958--- AP 2, 25-7
 FLORENCE, ITALY Ct. UP OLDS CONVICTION OF REV. PIETRO FIORELLI FOR BEFMA 10th CHG. S 16, 4-1
 VATICAN-POPE URGES PRE NUPTIAL TESTS ---1959--- JL 19, 8-4-6 2*
 OLDENBURG, W. GERMANY-COURT RULED CATHOLIC FATHER CANNOT REFUSED TEEN-AGE DAUGHTER OK TO MARRY OUTSIDE FAITH, BECAUSE CATHOLIC CHURCH FORBIDS IT

COMPARISON BETW. ROMAN CATHOLIC LAW & CIVIL LAW ON MARRIAGE TO BE MADE
AP 29TH AT U OF D LAW SCHOOL INST. ON CANON LAW OF MARRIAGE

Ap 28, D-13-5

—1962—

BROOKLYN'S ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY EXPELLS HOWARD G. CARR, 23, & GRETA SCHMIDT CARR, 21, AFTER CIVIL MARRIAGE CEREMONY

My 18, A-1-4

ACLU FILED SUIT TO REINSTATE HOWARD G. CARR & GRETA SCHMIDT IN ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE-SCHACHERN

My 19, B-8-5

STATE SUP. CT. UPHOLDS RIGHT OF CATHOLIC ST. JOHN'S UNIV. TO EXPEL 3 STUDENTS WHO TOOK PART IN CIVIL MARRIAGE CEREMONY

JL 4, A-7-2

—1963—

UPDATING OF RULES ON MARRIAGES IS FAVORED BY CARDINAL CUSHING

Ue 9, B-8-4

VATICAN CITY-ECUMENICAL CO-ORDINATING COMM. HAS HELD DISCUSSION ON RULES CONCERNING MARRIAGE

JL 5, A-10-1

VATICAN CITY-JOSEPH CARDINAL FRINGS, ARCHBISHOP OF COLOGNE, GERMANY URGES ECUMENICAL COUNCIL TO EASE REGULATIONS AGAINST MIXED MARRIAGES

N 29, A-1-1 LF

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI GRANTED BISHOPS POWER TO GIVE SPECIAL DISPENSATION FOR MIXED MARRIAGES BETW. CATHOLICS & OTHERS

D 3, A-1-5

---1963---

D 12, B-3-4 FIN5

POPE PAUL VI EXPRESSES CONCERN OVER GROWING AMOUNT OF MARRIAGE FAIL-
URES

---1964---

JA 24, A-1-2

WASH-EPISCOPALIAN LYNDIA BIRD JOHNSON COMING MARRIAGE TO CATHOLIC NAVY
LT. BERNARD ROSENBAUM CALL OPPORTUNITY FOR CATHOLIC CHURCH TO OPEN
NEW ROADS TO OTHER FAITHS

F 16, A-1-7

NY-CATHOLIC CHURCH GRANTS ANNULMENT TO 1953 MARRIAGE OF PRINCESS LEE
RADZIWIŁŁ & MICHAEL CANFIELD

JL 3, A-1-5 FIN5

ST. LOUIS-MR. & MRS. PATRICK C. BARKER WERE MARRIED IN WHAT IS BELIEVED TO
BE 1ST WEDDING OFFICIATED AT JOINTLY BY ROMAN CATHOLIC & PROTESTANT
CLERGY

---1965---

F 15, A-19-1

VATICAN CITY-REVOLUTIONARY CHANGES IN LAWS ON MIXED MARRIAGES EXPECTED
TO BE ANNOUNCED BY POPE PAUL NEXT MONTH

AP 6, A-1-7

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN SOURCES REPORT POPE PAUL VI SOON PLANS TO MODIFY
CHURCH LAWS ON MARRIAGES BETW. CATHOLICS & NON CATHOLIC CHRISTIANS

MY 9, B-6-1

LA-MUNICIPAL Jd. MARY ELIZABETH WATERS DECLINED TO MARRY 11 COUPLES
BECAUSE 1 OR BOTH PARTNERS WERE CATHOLIC-SAYS SHOULD BE MARRIED BY
PRIEST

AG 12, B-11-8

WASH-BISHOPS MAY ALLOW CELEBRATION OF NUPTIAL MASS AT MARRIAGES OF
CATHOLICS TO NON CATHOLICS

S 27, A-1-6

VATICAN-POPE PAUL DECREE ON MIXED MARRIAGE TO MAKE CHANGES IN RULES NO
W GOVERNING DECISIONS OF AMER BISHOPS-SCHACHERN

CATHOLICS - MARRIAGE

1965

S 30, B-6-3

ROME-VATICAN COUNCIL DISCUSSED EQUAL CONSIDERATION OF WIFE'S POINT OF VIEW & POSSIBLE REMARRIAGE OF PERSONS DESERTED BY SPOUSE-SCHACHERN

0 2, A-1-1

ROME-REPORT POPE PAUL WANTS TO ISSUE MORE LIBERAL RULING ON PROTESTANT -CATHOLIC MARRIAGES THAN MOST BISHOPS WILL RECOMMEND-SCHACHERN

---1966---

Mr 18, A-4-8

VATICANCITY- POPE PAUL VI LIFTED EXCOMMUNICATION OF ROMAN CATHOLICS MARRIED OUTSIDE CHURCH & ABOLISHED MIXED MARRIAGE PLEDGE BY NONCATHOLICS TO RAISE CHILDREN IN CHURCH

Mr 18, A-1-7

VATICAN'S RULING AID UNITY BID

Mr 19, A-7-1

VATICANCITY-THEOLOGICALS ANALYZING HOW ROMAN CATHOLICS WHO MARRY OUTSIDE THEIR CHURCH GO ABOUT RETURNING TO GOOD STANDING WITH CHURCH

Mr 19, A-1-4 3*

VATICANCITY- HOW POPE'S RULE AFFECTS MARRIAGES

Mr 24, A-1-2

ROME-ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, MICHAEL RAMSEY, AFTER MEET WITH POPE PAUL VI SAID ABOVE STAND ON MIXED MARRIAGE STILL MAJOR BARRIER TO CHURCH UNITY

Mr 30, A-10-2 5*

GENEVA-DR. W.A. VISSER 'T HOOFT OF WORLD COUNCIL CHURCHES SAID VATICAN RECENT CHANGE OF RULES ON MARRIAGE OF CATHOLICS & NON-CATHOLICS WAS ONLY SLIGHT STEP FORWARD

---1966---

My 17, A-1-7

VATICANCITY-& WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES TO STUDY JOINTLY ISSUE OF MIXED MARRIAGES BETWEEN ROMAN CATHOLICS & OTHER CHRISTIANS

JE 12, B-1-5 2*

MEMPHIS-FR. JAMES MILLER MARRIED JAMES M. LARKIN & JOYCE JACKSON WHILE HER BROTHER, BAPTIST REV. WM. JACKSON READ PRAYERS & CLOSING BENEDICTION

JE 19, A-1-2

FR LAWRENCE JOSEPH CROSS JESUIT PRIEST FORSAKES VOWS, WEDS FORMER NUN JOAN T RENAUD-GREGORIK-COURTADE-1967--

F 14, A-7-5

VATICAN-CHIEF MARRIAGE COURT OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH/ANNULLE 129 MARRIAGES & UPHELD 72 IN 1966

MR 5, A-8-1

VATICANCITY-OFFICIALS STUDYING MIXED MARRIAGES

O 18, B-8-6

VATICAN CITY-DEARDEN BACKS RULE ON MIXED MARRIAGES-SCHACHERN

O 19, A-11-1

VATICAN CITY-CARDINAL SUENENS SAYS MIXED MARRIAGES LINK FAITHS-SCHACHERN

O 21, A-7-1

VATICANCITY-INTERFAITH MARRIAGE DEMANDS EASING ASKED-SCHACHERN

N 1, C-4-2

PROTESTANTS VOICED BOTH APPRECIATION & DISAPPOINTMENT AT RESULTS OF RECENT MEETING OF ABOVE & MIXED MARRIAGES

CATHOLICS : MARRIAGES

1967

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CATHOLICS TO RELEASE STATEMENT ON
PREESTLY CELIBACY ---1968--

N 14, A-10-1

S 21, A-6-5

ABOLITION OF CATHOLIC MARRIAGE COURTS PROPOSED BY PRIESTS-
MANSER

N 13, C-4-5 1Dot

VATICANCITY-VATICAN DECLARED VOID MORE MARRIAGES IN LAST 12 MONTHS
THAN IN ANY OTHER YR IN LAST DECADE

---1969---

Mr 30, A-5-5

VATICANCITY-VATICAN AUTHORIZED NEW MARRIAGE RITES DESIGNED TO PLACE
EMPHASIS ON LOVE & LESS ON LEGALISM IN CATHOLIC WEDDINGS

Ap 17, C-24-1

HOUSTON-ANNULMENT & OTHER CASES IN CATHOLIC MARRIAGE COURTS WILL BE PRO-
CESSED IN MAXIMUM OF 6 MONTHS IF VATICAN APPROVAL

SCHACHERN
JL 5, A-6-5

NEW ROMAN CATHOLIC RITES TO BE USED IN CATHOLIC PARISHES IN
DETROIT BEGINNING JL 12- ---1969---Ag 16, A-6-4

NOW NON CATHOLICS CAN MARRY CATHOLICS BY THEIR OWN
MINISTER IN THEIR OWN CHURCH.-PARRISCH. O 20, A-8-7 RACE

VATICAN- BISHOPS WEIGH MARRIAGE ISSUE. D 19, A-24-2RA
BOSTON-BANNS ASKED WHEN CATHOLICS MARRY NON-CATHOLICS---

--1970--

AP 23, C-7-4

NEW PAPAL REGULATIONS EASE MIXED MARRIAGES LAWS.

AP 29, A-6-4 1DOT

POPE EASES MIXED MARRIAGE BARS.

AP 30, C-16-2

NEW PAPAL RULE RAISES HOPE FOR BETTER MARRIAGES.-LEISMER

MY 3, B-4-1

CATHOLIC MARRIAGE BARS EASED.

N 18, A-20-1

NATION'S ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS APPROVED REPEAL OF OLD RULE THAT NON-CATHOLIC SPOUSES ~~XXX~~ IN MIXED MARRIAGES MUST FORMALLY PLEDGE NOT TO INTERFERE WITH CATHOLIC UPBRINGING OF CHILDREN

--1971--

JE 2, B-7-5

POPE PAUL VI TO ALLOW CATHOLIC CHURCH COURTS AROUND WORLD GREATER FREEDOM TO NULIFY CATHOLIC MARRIAGES WHICH HAVE BROKEN DOWN

JE 11, A-3-1 1DOT

VATICAN CITY--POPE PAUL VI ANNOUNCED CHANGES TO SPEED UP MARRIAGE ANNULMENT PROCEDURE FOR CATHOLICS

N 12, A-3-3

NEW HOPE FOR CATHOLICS IN 'LOVELESS' MARRIAGES AS ANNULMENTS

SEEN POSSIBLE IN TIME-MANSER-1975-

AG 12, D-1-1

NEW RULE OF 6 MO WAIT FOR TEENS WHO WANT TO MARRY-MANSER

CATHOLICS - MARRIAGE

1976

JE 7, A-7-2

WASH-CATHOLIC-ANGLICAN COMMSN.URGED CHANGES IN RULES ON MIXED MARRIAGES TO MAKE IT SIMPLER FOR MEMBERS TO MARRY

N9, A-6-1 2DOT

STRICT SEXUAL RULES URGED FOR CATHOLICS. AT NATIONAL CONF. OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS. -1977-

F 5, A-11-1

VATICAN CITY-'HASTY' ANNULMENTS HIT

JE 1, A-6-6

VATICAN CITY-COURT ANNULLED MARRIAGE BECAUSE BRIDE BELIEVED BABIES COULD BE PRODUCED BY COUPLE SLEEPING SIDE BY SIDE

-1979-

JE 26, B-9-6 N

VC-139 MARRIAGES ANNULLED

AG 17, A-1-

AREA COUPLE TO GO AGST RULES & TO HAVE FORMAL GARDEN WEDDING

-BULLARD

O 14, A-12-1

THE POPE & MARRIAGE-EDIT

O 14, A-1-6

MICH CATHOLICS TO FACE TOUGHER MARRIAGE GUIDELINES. INCLUDES

6 MOS WAIT-BULLARD

O 26, A-1-6

CHURCHMEN SEEK TO INTERPRET POPE'S MARITAL LUST REMARK-BULLARD

-1982-

JA 27, A-1-1

PARAPLEGIC LARRY BONVALLET DENIED CATHOLIC WEDDING, MUST
PROVE VIRILITY, ELMWOOD PK ILL-BULLARD JA 28, A-16-5
BISHOP JOSEPH IMESCH SAYS HE WILL WED BONVALLET-LOCHBILER

JA 30, A-15-1

CANON LAW NOT SUSPENDED TO ALLOW PARAPLEGIC BONVALLET TO WED
B-BULLARD JL 5, A-6-3

PHOENIX- DIOCESE OF PHOENIX REFUSES TO MARRY JOSE SOSA, 28
WHO IS QUADRIPLIGIC AND FIANCEE, BARBARA ALBILLAR, 23.

JL 8, A-8-3

QUADRIPLIGIC, JOSE SOSA, 28, ALLOWED TO MARRY FIANCEE IN
CHURCH.

N 4, A-1-3

DET'S SZOKA SAYS US CHURCH NOT RUNNING 'DIVORCE MILL. VATI
CAN ATTACKS HIGH NUMBER OF ANNULMENTS-WOWK D 2, A-5-1

VC-VATICAN SAYS SEX OUTSIDE MARRIAGE A GRAVE DISORDER.

-1984-

N 4, A-1-5

DIOCESE CRACKS DOWN ON THOSE 'LIVING IN SIN'-DUNN

N 28, A-12-5

VC-Church must soften its relationship with divorced & remarried says Archbishop Karl Berg

--1986--

F15, A-17-3

Interfaith marriages rise, but their problems persist.

-1988-

My 28 A-17-2

Archbishop says people who live together before marriage should be denied full church wedding.

-1990-

F 23 B-5-2

Vatican OKs allowing nuns & lay persons to officiate at marriages in Alaska.--DeSmet

-1991-

Ag 8 A 1-1

Vatican City - Premarital drug addiction is a valid reason for annulment.

-1993-

Ag 22 A 5-5

More American Catholics are seeking petition to end their marriages

N 18 A 1-1

US Cath.Bishops Pastoral "Follow the Way of Love" says husbands should do chores;wives should be assertive-Hamada

-1995-

S 28 A 5-4

Catholic
/Italy recorded lowest number of marriages last year

-1997-

Ap 18 A 2-1

Boston-in past few decades,# of annulments has risen from 100s to 10s of 1000s each year

My 08 E 1-1

Neil Heffernan ,owner Sportsland U.S.A. talks about his divorce as a Catholic,after Sheila Rauch Kennedy's book-Linsalata

CATHOLICS - MARTYRS

1957

3 MARTYRS TOMB UNEARTHED IN PARIS

AP 7, A-20-7

CATHOLICS: MARYLAND

1971

F 1,D-7-1

60 PERSONS PROTESTING ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE'S INVOLVE-
MENT WITH 2 PRI STS INDICTED BY GOV IN BOMB-CONSPIRACY
MARCHED IN FRON TOFCATHEDRAL OF MARY OUR QUEEN

-1986-

Ag 29 A-4-6

Baltimore-Leaders of first Roman Catholic archdiocese to
divest itself of holdings in companies doing business in
S.Africa hope to spur other bishops in nation to do same.

CATHOLICS : & MASONS

1950

CATHOLICS WARNED ENROLLMENT IN ABOVE WILL EXPOSE THEM TO EXCOMMUNICA-
TION

MR 19, 1-4-1

---1971---

MY 26, B-4-5

MICH COUNCIL OF ALHAMBRA CARAVANS HONORED ROBERT H POTTS
& FRED MORRISON IN CEREMONIES IN SOUTHFIELD

-1976-

N 3, A-10-1

FR FRED WOODFORD A CATHOLIC PRIEST HOLDS MEMBERSHIP IN
BOTH MASONS & KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

-1981-

MR 3, B-10-1AM

VC-CHURCH REAFFIRMED ITS BAN ON MEMBERSHIP IN MASONS.

CATHOLICS: MASS

1933

Form 1656
JERUSALEM-JUBILEE OF REDEMPTION OBSERVED.
The Detroit News
---1934---

S 14, 8-1

MR 29, 15-2

NEW MASS WRITTEN BY ORDER OF POPE

--1936--

MY 6, 1-3

FR. PAUL SCHULTE TO GIVE MASS ABOARD THE ZEPPELIN HINDENBURG ON TRIP TO US FROM GERMANY

FR. SCHULTE CELEBRATES MASS ON PORTABLE ALTAR

MY 8, 1-8

PARIS-SALLY A O'LEARY, 12, ATTENDS COMMUNION SERVICE

---1947---

JL 9, 37-8

PERMISSION GRANTED FOR MASS ON TRAINS IN ITALY

---1950---

JA 20, 43-6

MAYOR JOHN HYNES OF BOSTON BACKS UP REQUEST TO SAY MASS ON BOSTON COMMON CHRISTMAS EVE

---1952---

D 21, 1-19-4

ARCHBISHOP RICHARD J. CUSHING CELEBRATES MASS ON BOSTON COMMON

D 25, 15-4

REV. WM. T. MULLOY WO;; SAW 1ST EVENING MASS AUG 30 IN GRAND RAPIDS

---1953---

JL 26, 1-4-7 3*

1ST EVENING MASS IN DET. AREA AT ST. LEO'S 5:15 ON DEC. 8

N 21, 6-5

-----1954-----

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN RULES THAT WATCHING MASS & THAT CATHOLICS STILL MUST GO TO CHURCH

JA 8, 32-5
N TV IS NOT ENOUGH

POPE PIUS XII HAS GRANTED AN INDULT FOR MASS TO BE SAID AT 2:30 AM EACH SUNDAY & HOLY DAY IN MOST HOLY TRINITY CHURCH IN DET.

MR 14, 1-10-1 2*
AG 21, 14-4

OK'S USE OF ENGLISH IN SERVICES OTHER THAN MASS

-----1955-----

GD. RAPIDS-BISHOP ALLEN J. BABCOCK GIVES OK FOR THE CATHOLIC MASS TO BE TELEVISED EVERY WEEK

MR 4, 1-3
AP 25, 31-3

VATICAN'S SACRED CONGREGATION OF RITES DECIDES TO SIMPLIFY SLIGHTLY THE ROMAN CATHOLIC MASS

-----1956-----

JE 12, 4-4

MANCHESTER-PERMISSION TO OFFER MASS IN PRIVATE HOME GRANTED FR. WM. R. S. SCHNEIDER FOR MRS. AGNES LIVERNOIS WHO WILL BE 100 YRS OLD

-----1957----- MR 23, 15-1

POPE EASES NIGH MASS, & FASTING RULES

AP 17, 15-6

TRENTON, N.J.-N.J. SUP. CT. RULES UNRULY PRISON INMATES DO NOT HAVE ABSOLUTE RIGHT TO ATTEND MASS

-----1960-----

JA 31, A-15-1 1*

MEMBERS OF CONG, ETC., TO ATTEND ANNUAL RED MASS AT ST. MATHEW'S CATH. CATHEDRAL F 1ST

MR 12, A-6-4

DET. ARCHDIOCESE BEGINS PRACTICE OF CATHOLICS JOINING PRIESTS & ACOLYTES IN RECTIFYING PRACTICES OF THE MASS

ROME-POPE JOHN PLANS TO PROMOTE USE OF NERNACULA LANGUAGES IN CERTAI
MINOR CATHOLIC CHURCH SERVICES
EDUCATORS URGE CHURCH TO DROP LATIN IN MASS-SCHACHERN

MR 14, A-6-3

S 17, B-6-1

D 31, A-10-2

CHANGES IN MASS FOR JA.1ST

---1962---

JA 7, B-5-3 3*

CATHOLICS TO DEBATE ENDING USE OF LATIN

MR 29, C-19-4

ROME-CARDINALS, BISHOPS VOTE TO MODERNIZE THE MASS

O 16, A-1-5

MODERN LANGUAGES SOUGHT FOR MASS-SCHACHERN

N 6, A-7-1

VATICAN CITY-BISHOP WM. DUSCHAK URGES COUNCIL TO CREATE ECUMENICAL
MASS" SPOKEN IN VERNACULAR & OPEN TO NON-CATHOLIC CHRISITIANS

N 13, A-1-4 LF

VATICAN ORDERED 1ST CHANGE IN MASS SINCE 17TH CENTURY, NAME OF ST. JOSEPH
H, SPOUSE OF BLESSED VIRGIN, WILL BE ADDED TO CANON

D 1, A-3-5

NAME OF ST. JOSEPH TO PUT PUT AFTER NAME OF MARY & BERORE THOSE OF APO
STLES & MARTYRS IN CANON OF MASS STARTING

D 8

D 15, B-9-2

REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN, ARCHBISHOP OF DET, SAID VATICAN ECUMENICAL COUNCIL
VOTED TO PERMIT USE OF LANGUAGES OTHER THAN LATIN IN SACRED LITURGY OF
MASS-SCHACHERN

---1962--- D 25, D-6-7
BOSTON-ECUMENICAL CENTER PLANNED FOR ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON FOR '63 TO
BE STAFFED BY PAULIST PRIESTS IN BOSTON & COST \$200,000

---1963--- AP 15, A-18-7 MAIL
NEWARK, ENGLAND-REV. PETER O'DOWD ORDERS DOORS CLOSED AS PEOPLE BEGIN
LEAVING BTWN HIGH MASS & BENEDICTION SERVICE JE 8, B-6-1
MASS FOR SENIORS AT U OF D TO BE SAID BY PRIEST FACING CONGREGATION
O 9, B-5-1

VATICAN CITY-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL OKD SERIES OF PROPOSALS USING MODERN
LANGUAGES TO REPLACE LATIN IN LARGE PORTIONS OF THE MASS

O 14, A-1-7
VATICAN CITY-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL FATHERS VOTE TO SEND BACK FOR REWRITING
DOCUMENT AUTHORIZING USE OF MODERN LANGUAGES IN MASS

N 21, A-1-5
VATICAN CITY-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL VOTES TO ALLOW FULL SUBSTITUTION OF
MODERN LANGUAGES FOR LATIN IN BAPTISMS, WEDDINGS & OTHER SACRAMENTS

D 4, A-1-7
PHILA.-SWITCH IN MASS TO ENGLISH NOT TO BE EXPECTED TO COME FAST-SCHACH-
ERN

D 5, A-1-4
PHILA.-AMER. PROTESTANT & EASTERN ORTHODOX LEADERS HAIL REFORM BY
CATHOLICS-SCHACHERN

D 10, A-1-1
MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN EXPECTS DETROTTERS TO RECITE MASS IN ENGLISH
H WITHIN A YEAR-SCHACHERN

JA 11, A-8-1

ARAMAIC, LANGUAGE OF CHRIST, TO BE SPOKEN AT CHALDEAN RITE MASSES MARKING BEGINNING OF CHAIR OF UNITY OCTAVE AT ST. ALOYSIUS CHURCH JA18-19

JA 28, A-1-5

VATICAN CITY-SUBSTITUTION OF MODERN LANGUAGES FOR LATIN IN MOST OF MASS & SACRAMENTS TO BECOME EFFECTIVE LATER IN YR F 27, A-1-1

PRIESTS IN WINDSOR AREA OFFER MASS IN ENGLISH, OTHER LANGUAGES-PARKS

AP 3, A-1-4

WASH.-PRELATES HOLD DAY-LONG, CLOSED-DOOR MEET-VOTE APPROVAL OF TEXTS & EXTENT OF USE OF ENG. IN MASS

MY 23, A-8-1

DETAILS ON USE OF ENGLISH IN MASS & OTHER RITUALS MADE PUBLIC BY US CONFERENCE OF BISHOPS

JE 14, A-1-2

VATICAN CITY-UNOFFICIAL VATICAN SOURCES SAID BISHOPS HAVE BEEN AUTHORIZED TO ALLOW THEIR FAITHFUL TO ATTEND MASS ON SATURDAY INSTEAD OF SUNDAY UNDER SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES

JE 21, D-16-1

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-VENEZUELA'S ROMAN CATHOLIC EPISCOPACY TO REPLACE LATIN WITH SPANISH IN MASS

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

—1964—

N 28, B-6-3

MASS IN DET. ARCHDIOCESE TO START N29, FIRST SUNDAY OF ADVENT, WITH
ENGLISH IN MANY PARTS FORMERLY LATIN N 29, A-14-1
WITH FIRST DAY OF ADVENT TODAY THE NEW MASS LITURGY CHANGES STARTED
IN ENGLISH-SCHACHERN N 30, A-3-7
DETROITERS DELIGHTED BY MASS IN ENGLISH

—1965—

JA 16, B-6-1

MICH. CATHOLICS RESPONDING TO LITURGICAL CHANGES IN CHURCH WITH MORE
ENTHUSIASM & BETTER THAN GREAT MANY CATHOLICS THROUGHOUT COUNTRY-
SCHACHERN

JA 16, B-6-3

VERSE REPRINTED FROM CATHOLIC MAGAZINE CRITERION, IS ATTRIBUTED TO
INDIANA PRIEST WHO PREFERS TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS "THE UPDATED CHURCH"

JA 21, C-9-5

CHIC.-SWITCH FROM LATIN TO ENGLISH IN CATHOLIC HYMNS APPARENTLY IS
SOUNDING END OF FAMED PAULIST CHOIR, WORSHIPERS NOW SING AT MASS

F 20, B-6-1

MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN TO PRESIDE AT MICH. FIRST HIGH MASS TO BE
SUNG IN ENGLISH F27 AT U OF D "LITURGICAL DAY" OBSERVANCE

F 27, B-4-2

FR. STANLEY F. BORUCKI, PASTOR ST. CUNEGUNDA'S CHOSEN TO BE CELEBRANT
MARCH 6 OF FIRST ENGLISH SUNG HIGH MASS OFFERED IN DET.

F 28, A-1-4

VATICAN CITY-OFFICIAL VATICAN WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FAVORS INTRODUCTION OF
JAZZ INTO NEWLY REFORMED ROMAN CATHOLIC LITURGY

CATHOLICS - MASS

1965

MASS IN ENGLISH TO BE CELEBRATED FOR FIRST TIME IN PARISH CHURCHES
OF ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. BEGINNING MARCH 7
ERROR OF TIME OF LITURGICAL DAY PROGRAM IN UNIV. OF DET. MEMORIAL BLDG.
IN MARCH 4 DET. NEWS CORRECTED WITH PROGRAM AT 10 A.M., FOLLOWED BY MASS
AT 11:30

MR 4, D-13-5

MR 5, A-6-4

FR. JOHN H. MILLER OF CATHOLIC UNIV. OF AMERICA TOLD GROUP AT ARCHDIO-
CESAN LITURGICAL DAY AT U OF D THAT WORSHIPPERS AS ESSENTIAL AS PRIEST
AT MASS-SCHACHERN

MR 7, A-6-1

MR 8, B-7-4

DET. AREA PARISHES WELCOMED NEW CHANGES INTRODUCED IN MASS
ERN

MR 30, A-3-1

NY-CATHOLIC MOVEMENT THAT SEEKS TO RETAIN CHURCH TRADITIONS HAS ISSUED
MANIFESTO CRITICIZING RECENT CHANGES IN FORM OF WORSHIP

AP 3, A-3-3

NY-FR. GOMMAR A. DEPAUW OF MT. ST. MARY SEMINARY, EMMITSBURG, MD. CHARGED
RECENT CHANGES IN MASS HAS CAUSED A "HOOTENANNY" ATMOSPHERE

JE 27, ROTO 8

LITURGICAL REFORM SUGGESTED BY DOM LAMBERT BEAUDUIN IN 1909 REACH CATH-
OLIC SERVICES-SCHACHERN

S 11, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL IN ENCYCLICAL, WARNS AGST PUTTING SO MUCH STRESS
ON NEW MODERN-LANGUAGE MASS THAT OLD LATIN MASS IS DISPARAGED

---1965---

S 15, F-13-5

CHI.-CATHOLICS OF CHICAGO ARCHDIOCESE TO BE ABLE TO ATTEND SUNDAY EVENING MASS IN PARISH CHURCHES STARTING OCT. 3

O 18, A-3-6

1,000 TOOK PART IN AMERICAN FOLK MASS OFFERED BY FR. THOMAS BLACKBURN AT U OF D-MASS ACCOMPANIED BY GUITAR MUSIC

O 21, A-4-5 3*

ROME-APPROVAL OF ALMOST TOTAL USE OF ENGLISH REPLACING LATIN IN MASS IN US. ANNOUNCED

N 29, A-12-2

ROME-AMER. BISHOPS ANNOUNCED NEW CHANGES IN LITURGY OF MASS, MORE SWEEPING REFORMS EXPECTED-SCHACHERN---1966---

JA 31, A-1-3

U OF D STUDENTS PICKETED ST. ALOYSIUS CHURCH & CHANCERY BLDG. DOWNTOWN DET. AGAINST CHANCERY ORDERING U OF D TO STOP USING FOLK SONG-STYLE MASS-SCHACHERN

F 20, A-1-1

STATEMENTS SIGNED BY 11 U OF D LEADERS, PRIESTS & LAYMEN, TOOK STAND IN DEFENSE OF STUDENT FREEDOM OF EXPRESSION & RIGHT TO PICKET OVER ROCK-ROLL MASS BANN-SCHACHERN

MR 17, F-2-2

MILWAUKEE-SECULAR MUSIC BANNED IN MILWAUKEE ARCHDIOCESE BY MOST REV WILLIAM F. COUSINS

MR 20, ROTO 26

BORROWED FROM THE ANCIENTS, A 'NEW' MASS-SCHACHERN

O 8, A-6-1

REV. ALEXANDER ZELESKI AUTHORIZED ALL PASTORS OF HIS DIOCESE TO CELEBRATE MASS IN PRIVATE HOMES ON SUITABLE OCCASIONS

CATHOLICS : MASS

1966

WASH-AMERICAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS VOTED TO ELIMINATE LATIN FROM
MASS, SACRAMENTS & OTHER PUBLIC WORSHIP OF CHURCH IN U.S.-
SCHACHERN
N 18, A-1-4
D 18, F-5-1

FILIPINOS BALK AT MASS IN OWN LANGUAGE

--1967--

JA 4, B-2-2

FR. CHARLES ZEEB OF ST. RITA'S CHURCH SIGNED COMPLAINT AGAINST
JOHN TAMPLIN & DAUGHTER MARGARET OF HAZEL PK. FOR SHOUTING
RESPONSES IN LATIN & DISTURBING PEOPLE AT MASS

JA 5, B-11-3 3*

VATICAN CITY-CRITICIZED "FAMILY EUCHARISTIC BANQUETS" HELD IN
PRIVATE HOMES, THESE SERVICES CALLED ALIEN TO CATHOLIC WORSHIP
& ALMOST INCREDIBLE

F 15, A-2-3 3*

JUDGE DONALD S. LEONARD SET TRIAL FOR JOHN TAMPLIN, ARRESTED FOR
INTERRUPTING MASS BECAUSE HE DID NOT APPROVE OF IT BEING
CONDUCTED IN ENGLISH

F 20, A-10-8

JOHN TAMPLIN & HIS DAUGHTER, MARGARET, HAVE CHGS. DISMISSED
FOR INTERRUPTING MASSES IN ENGLISH AT ST. RITA'S CHURCH

MR 3, A-23-1 5*

JOHN TAMPLIN & DAUGHTER MARGARET AGAIN SEIZED FOR DISRUPTING
MASS

---1967---

MR 16, D-10-1

5 BIBLES OK'D FOR MASS BY ROME-SCHACHERN

AP 13, B-5-1

CHICAGO-BISHOPS REJECT IDEA OF SATURDAY MASS-SCHACHERN

MY 7, B-7-4

NEW REGULATION EFFECTIVE JE29 IS THAT CATHOLIC PRIESTS MUST
BLESS WORSHIPERS BEFORE DISMISSING THEM AT END OF MASS

MY 28, B-2-1

LIVERPOOL, ENG-TROUPE DANCES IN GOLD & GREEN MASKS IN DRAMA
PARTS OF ROMAN CATHOLIC MASS IN CATHEDRAL OF CHRIST

JL 24, A-17-6

ROCHESTER-BISHOP FULTON J SHEEN GIVES OK FOR HOME MASS

S 29, A-3-3

WASH-AN ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF CANON OR CENTRAL PRAYER
OF MASS AUTHORIZED

O 22, A-22-1 FIN3

VATICAN-NEW SIMPLER BASIC MASS TO BE CELEBRATED AT VATI
CAN

O 23, A-4-1

BISHOPS DISCUSS ADDITIONAL CHANGES IN MASS-SCHACHERN

O 24, A-4-1

VATICAN-BISHOPS LIBERAL ON CHANGES IN MASS-SCHACHERN

O 25, A-14-1

VATICAN-DEARDEN RAPS MASS EXPERIMENTS-SCHACHERN

CATHOLICS: MASS

Ag 15, A-3-5

1968

MASS CHANGES NOW IN EFFECT ,DET TO WAIT 4 MTHS

S 20, B-2-1

MORE CHANGES SOUGHT BY DET CATHOLICS-SCHACHERN

-----1969-----

F10, A-4-7

FOLK MASS AT ST. JOHN BERCHMANS DRAWS CLOWN PROTESTERS

LEAD BY DONALD LOBSINGER-TRELOAR.

Mr 22, A-7-4

ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. WILL TAKE PLACE AT SPECIAL MASS TO BE CONCELEBRATED
BY ARCHBISHOP JOHN F. DEARDEN & 20 REPRESENTATIVE PRIESTS MR 30 IN COBO HALL

Mr 31, B-1-3

JOHN F. DEARDEN MADE PUBLIC STATUTES & GUIDELINES IN CHANGES IN MASS BEFORE 6,000 AT COBO HALL-SCHACHERN

MY2, A-1-2

POPE ENDS EXPERIMENTS IN MASS BUT LEFT PRIEST WIDE CHOICE
OF MASSES TO CELEBRATE & ANNOUNCED THAT WOMEN MAY UNCOVER
HEADS IN CHURCH.

M Y 2, D-18-1

POPE PAUL 6TH CELEBRATES MASS AFTER APPOINTMENT OF NEW
CARDINALS INCLUDING JOHN F. DEARDEN OF DET. SCHACHERN.

JE 22, A-6-1

VATICAN SAYS THAT RULE GOVERNING HATS TO BE WORN IN CHURCH
BY WOMEN STILL STAYS-
DOUGLAS

-----1969-----Ag 30, A-7-7

CATHOLICS DEVIDED ON HOLY DAYS.- MANSER.

O 2, A-1-5

SATURDAY MASS FOR DETROIT OKAYED BY CARDNAL DEARDEN-MANSER

O 25, A-8-3

GEORGE ALCSEER THEOLOGIAN COMMENTS ON CHANGING OF CHURCH
LAWS TO ALLOW SAT. MASS TO FILL OBLIGATION OF MASS ATTEND
ING.- MANSER.

O 26, A-5-1

CATHOLICS TO GET NEW, SIMPLIFIED MASS IN 70 A REWRITTEN I
RITE USING TOTALLY NEW PRAYERS FOR 1ST TIME IN 400 YRS.

O 30, B-5-1

VATICANCITY-TRANSLATION PROBLEM SNAGS REFORM OF THE MASS--

N 16, B-2-1

WASH-CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS APPROVES NEW ENGLISH TR
NSLATION OF THE MASS--

--1970--

JA 3, A-7-4

ROME-COMMITTEE FOR THE DEFENSE OF CHRISTIAN CIV. URGES
RETURN TO LATIN MASSES---

MR 21, A-6-1

CHANGES IN MASS FOR CATHOLICS START TOMORROW.

JE29, B-4-1 RACE

VATICAN CITY- CHANGES IN LATIN MASS PROTESTED BY CONSERVATIVES IN "ST. PETERS SQUARE

N 4,C-24-1 RACE

VATICAN BAN ON FURTHER EXPERIMENTS WITH WORSHIP & MASS ~~XX~~ TO GO INTO FORCE

--1971--

JE 16,A-19-2

VATICAN ORDERED ALL PRIESTS TO ~~XX~~ SAY MASS USING NEW LITURGY DEVELOPED AFTER ECUMENICAL COUNCIL O 31,D-15-3
ECUMENICAL NOON MASS CELEBRATED BY RICHARD S EMRICH & MSGR CLEMENT KERN TO BE OFFERED NOV 1 AT HOLY TRINITY

-----1972-----

07, A-11-1

MASSSES IN LATIN, ENGLISH AND GERMAN WILL BE OFFERED BEGINNING TOMORROW IN ST. JOSEPH'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

---1973---

MR25, A-26-1

POPE PAUL VI WILL GIVE WOMEN HIS BLESSING TO DISTRIBUTE COMMUNION IN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

---1973---

MR29, B-4-1

VATICAN CITY---POPE PAUL VI FORMALLY RULED THAT WOMEN
CAN DISTRIBUTE COMMUNION IN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCHES AND
TO THE SICK AT HOME OR IN HOSPITALS Ag12, A-4-1

ROME----ONLY 23% OF ITALIAN MEN AND 45% OF ITALIAN WOMEN
ATTEND MASS REGULARY--MOST PREFER MASS IN ITALIAN RATHER
THAN N LATIN Ag23, A-3-3

POPE PAUL VI CONSIDERING REINSTATING LATIN AS THE MANDA-
TORY LANGUAGE FOR HYMNS IN ROMAN CATHOLIC MASS S 24, A-5-6 RACE

BSOTON-HUMBERTO CARDINAL MEDEIROS CONVEYS SPECIAL AUTHOR-
ITY ON 800 CATHOLIC NUNS & LAYMEN TO GIVE HOLY COMMUNION

OF MASS S 29, A-11-1
DET. A CHDIOCESE USES VIDEOTAPES FOR PRIESTS TO JUDGE

OWN PERFORMANCES-PAWLOWSKI 1--1975--JA 27, A-3-1

DRIVE GOING ON IN VATICAN TO RESTORE USE OF LATIN IN
MASS. D15, A-3-5

COMMON CELEBRATION OF MASS NEAR FOR CATHOLICS AND ORTHO-
DOX CHURCHES.

JA9, A-1-2

BALTIMORE SUN NEWSPAPER SAYS PALLOTTINE FATHERS SELLING
MASSES AND PRAYERS FOR \$10.

---1977---MR2, B-4-3D

TRADITIONALISTS DEMANDING RETURN OF MASS IN LATIN

MR 7, B-1-1 St

PARIS-CATHOLIC REBELS IN NEW ROW OVER CHURCH REFORMS
-1980- MR 18, A-5-5^{4DOT}

VC-POPE ALLOWS MASSES SAID IN LATIN. MR 19, A-4-1

VC-POPE GAVE BOOST TO USE OF LATIN IN MASS. CAUTIONED AGST
ABUSES IN LITURGY OF WORSHIP.

--1987--- S8, F-6-3

Many Catholics like Rev Donald Sanborn don't like
fact mass no longer said in Latin- Martelle.

-1990- Mr 18, C-1-3

From drinking to praying everyone becomes one on St. Pat-
rick's Day at the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick hall.

-1994-

O 18 E 3-2

Mass for Commerce with Archbishop Maida to officiate at
SS Peter & Paul Jesuit Church. - Serju

--1996--

Ja 24 K-1-3 D

Local churches celebrate mass in more than 12 languages-
Bates-Rudd

Ja 24 K-4-2 D

List of some churches with 2nd language masses

Mr 08 C 5-1

39 churches in Det.Archdiocese offer mass in foreign languages for immigrants, like Divine Providence, Southfield, Mass in Lithuanian-Ilka

-1997-

N 05 C-3-2

Many Catholics are pushing for return of Latin in the mass-Chicago group, Coalition to Support Ecclesia Dei-Heinlein

N 06 C-5-2 3dotME

Same As Above

-1998-

AP 27 C-1-2

Asst Fed prosecutor Richard Convertino, organized a "Blue Mass" to pray for law enforcement officers killed on duty.
-Puls

Je 26 A 8-1

Portland, Maine-The Latin Mass, "Tridentine" Mass, is growing in popularity; one at Immaculate Conception Cathedral here

Ag 20 F 7-1E

Catholics can find location of nearby church for Mass when traveling by calling 800 MASS TIMES 0 6 B 1-2

Det.-Report on Red Mass, said annually at U.D. Mercy Law School-Shepardson

PLANNED PARENTHOOD LEAGUE QUESTIONS CASH SPENT ON ELECTION BY CATHOLICS
 ARLINGTON-BOSTON ARCHDIOCESE NOW REPTD LARGEST
 ---1949---
 N 13, 21-3
 JA 31, 6-3

BOSTON-WEDDING DORIS M COULOMBE BANNED BY PREIST: SHE MAPS DOCTRINAL
 APPEAL
 ---1949---
 BY 28, 3-4
 JE 2, 32-5

BOSTON-DORIS COULOMBE SEEKS PAPAL RULING ON MARRIAGE TO THOS. H. SEN-
 NOTT
 ---1950---
 JA 28, 1-4

FALL RIVER-BISHOP JAMES E. CASSIDY BANS GIRL CHEER LEADERS
 ---1951---
 F 22, 18-3

LENTEN FAST RELAZED TO FIGHT COLDS BY ARCHBISHOP CUSHING-BOSTON
 ---1954---
 AG 17, 35-2

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN GIVES U.S. OK TO USE ENGLISH INSTEAD OF LATIN
 IN SOME CEREMONIES OF CATHOLIC CHURCH
 ---1955---
 MP 4, 1-3

GD. RAPIDS-B
 ---1963---
 BOSTON-BOSTON ARCHDIOCESE TO OPERATE TV STATION
 JA 3, C-6-7

---1966---
 N 12, Ae-601
 BOSTON-FR WILLIAM J MANSEAU LEADS GROUP OF CATHOLIC BIBLE
 RIVALISTS-SCHACHERN

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 15, 17-4

Jack J. Spalding, Atlanta, Ga., Atty., given Laetare Medal,
Je 14

----1929----

Mr 10, 1-3-1

Notre Dame to confer Laetare Medal of '29 upon Al Smith

---1949---

O 11, 40-5

BASILICA'S MEDAL AWARDED TO WM RANDOLPH HEARST

---1959---

Je 21, A-3-2

VATICAN CITY-ORIGINAL OF A MEDAL TO MARK FIRST YEAR OF REIGN OF POPE
JOHN XXIII IS SHOWN TO PONTIFF

D 14 A-3-2

Vatican City- Zen, yoga draw papal warning.

CATHOLICS - MELCHITE

1955

PATRIARCH OF ABOVE, BEATI~~UDE~~DE MAXIMOS TO VISIT DET-HOCH^{0 8, 8-4}

MY 29,4-6

TOTAL OF 29,407,520 IN U.S.,ALASKA,HAWAII

-----1953-----

AG 24, 4-4

ROMAN CATHOLIC MEMBERSHIP GAINS 3.5 PCT. IN U.S. TO TOTAL 30,253,427

-----1955-----

MY 26, 22-3

NYC-CATHOLICS IN U.S.,ALASKA,& HAWAIIAN ISLAND NUMBER 32,575,702

-----1956-----

MY 24, 30-7

NYC-RESULTS OF CATHOLIC CENSUS;FIGURES -----1957-----

MR 21, 19-5

530,000 NEGROES LISTED AS CATHOLICS -----1958-----

MXX22X

MY 23, 2-6 1H

CATHOLICS LIST 36,023,977 IN U.S. TERRITORIES-

-----1960-----

MY 27, A-2-4

CATHOLIC POP. OF U.S.-INCLUDING ALASKA & HAWAII, NOW STANDS AT 40, 871,302,THE 1960 OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIR.REPORTS TODAY

D 31, A-10-6

GRAND RAPIDS-BISHOP ALLEN BARCOCK SAYS A CENSUS WILL BE TAKEN IN 29 COUNTY WEST MICH.AREA TO DETERMINE ITS CATHOLIC POPULATION

-----1961-----

MY 5, C-9-1

U.S.CATHOLICS GAIN 47% IN 10 YRS.--1964--

MY 1, D-6-2 MAIL

NY-NATION CATHOLIC POPULATION NOW NUMBERS 44,874,371-INCREASE OF 1,026,433 OVER YR AGO

NY-OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY REPORTS 40% INCREASE DURING LAST DE-
CASE IN NUMBER OF CATHOLICS IN U.S. & SERVING ABROAD-45,640,619

WASH-CATHOLIC GROWTH RATE LAGS FOR 2ND YEAR

VATICAN ANNOUNCED NEW RITE OF INITIATION INTO ABOVE

VATICAN'S STATISTICAL YEARBOOK ESTIMATES 659 MILLION CATH-
OLICS OR 18.4% OF WORLD'S POPULATION

NY---CATHOLIC GROWTH RATE DOWN IN '72

NY-MEMBERSHIP INCREASED IN 1973 BY ONLY 5,011, BRINGING TO-
TAL TO 48,465,438

DC-membership up to 52.7million, 22% of population

Membership on rise for Catholic Church

CATHOLICS AND MERCY DEATHS

1969

LEADING THEOLOGIAN SAID PARENTS ARE FREE TO ALLOW SERIOUSLY HANDICAPPED PREMATURE BABY TO DIE RATHER THAN SUSTAIN IT.

-1988-

Ja 11, A-1-3

Providence, R.I.-Diocese of Providence said it permissible to allow Marcia Gray to die. In coma since '86

Ja 12, A-2-1

Providence-Bishop Gelineau defended his diocese's right to die opinion

Ja 14 A-14-1

When in doubt, choose life.--Edit

COUNCIL METHODIST BISHOPS NAME COMM. TO STUDY CATHOLIC CONTACTS
F 26, 2-8 BS 2

---1966---
VATICANCITY-& WORLD METHODIST COUNCIL WILL SET UP MIXED GROUP TO STUDY
WAYS TO INCREASE UNDERSTANDING & IMPROVE RELATIONS BETWEEN THEM
JL 18, A-7-1

---1968---
ABOVE CHURCHES ENDED MEETING WITH UNITY PARLEY
S 4, C-13-8

---1971---
RENTAL OF FIRST UNITED METHODIST ,TROY, ATTEMPT AT DECENTRAL
IZING LARGE & UNWIELDY PARISH INTO SMALLER UNIT WITHOUT
INCURRING EXPENSIVE BUILDING EXXN COSTS
JA 9, A-6-2

---1975---
DET.CATHOLICARCHDIOCESE RULED THATDET.CATHOLICS CAN'T SHARE
CHURCH WITHMETHODISTS INTROY, BULGLER
JL 3, E-5-3

---1976---
CATHOLIC AND METHODIST LEADERS REACH LANDMARK AGREEMENT
CALLED "HOLINESS AND SPIRITUALITY OF ORDAINED MINISTRY".
JA 16, A-6-1
S 1, B-2-1 D

DUBLIN-METHODISTS BACK TALKS WITH CATHOLICS OVER ECUMENISM

Form 1656

O 20,4-6

ANTI-CATHOLIC PLAN PRESENTED TO PRES. RODRIGUEZ FOR OUSTER OF HIGH
CHURCH OFFICIALS FROM COUNTRY
PRIESTS EXPELLED BY OFFICIALS OF YUCATAN

N 11,1-4-8

N 25,1-B-2

YUCATAN SEEKS TO SEIZE CHURCHES TO BE CONVERTED INTO PUBLIC LIBRARIES
PUEBLA TO HAVE ONLY 23 CATHOLIC PRIESTS AFTER D 1

D 1,3-1

CATHOLIC PAPERS IN US ASK THAT WE BOYCOTT MEXICO

D 29,9-7

MEXICAN PRELATES FACE NEW CHARGES OF SEDITION

D 31,2-8

5 CATHOLICS KILLED BY MEXICAN RED SHIRTS, WHEN COMING OUT OF CHURCH

-----1935-----

JA 4,36-4

40 RED SHIRTS TO FACE TRIAL FOR SLAYING OF 5 CATHOLICS

JA 12,1-6

ARREST OF PRIEST BRINGS RIOT OF WORSHIPPERS; 8 WOUNDED

JA 14,14-8

BISHOP GALLAGHER BEFORE HOUSE NAME SOC MEETING, CENSURES US MEXICO

JA 14,14-7

POLICY

CRISIS AROUSES K OF C

JA 21,7-3 S F

K OF C WANTS US TO SEVER RELATIONS WITH MEXICO UNLESS TREATMENT OF
CATHOLICS HALTS

JA 25,12-2 C M

PRES CARDENAS DENIES PERSECUTING CATHOLICS

F 25,9-3

30,000 PHILADELPHIA CATHOLICS AT MEETING TO PROTEST PERSECUTION OF
CATHOLICS IN MEXICO

MR 4,15-1

PLAN EFFORT TO RAISE RELIEF FUND IN US TO AID MEXICAN CHILDREN

---1935---

REP EMANUEL CELLER URGES POSTMASTER FARLEY TO CHECK MEXICAN PROPAGAND
IN MAILS
HIERARCHY TO BE ASKED FOR MEXICAN PRAYERS
MARTIN H CARMODY ASKS ROOSEVELT TO PROTEST TO MEXICO ON TREATMENT OF
CATHOLICS
PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES DENOUNCES MEXICAN RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES
TRUCE WITH CHURCH INDICATED; POLICE RADD PRIVATE HOME IN ORIZABA &
A REST REV FR JOSE MARIA
MARTIN H CARMODY SCORES US MEXICAN STAND
CARDENAS MAKES PEACE GESTURE; PLANS AMNESTY DECREE AS CONCESSION IN
RELIGIOUS DISPUTE
HOUSE COMM GETS HULL'S REPORT ON MEXICO
MEXICO CLINGS TO CHURCH LAW; CARDENAS MAKES IT PLAIN HE WILL CONTINUE
TO ENFORCE GOVERNMENT EDICTS
MEXICO READY TO RELAX LAWS; NO RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION, BUT EDICTS WILL
REMAIN
K OF C DELEGATION TO DC URGES ACTION ON PROTEST TO MEXICO
CATHOLICS ASK RETURN OF CHURCHES
RAMON BETETA SAYS THERE IS NO RELIGIOUS ISSUE IN MEX.
HIBERNIANS IN MINNEAPOLIS PROTEST CHURCH WAR ON MEXICO
EPISCOPATE ASKS REPEAL OF LAW NATIONALIZING CHURCH PROPERTY

MY 2,11-4 BBX

MY 3,51-6

MY 6,6-8

JE 21,21-4

JE 24,13-3

JE 27,17-5

JL 1,29-5

JL 1,28-6 BL STR

JL 2,19-3

JL 3,22-4

JL 9,35-2

AB 19,6-4 1HOME

AG 27,10-1

S 19,42-4

O 12,4-7

Form 1656

36 PRIESTS REPORTED ARRESTED AS PLOTTERS
K OF C PRODS ROOSEVELT FOR COMMITMENT ON MEXICO
GOVT. SAYS THERE WILL BE NO MODIFICATION OF LAWS
7 MEN & 5 WOMEN SEIZED, CHARGED WITH SEDITION

O 20,1-5-3

O 28,1-7

N 6,3-1

N 24,5-20-4

---1936---

CATHOLIC AUTHORITIES ORDER PEOPLE TO WITHDRAW FROM SOCIALIST SCHOOLS

JA 17,16-1

JA 28,11-5

CATHOLICS ASK END OF ANTI-RELIGIOUS PROPAGANDA

F 14,14-3-CM

PRELATES ASK OTHER NATIONS TO PRAY FOR THEIR LIBERTY

F 23,1-12-3

AM. COMMITTEE OF RELIGIOUS RIGHTS & MINORITIES DENY THAT MEXICANS RELAX
IN POLICY OF PERSECUTIONS

F 24,11-4

EXPECTS CHURCH WAR IN MEXICO TO DIE OUT- S L A MARSHALL

MR 2, 16-1

RAY T MILLER TELLS OF CONDITION IN MEXICO TO K OF C

MR 19, 4-8

PETITION TO REOPEN CHURCHES

MR 22,1-3-8

4 CATHOLIC PRIESTS GIVEN RIGHT TO RETURN TO MEXICO

MR 27, 4-6

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM RESTORED AND CHURCHES REOPEN

AP 6,7-1

CHURCHES ALLOWED TO STAY OPEN ON PALM SUNDAY

AP 8,22-3

FEDERAL GOVT. AUTHORIZES REOPENING OF 3,000 CHURCHES, REPORT-EDIT

---1936---

AP 25, 2-3

11,000 CATHOLICS SIGN PETITIONS TO REOPEN CHURCHES IN STATE OF QUERETARO

MY 7, 18-2

MEXICAN SCHOOLS CREATE IMPASSE BETWEEN CHURCH & STATE

JL 2, 2-2 BL STK

QUERETARO LEGISLATURE AMENDS RELIGIOUS LAWS TO PERMIT RENEWED ACTIVITY BY ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS

AG 20, 17-4

TORONTO-KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS ATTACK MEX. ATTITUDE.

S 2, 11-8

LAW REGARDING SALE OF CHURCH LAND CLARIFIED

O 29, 12-1

PLEA TO FORCE PRIESTS TO MARRY IS FORGOTTEN

N 12, 38-4 C M

ARCHBISHOP JOHN T MCNICHOLAS HITS US-MEXICO POLICY

---1937---

JA 31, 1-3-7

LAS CASAS-BISHOP GERARDO AHAYA EXPELLED FROM STATE ; CHARGED WITH OFFICIATING ILLEGALLY IN OWN DIOCESE

F 8, 9-6

ORIZABA, VERA CRUZ-LEONOR SANCHEZ KILLED, 70 CATHOLICS ARRESTED IN RAID

F 10, 35-6

DEFIANT CATHOLICS TAKE OVER CONTROL OF CHURCHES IN CITY OF ORIZABA

F 11, 16-2

NO PRIESTS ALLOWED TO OFFICIATE IN ORIZABA CHURCHES

F 12, 2-1

ORIZABA REVOLT SPREADS TO VERA CRUZ

F 13, 4-1

POLICE JAILED IN DEATH OF FR PEDRO ALDONADO

F 13, 4-1

CATHOLICS OFFER PRAYERS IN OWN CHURCHES AFTER 12 YRS OF SECRET WORSHIP

F 14, 1-24-6

CATHOLICS IN VERA CRUZ REJOICE AT OPENING OF CHURCHES

F 14, 1-2-6 3*

LANDMARK, MEETING PLACE OF FIRST CONGRESS, CHURCH BEING REBUILT

Form 1656

10,000 WOMEN DEMONSTRATE IN PROTEST AGAINST POLICE WHO SLEW REV. FR. PEDRO MALDONADO F 15, 9-3
 PARENTS BREAK UP ANTI-CATHOLIC RALLY, ORIZABA F 16, 4-8
 CATHOLICS SPEED REOPENING OF ALL CHURCHES IN VERA CRUZ - F 24, 2-8
 CATHOLICS OPENLY ARMED GOVT. INVOKES CENSORSHIP - F 29, 1-8-4
 CATHOLICS TRY "PASSIVE RESISTANCE" TO REINFORCE DEMANDS - MR 7, 1-20-4 3*
 CATHOLICS WINS 2 CHURCHES BACK AT ORIZABA - MR 9, 1-4
 CHURCH WINS VICTORY IN SUPREME CT. AGAINST LAWS LIMITING NUMBER OF PRIESTS MY 5, 2-8
 CHURCHES IN STATE OF SONORA REOPEN AFTER 3 YRS MY 11, 20-8
 200 CATHOLICS IN SIT-DOWN IN PEWS OF NOGALES CATHEDRAL - MY 28, 42-2
 SONORA CATHOLICS WIN "KNEEL DOWN" STRIKE, STATE DEPT. TURNS OVER KEYS OF CHURCHES TO PARISH PRIESTS MY 31, 7-1-BLST
 CHURCHES IN SONORA ALLOWED TO REOPEN JE 1, 12-3-ISC
 MOST REV. LEOPOLDO RUIZ FLORES IN US TO RETURN TO MEXICO - JL 16, 13-1
 NOGALES-CATHOLICS SEIZE THEIR CHURCH - JL 27, 13-8
 SEVERAL CATHOLICS REPORTED SLAIN AT JALAPA, VERA CRUZ STATE - AG 26, 4-8
 VERA CRUZ-3 PRIESTS CHARGED WITH VIOL OF ANTI-RELIGIOUS LAWS - N 27, 3-5
 CATHOLICS HELP PRES. CARDENAS IN EXPROPRIATION OF FOREIGN OIL PROPERTY JE 6, 1-1-6-MICH

---1938--- N 14,24-8
 CATHOLIC DEMAND REOPENING OF CHURCH OF ST. JOHN IN DURANGO -D 17,17-4
 MEX CITY-PERMITS RESUMPTION OF RELIGIOUS SERVICES D 5, 11-1
 PRES. CAMACHO MAY END RIFT BETW. ABOVE & MEXICAN STATE
 ---1946--- F 20, 10-5
 MEX CITY-ARCHBISHOP LUIS M MARTINEZ DENIES ABUSE PROTESTANTS-
 ---1948--- F 29, 1-15-4
 LIST CHURCH ASSETS SEIZED BY MEXICO-
 ---1949--- N 13, 1-2-7 2*
 1,100 RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS TO BE RETURNED TO MEX. GOVT-PASADENA, CALIF.
 ---1950--- JL 10, 24-1
 FULL RIGHTS FINALLY WON BY CATHOLICS IN MEXICO
 ---1951--- D 13, 28-1
 OVER 2 MILLION PILGRIMS WORSHIP LADY OF GUADALUPE D 12
 ---1956--- D 30, A-6-5 3*
 MEXICAN CATHOLICS LONG FOR A CARDINAL
 ---1960--- MR 4, B-4-1
 PUEBLA-REPORT ON CONVENT OF SANTA MONICA-NORLE MR 9, C-2-2
 MEXICO CITY-ARCHBISHOP MIGUEL MIRANDO LAUNCHES DRIVE AGST COMMUNISM, SUPERSTITION, FREEMASONRY & IMPIETY JL 22, B-10-1 FIN 3
 ---1961--- S 27, B-11-4
 MEXICO CITY-CATHOLICS IN MEXICO FIGHT COMMUNISTS
 MEXICO CITY-70,000 ROMAN CATH. TO LAUNCH A DRIVE THIS WEEK TO "RE-CHRISTIANIZE" MEXICO

CATHOLICS : MEXICO

1962

34.6 OF 35 MILLION POPULATION, CATHOLIC

Mr 30, A-12-5
JE 4, A-19-4

MEXICOCITY-33.5 MILLION OF ESTIMATED 35 MILLION PEOPLE ARE CATHOLIC
--1967-- S 9, A-6-1

4 DET. TEENS WORK WITH MISSIONARY FR. CONRAD PYTLIK HERE-GR-
EGORIK

-----1972----- S9, A-11-1
DOLORES HIDALGO, MEX.-----JESUS QUESADA, 58 MAYOR OF, WANTS
CATHOLIC CHURCH TO RESCIND THE EXCOMMUNICATION 162 YRS AGO
OF THE REV. MIGUEL HIDALGO-----HILLINGER

---1979--- JA 27, A-1-6
MEXICOCITY-MEXICAN PRES. JOSE LOPEZ PORTILLO APPEARED AT AIRPORT
TO GREET POPE JOHN PAUL II ON HIS ARRIVAL-BULLARD

1 MILLION CONVERGE TO MARK 450TH ANNIV OF APPARITION OF
VIRGIN OF GUADALUPE --1985-- D 13, A-16-1
Je 22, A-11-1

MEXICO CITY- The Rev. Alejanddro Garcia Duran is provider,
counselor, and teacher for 302 toughest teens here.

-1-1989-

Ap 8, A-17-1

MexicoCity-clergy demand reforms, want rights

---1991---

D 19, A-3-1 1Dot

MexicoCity-House ofDeputies approved bill to give official
recognition to church 1999

Ja 17 A 19-1

San Cristobal de las Casas, Mexico-Report on conflict be-
tween Catholics, Protestants and politics in this area

CATHOLICS: MICHIGAN: ARBITRATION BOARD

1969

D 27, A-7-5

OFFICERS TO ABOVE NAMED--MANSER

--1970---

F 14, A-6-1

ARBITRATION BOARD READY FOR BUSINESS--MANSER

1969

CATHOLICS: MICHIGAN: FINANCES:

MY18, A-25-5 HOME

WEST MICH. DICESAN DEVELOPMENT FUND DRIVE ON BUT SOME
CATHOLICS HAVW URGED TO WITHHOLD FUNDS UNTIL DICOESAN
LEADER MEETS 5 DEMANDS.

CATHOLICS - MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

BISHOP PINTON TO MARK CENTURY OF CATHOLICISM IN WESTERN MICH JE 3,9-8
35,000 HEAR CENTENNIAL MASS IN GRAND RAPIDS JE 4
JE 5,3-4 CITY

-----1935-----
BY REV MSGR HENRY A BUCKHOLTZ NAMED ~~NEEDS~~ ADMINISTRATOR OF MARQUETTE JE 29,9-5
DIOCESE -----1937----- JE 4, 44-6 C M

REP. JOS C MURPHY OFFERS RES ON CHURCH LAND TRANSFER JE 16,14-4
HOUSE PASSES BILL PERMITTING TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY INVOLVED IN CREATION
OF ARCHBISHOPIC OF DET. & BISHOPIC OF LANSING JE 23,11-3
SENATE PASSES BILL TRANSFERRING TITLE OF PROPERTY OWNED BY ROMAN CATH;
OLIC CHURCH TO NEW ARCHBISHOP OF DET. & NEW BISHOP OF LANSING JE 25,7-1

HOUSE PASSES BILL JL 3, 9-1
NEW LANSING DIOCESE HAS 46 PARISHES JL 23,1-7
GOV. MURPHY SIGNS BILL TO PERMIT ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS TO HOLD CHURCH
PROPERTY IN TRUST -----1938----- MR 4,10-6

NEW DIOCESE CREATED EMBTACING 16 COUNTIES MR 14,1-3
REV. M. F. MURPHY NAMED BISHOP OF SAGINAW, NEW DIOCESE HOCH.

---1938---

8 PRIESTS NAMED TO SURVEY SAGINAW DIOCESE

AP 20, 10-4

AP 25, 9-5

STUDENT SODALITY LEADERS DISCUSS NATION 'S PROBLEMS -MY 21, 22-6

KAZOO-FR JNO R HACKETT APPT VICAR GEN. OF LANSING DIOCESE -MY 29, 5-16-

LANSING- PRIESTS NAMED AS CONSULTORS & 5 NAMED AS DEANS IN LANSING DIOCESE

JE 5, 1-8-2-3*

FR. JOHN J. SONEFELD APPT. 1ST CHANCELLOR OF SAGINAW DIOCESE

JL 8, 8-1

BISHOP WM. F. MURPHY, SAGINAW, APPOINTS OFFICERS

AG 30, 11-7

FR. JEROME V. MAC EACHIN, LANSING, APPT. SUPT. OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS IN LANSING DIOCESE

AG 31, 2-3 BS

LANSING-ENABLING LAW ASKED FOR SAGINAW DIOCESE

S 8, 15-3

REV. JOS. ALBERS APPTS REV JOS BYRNE CHANCELLOR OF LANSING DIOCESE

S. 9, 30-4

GOV. MURPHY SIGNS BILL CREATING SAGINAW DIOCESE OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH AS A LEGAL ENTITY

--1939--

O 30, 6-7

OVER 2,000 ATTENDED CATHOLIC MEN'S RALLY AT SAGINAW O 29-N 14, 20-3-NITE

FR. JOS. LEO ZYRD OF MARQUETTE APPT. A PAPAL CHAMBERLAIN WITH TITLE OF

JL 20, 7-1

MONSIGNOR BY POPE PIUS XII

--1940--

DECREASE IN MEMBERSHIP TOTALS 43,189 IN 1936 CENSUS

--1941--

F 15, 8-8

GD. RAPIDS-BISHOP JOS. C. PLAGENS BE INSTALLED F 18

F 22, 8-7

F. J. MAGNER BE CONSECRATED BISHOP F 24.

- MSGR. FRANCIS J. MAGNER CONSECRATED AS BISHOP MARQUETTE DIOCESE ^{Form 1656} F 24, 11-3
 BAT. CREEK-CHURCH & SCHOOL TO BE OPENED IN LAKEVIEW SUBURBAN AREA MR 18, 10-7
- GOV VAN WAGONER SIGNS BILL AUTHORIZING ABV BISHOPS TO DEAL IN REAL & PERSONAL PROPERTY & TO ISSUE NOTES; DEBENTURES MY 21, 10-7
- SAGINAW-DANIEL J WYNNE APPTD TO DIOCESE CONSULTANT BD JL 10, 29-2
- STATE SUED TO REGAIN UNRECORDED CHURCH LANDS SOLD AT AUCTION Bd JL 11, 27-4 NITE
- BAYCITY - SAGINAW DIOCESE IN 3RD ANNUAL EUCHARIST MEETING O 8, 2-4
- SAGINAW-BISHOP WM F MURPHY MARKS 5TH ANNIV. --1943-- JE 2, 28-2
- GRAND RAPIDS- COURT TO DECIDE WHO OWNS 160 ACRES OF OIL LAND --1944-- JE 24, 7-2
- TO HOLD RURAL CONF AT KA'ZOO, JL 12-13 --1945-- JE 20, 2-3 NITE
- GD RAPIDS-REV FRANCIS J HAAS TELLS OF SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCY FOR CATHOLICS IN 29 WEST MICH COUNTIES --1946-- JA 22, 9-2
- CARDINAL MOONEY REVEALS PLAN FOR SEMINARY-HOCH --1947-- MR 7, 944

---1947---
GD RAPIDS-DOWNTOWN BLDG BOUGHT FOR USE AS CATHOLIC INFORMATION CENTER
Ap 11, 18-1

CATHOLICS STUDY CO-OPERATIVE HOUSING PROJECT NR ROCHESTER
S 27, 8-6

---1948---
GD RAPIDS-3-DAY CATHOLIC CONGRESS TO OPEN OCT 15
AG 10, 24-2

---1949---
FLINT-FLINT CATHOLIC GIRLS BAN STRAPLESS DRESS-
Mr 28, 2-6 NITE
MY 8, 1-7-3

GD RAPIDS-2ND ANNUAL CONGRESS OF CATHOLIC DIOCESE TO BE HELD SEPT. 9-11

DR MONROE SULLIVAN NAMED CO-CHIRM CATHOLIC DIOCESAN CONG IN GD RAPIDS
JE 8, 39-1
S 9-11

---1950---
GD RAPIDS-NOEL P. FOX NAMED DIOCESAN CHAIRMAN OF FUND OF THE FAITH
MY 7, 1-7-3

GD RAPIDS-NEGLECTED CHILD AID SOUGHT BY CATHOLICS-
MY 28, 1-8-7
ANN ARBOR-NEW PARISH TO BE KNOWN AS ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI TO BE ORGAN-
IZED
JE 6, 29-6 NITE
N 21, 9-3

MARQUETTE-FIRST SYNOD OF UPPER PENIN CATHOLIC DIOCESE IN 45 YRS TO
BE HELD HERE D 5
D 6, 5-5

GRAND RAPIDS DIOCESE BUYS SPRING LAKE RESORT FOR RETREAT CENTER
---1952---
AP 17, 2-3 L.F.

MSGR. RAYMOND H. BAKER OF GRD. RAPIDS NAMED AS VICAR GENERAL OF WESTERN
MICHIGAN DIOCESE BY BISHOP FRANCIS J. HAAS
MY 20, 15-4
DIOCESE OF SAGINAW TO MARK 100TH ANNIV.

---1953---
MSGR. ANTHONY ARSZULOWICZ TO TAKE OVER DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS
Mr 26, 52-5

REV JOS. H. ALBERS, ANNOUNC. PLANS FOR NEWSPAPER TO BE CIRCULATED
AP 18, 1-12-6

REV. ALLEN B. BOCK INSTALLED AS BISHOP OF GRAND RAPIDS ON THAT CITY'S
72ND ANNIV. OF ADMITTANCE OF DIOCESE
MY 21, 41-4

REV STEPHEN S. OZNECKI ORDERS BINGO BANNED IN 16 COUNTIES
N 12, 1-7 LB

---1955---
ABOVE TO HOLD RALLY IN GRAND RAPIDS
O 29, 12-9

---1958---
GD. RAPIDS-DIOCESE RECEIVES \$485,156 IN '58 DEVELOPMENT FUND
JL 7, 13-2

---1959---
VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN SENDS HIS BLESSING TO ALL PRIESTS, RELIGIOUS
& LAY MEMBERS OF WESTERN MICH. ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE
JE 14, A-18-1 3*

N 8, A-13-1
GD. RAPIDS-45TH ANNUAL MICH. WELFARE CONF. BY CATH. CHARITIES OF MICH. RE-
VEALS AID IT GIVES TO MICHIGAN'S FINANCIAL PLIGHT-D'ARCY

---1960---
ESCANABA-INVESTIGATION ASKED IN FLOOD OF ANTI-CATHOLIC LITERATURE IN
UPPER PENINSULA
O 27, C-8-5

---1961---
WARREN-WILLARD MYER CHG. WITH DISTRIBUTING ANTI-CATHOLIC PAMPHLETS FOR
AP 3 MUNICIPAL ELECTION
MR 19, A-20-1

-----1962----- F 11, A-1-5
SPOKESMEN FOR ALITY OF CATH. ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. CHALLENGE WHAT THEY
CALL AN EXTREMIST PROTESTANT GRP FOR "AN ATTEMPT TO EMBITTER & INFLU-
ENCE" MICHIGAN CON-CON DELEGATES ALONG ANTI-CATHOLIC LINES-SCHACHERN

F 25, A-1-8

SPOKESMEN FOR PROTESTANTS & OTHER AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF
CHURCH & STATE TRIKE BACK AT CATH. CHARGES THAT THEY HAD DISTRIBUTED
"VICIOUS AND BIGOTED" LITERATURE TO CON-CON DELEGATES-SCHACHERN

S 10, A-18-5

SOCIAL WELFARE AGENCIES & INSTITUTES IN MICH. HELPED APPROXIMATELY
50,000 AT COST OF \$6,800,000 LAST YR -----1963----- JA 11, A-3-4

ARCHDIOCESE OF DET & 5 OUTSTATE DIOCESES FORMED NEW MICH CATHOLIC CONF
DEALING WITH SOCIAL QUESTIONS FACING THE STATE-SCHACHERN

MR 24, D-18-5 3*ST

SAULT STE. MARIE-2 JESUIT MISSIONARIES FROM FRANCE CONVERT INDIANS HERE
IN SEPT., 1641

MY 10, B-7-1

GD. RAPIDS-DIOCESE OF GD. RAPIDS TO DEVELOP NEW HOME FOR AGED TO ACCOM-
MODATE 50 TO 100 PERSONS

S 27, A-3-8

3 LAYMEN NAMED TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF ABOVE-LIST O 20, A-19-1 1*

GD RAPIDS-DIOCESE OF GD RAPIDS O 27 HAVING OPEN HOUSE THROUGHT THE
29 COUNTY AREA TO INVITE NON-CATHOLICS TO TOUR CTHOLIC CHURCHES & SCHO
OLS

1964

CATHOLICS : MICHIGAN

D 13, A-12-5 3*

GD.RAPIDS-ST.ANDREW'S CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL JOINED THE PREDOMINANTLY
PROTESTANT ORG,-THE GRAND RAPIDS AREA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

---1965---

JA 1, A-1-6

WHAT CATHOLIC OFFICIAL CALLED STRONGEST CIVIL RIGHTS & HUMAN RELAT
TIONS CODE OF ANY CHURCH BODY IN COUNTRY WENT INTO EFFECT IN MICH.

---1966---

D8, B-19-5

LANSING-NEIGHBORHOOD INTEGRATION FAVORED BY CATHOLICS IN
LANSING

--1967--

MR 29, A-16-1

REPORT MICH.COUNCIL OF CHURCHES PLANS TO INVITE STATE'S
CATHOLIC DIOCESES TO JOIN AS FULLY PARTICIPATING MEMBERS-
SCHACHERN

AP 16, A-18-1

VATICAN II TO BE REVIEWED BY 5 DIOCESE PARLEY-SCHACHERN

S 7, A-18-1

LANSING-GREATER INNER CITY AIDE PLEDGED BY STATE CATHOLICS-

SCHACHERN

N 5, A028-7 STATE

MONROE-HIGH SCHOOL CHRISTIAN LIVING PROGRAM EXPERIMENT IN
RELIGIOUS TRAINING FOR CATHOLIC STUDENTS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

—1968—

BAYCITY-DIOCESE OF SAGINAW PURCHASED 10-ACRE SITE ADJACENT TO SAGINAW VALLEY COLLEGE

016, B-3-1 1DOT

D 5, D-6-1

4 NEW MEMBERS APPOINTED TO BOARD OF DIRECTORS AT CONV.

—1969—

MR20, B-16-1

MEDIATION BOARD OK'D BY BISHOPS-MANSER.

D 19, A-14-1

CONCILIATION OFFICES TO SETTLE DISPUTES WITHIN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH BEING SET UP ACROSS THE STATE--PARISH

—1970—

D 12, A-10-1

3 DIOCESES EXPERIMENTING WITH PLAN TO TAKE SOME OF BUSINESS OUT OF LARGER MORE IMPERSONAL CHURCHES--ARRSIH

—1971—

MR 13, A-6-1

RECENT SURVEY SHOWS ONLY 38% OF YOUNG PEOPLE COMPARED WITH 66% OF PARENTS ATTEND CHURCH REGULARLY--PARSIH E

JE 19, A-7-1

WAY NEW DIVISION OF DIOCESES IN MICH LOOKS AFTER NEW KALA MAZOO & GAYLORD DIOCESES

JL 17, A-9-1

FORMAL ESTABLISHMENT OF 2 NEW DIOCESES IN MICH & CONSECRATION OF THEIR FIRST BISHOPS TO TAKE PLACE NEXT WEEK--MANSER

CATHOLICS: MICHIGAN^o

1972

CITIZEN SUIT STYMIED \$3MILL LAND DEAL THAT COULD NET ROMAN
CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF LANSING PROFIT CLOSE TO \$1MILL--
SCHUSTER

JA 12, A-11-1

-1979-

JE 22, B-1-4

BISHOPS SUE OVER FEDERAL LAW MAKING EMPLOYERS PAY FOR
EMPLOYEES ABORTIONS-BULGIER
LANS-LANS DIOCESE GAVE MONEY TO SCANDAL-PLAGUED SHRINE.
SHRINE IN PENN.

S 144, B-4-4WD

-1980-

S 13, B-1-1

~~BADAXE~~-BISHOP FRANCIS F. REH RESTRAINED FROM CLOSING POLISH
PARISH & REMOVING POLISH CATHOLIC ARTIFACTS FROM CHURCH.

-1987---- S6, A-1-2

discussion of Catholics in Mich. and their
immigrant past. Martelle.

-1989-

D 3 B-1-6

Catholic plan to reorganize & make Det separate region
called racist.--DeSmet

-1990-

Ap 16 B 3-2

Edmund C Szoka to ask that suburban churches' viability be reviewed-11KA

Ag 20, B-1-6

Added 288,198 in last 10 yrs for about 2.3million-Bennett

-1991-

N 21, B-2-1E

Lans-Lans diocese faces defecit--1992-- F 21, B-6-1

Riggsville-Sacred Heart parishioners fight to keep bldg, refused to merge with Diocese of Gaylord

F 23 C 7-1

Parishioners turn to prayer and protest to reverse an order to close their church.Sacred Heart Church-BeVier

Mr 13 V 3-2N

Oakland County Catholic churches make more room for adults

-Powers

-1992-

J3 30 B 3-6E

Lansing-Outreach ministry for college students since '77 closes-budget cut victim

Ja 20, B-1-1NoDot

Lansing-\$1.7million missing from priest pension fund

S 17 A 1-1

Survey identifies the religious affiliation of Mich.Legis.;
48 are Catholic,the largest group-Cain

-1997-

Mr 04 C 3-6

Clarkston-Vicariate of the Lakes,Oakland Cty.to survey
parishioners in 10 parishes as they plan for 21st century

Mr 07 C 5-5

Vicariate of Lakes has 63,000 parishioners;survey to
address 4 areas of concern-Ilka

Mr 16 B-7-2

Members of 10 Oakland County churches being surveyed on
issues the church faces in 21st century.-daugherty

1999

0 5 D 5-2

Ster.Hts.-3 Catholic churches,Sterl.Hts.area launch land
preservation plan-Schabath 2000

Ja 23 A 1-5

Clawson-Guardian Angels Church sponsoring conference to
attract lapsed Catholics;statistics-Bullard

VATICAN KEEPS CLOSE EYE ON TENSE AREA-GHALI

JA 14, 2-2

CATHOLICS: MILITARY VICARIATE

1957

S 14, 17-2

POPE PIUS XII SETS UP ABOVE IN U.S. FOR ROMAN CATHOLICS IN ARMED FORCES

- SAUSALITO FR W M E RIVELY FITS UP SCHOONER TO CARRY WORD IN FAR PACIFIC MY 14, 11-6
- CHINA ANTI-CHURCH DRIVE HITS HARDEST AT MARYKNOLL MISSIONS MY 20, 4-7-2
- POPE CITES MISSION WORK-200 NEW OUTPOSTS ADDED SINCE 1926- JE 17, 1-14-1
- 1952----- JL 5, 3-1
- WUERZBURG-RITE'S HERE HONOR 3 IRISH MONKS -----1957----- AG 24, 11/1
- \$25,000 BUILDING TO HOUSE CATHOLIC FOREIGN MISSIONARY WORK EXHIBIT DURING MICHIGAN STATE FAIR FR.NEXT THURSDAY THRU SEPT. 8TH
- Q FR VINCENT DEBALDO NEE DS STRONGER & FASTER BOAT ON AMAZON R O 12, 14-1
- GEO.H.MATHEWS, PROTESTANT DONATES BOAT TO FR.DEBALDO A MISSIONARY IN THE AMAZON O 19, 14-1
- FR.CHRISTOPHER MAINO, OF DETROIT, & HIS MISSIONARY WORK IN JAPAN-SCHACHERN N 2, 14-1
- VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN XXIII URGES MISSIONARIES TO AIDE NEWLY INDEPENDENT COUNTRIES N 28, A-1-5MAIL
- 1959----- D 16, B-7-4
- ROME-TWO PRIESTS WERE BEHEADED BY OUTLAWS; THEY WERE FRs.GILLES HEBERLE & BROTHER VALENTINE SARRON

---1960---

Ap 6, E-3-1

DE TOUR VILLAGE, MICH.-82 YR OLD FR. THEO. BATESKI TO RETIRE

JLP 18, B-9-2

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN APP'TS ARMENIAN BORN GREGORY PETER CARDINAL AGAGIANIAN TO HEAD CHURCH'S WORLDWIDE MISSIONARY ACT VITIES

O 12, C-14-1

VERY REV. EDWARD F. MANN, S.J., JESUIT MISSIONARY IN PATNA, INDIA, RETURNS TO U.S. AFTER 23 YRS. VISITS DET.-SCHACHERN

O 29, R-6-7

MISSIONS EXPLORED BY EDUCATIONAL TV

---1961---

F 19, A-12-5

ROME-ROMAN CATH. NUN, ORNELLA BROCCHI, PLANS MISSION HOME FOR RICH

S 15, A-6-2

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING URGES NATL CATHOLIC MISSIONARY CENTER

---1962---

F 3, B-7-4

FR. ANDREW H. ROBBERECHT, CONGO MISSIONARY JOINS OUR LADY OF SORROWS PARISH IN DET.

S 29, B-6-3

FR. MEL BRADY, DET. FRANCISCAN PRIEST TO GO TO PHILIPPINES FOR MISSIONARY WORK

O 2, FOR MIS

MR 3, A-16-1

FR FRANCIS SCHLOOZ AIDED IN INDIA BY "RICE CLUB OF DET.-SCHACHERN

MY 4, B-6-2

FR. GEORGE JOLLY, CSSR, REDEMPTORIST PRIEST STATIONED AT BELEM, BRAZIL SAID PRIEST'S 1ST JOB IS FEED THE STARVING

MY 4, B-7-2

MOST REV. FERDINAND CUERCILLENA, PIME OF BURMA TOLD FIRST FIRDAY CLUB IN DET OF WORK DONE BY THOSE WHO BUILT THE BURMA ROAD-SCHACHERN

CATHOLICS - MISSIONARIES (DO NOT CONFUSE WITH MISSIONS)

1963

COUNCILMAN WM.G.ROGELL RECEIVES CHEST OF AFRICAN ART OBJECTS. IN APPRE-
CIATION OF MONEY RAISED FOR MISSIONARY FR.ANTHONY J.WEBER

—1964—

D 20, B-5-1

F 22, A-8-4

DR. ROMAN G. THEISEN, MARYKNOLL MISSIONER BUILT A NEW MISSION CHAPEL
IN KOREA IN POU PYEONG WHERE HE IS PASTOR-SCHACHERN

MR 14, B-6-1

DR. JOSEPH A. GRADY, GROSSE POINTE, IS FIRST DET. DOCTOR TO DONATE MONTH
OF TIME TO CATHOLIC MISSION AT JOCOTAN IN EASTERN GUATAMALA

---1965---

F 13, A-6-6

FR. THEODORE MEISNER, CR, USING TECHNIQUES LEARNED IN DET. TO PRODUCE LEAD-
ERSHIP IN LATIN AMERICA'S POOR & NEGLECTED-SCHACHERN

MR 27, B-6-1

BROTHER MICHAEL CICH, SJ, JESUIT LAY BROTHER AT COLOMBIERE COLLEGE,
CLARKSTON, ASSIGNED TO MISSION DUTY IN EQUATORIAL AFRICA

JE 7, B-3-1

F. ALBERT LABEL, SM MISSIONARY IN BOUGAINVILLE, SOLOMON ISLANDS RECEIVES
TRUCK DUE TO CHANCE MEETING WITH DETROITER MRS. CHARLES SWIDMAN

02, B-6-5

FR. FRANK J. WEIZMILLER, S.J. RETURNS FOR 3 MONTH VISIT IN DET. AFTER
28 YRS IN INDIA-GREGORIK

---1965---

O 12, B-7-1

ROME-VATICAN COUNCIL LIBERALS PUSH MISSIONARY REFORM MEASURES-SCHACHERN

N 12, D-9-1

ROME-VATICAN COUNCIL DECIDED THAT MISSIONARIES FROM ALL OVER WORLD TO HAVE VOTE ON MISSIONARY POLICIES OF CHURCH-SCHACHERN

---1966---

-F 12, A-6-1

BROTHER GNUL, OFM CAP. WROTE THANKS TO NEWS READERS FOR GENEROSITY BEFORE HE RETURNED TO HIS MISSION IN NICARAGUA

MR 13, B-4-6 3*

ROME-POPE PAUL TO WIEGH PROPOSALS ON REFORMING ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONARY ACTIVITY

S 18, Roto 43

FR HERMAN BUSS WORKS WITH MISKITTO INDIANS IN NICARAGUA-KRUEGER

O 9, A-25-5

MOTHER MARY MARCELINE BARNOTT OF MICH. WHO THOUGHT OF FOUNDING MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY WAS MADE HEAD OF THE ORDER IN BRAZIL-GREGORIK

---1967---

AP 1, A-6-1

LAWRENCE YOUNG IS MISSIONARY BROTHER OF IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY CICM-SCHACHERN

AP 22, A-6-4

FR. DANIEL CHARBONEAU, MARYKNOLL MISSIONARY FROM DET. IS BACK ON VISIT FROM WORK IN KOREA, CURRENTLY AT TAN YANG-SCHACHERN

--1972--

JA 23, B-2-3 IDOT

POPE PAUL VI WARNED CATHOLIC MISSIONARIES AGST ENGAGING IN POLITICS OR EARTHLY WELEARE OF FLOCK ABOVE ETERNAL SALVATION

KOREAN---FR. ROMAN G. THEISEN HAS PARISH IN TOWN OF PUPYONG
SOUTH KOREA---PEREGRIN

JE23, B-20-1 W

JA 13, A-11-5

~~MISSISSIPPI~~ OVERSEAS MISSIONARY CRISIS EASING--
CASSELS

-1976-AG7, A-7-1

FR. REMIGI NADACKAL, MISSIONARY FR. INDIA ASKS AID FOR
LEPERS.

D 7, C-8-1

RHODESIA-MICH. BISHOP, ADOLPH G. SCHMITT KILLED IN GUERRILLA AM-
BUSH

CATHOLIC: MISSIONS: CALIFORNIA

1973

MR30, B-20=5D

SAN DIEGO---TOWN OF ASUNCION HAS NO HARBOR, PADRE JAIME
FROM VERONA MISSION, MEETS TUNA FLEET WHICH SUPPLIES FISH

CATHOLIC: MISSIONS CAPUCHIN INDIAN

1969

Ag9, A-6-5

DET. BOYS DISCUSS RECENT WORK AT CAPUCHIN INDIAN MISSION
IN ST. LABRE MONT. WORKING WITH INDIANS.- PARRISH.

1965

CATHOLICS - MISSIONS - GUAM

JE 5, A-6-1

FR. ALVIN LA FEIR, OFM-CAP, IN DET. FOR MEDICAL EXAM. & TO THANK DETROIT
ERS WHO HELPED REBUILD MISSION THAT WAS DESTROYED TWICE BY TYPHOONS-
GREGORIK

CATHOLICS : MISSIONS : MEXICO.

1964

FR. LOUIS RUSSELL, SS OF WYANDOTTE RIDES BURRO OVER HILLS YUCATAN
PENINSULA TO AID 10,000 MEXICAN INDIANS .

N 28, B-6-3

--1965--

MY 29, A-1-1

SAN FRAN-FR. MARK MCPHEE, HEAD DOMINICAN MISSION FOUNDATION STARTED
MISSION IN CHIAPAS 3 YRS AGO-GETS DONATIONS TO START HOSPITAL THERE

CATHOLIC - MISSIONS

(DON NOT CONFUSE WITH MISSIONARIES) 933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 28, 5-1-1 1*

VATICAN REPORTS ONLY SLIGHT DECREASE IN FUND, DESPITE HARD TIMES

---1935---

MR 9, 16-8

COLLECTIONS IN DETROIT CHURCHES "R 10 FOR INDIAN & NEGRO MISSIONS
O 19, 8-1

OCT. 20 IS MISSION SUNDAY IN CATHOLIC CHURCH

---1937---

AG 19, 5-1

FR. SYLVESTER HEALY GOING BACK TO CHINA-HOCH

O 23, 10-1

CATHOLIC CHURCHES TO APPEAL FOR FUNDS FOR CATHOLIC MISSIONS O 24

---1943---

MY 8, 12-1

FR. CLARE A. MURPHY TO CONDUCT WILLOW RUN TRAILER CHAPEL.

1944--

JA 15, 8-5

DET. CATHOLICS GIVE \$395,000 IN 1943

MY 5, 12-2

OPENS AT FORT CUSTER MAY 14

MY 15, 17-4

FORT CUSTER- BISHOP ALBERS WILL CELEBRATE MASS IN FIELD HOUSE

O 21, 6-6

WILL OFFER PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF MONEY IN OBSERVANCE OF MISSION SUNDAY

---1947---

JA 17, 15-1

FRANCISCAN MISSION CHARGES REDS MURDERED 2 MISSIONARIES

---1947--- S 23, 4-3
 REVS FELIX LEY, ALBAN BARTHOLDUS ALBAN ARRIVE IN KYUKYU ISLANDS-
 ---1948--- JA 17, 10-6
 CATHOLICS IN DET CONTRIBUTED NEARLY \$500,000 FOR MISSIONS IN 1947-
 ---1950--- O 8, 1-8-7
 POPE PIUS XII URGES US CATHOLICS TO STUDY MISSIONARY PROBLEMS ON O 22
 ---1953--- MY 18, 6-4
 ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH 5 DAY MISSION OPENS IN ST. LOUIS, MO. MY 17TH
 ---1955--- A 8, 14-5
 WORLD MISSION GIFTS TOTAL \$1,000,000
 ABOVE TO HAVE FOREIGN MISSIONS EXHIBIT AT STATE FAIR SEPT. 2-11
 AG 6, 14-5
 ABOVE TO GIVE PRAYERS FOR STATE MISSIONS O 22, 12-2
 ---1956--- F 8, 48-5
 JAM, HANDY ORG. MAKES MOVIES OF CATHOLIC MISSIONS IN INDOCHINA-HOCH
 ---1957--- JE 29, 14-1
 DET. ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC WOMEN & MISSION MIGRANT TO ASS7ST
 MIGRANT WORKERS IN MICHIGAN- O 14, -6-4 5*
 CATHOLIC LAYMEN BACK MISSION PLEA ---1959--- S 19, R-6-7
 10TH ANNUAL MISSION SECRETARIAT MEETING TO BE HELD SEPT. 28TH THRU 30
 O 17, R-6-3
 CATHOLIC MISSION SUNDAY TO BE C 18TH

1962

CATHOLIC: MISSIONS (DO NOT CONFUSE WITH MISSIONARIES)

- TABERNACLE SOCIETY OF SACRED HEART, BLOOMFIELD HILLS SENDS SUPPLIES
TO NEEDY IN OTHER COUNTRIES-SCHACHERN MY 19, B-6-1
- COUNCILMAN WM. G. ROGELL COLLECTS MORE THAN \$2,500 TO FINANCE NEW TRAC
TOR FOR MISSION IN UGANDA S 10, A-21-1
- FR. MEL BRADY, DET. FRANCISCAN PRIEST, LEAVING FOR PHILIPPINES 0 2 TO
OPEN MISSION IN MANILA S 30, H-12-4 Z2
--1964-- JA 11, A-8-1
- ST. BONIFACE PARISH SCHOOL, ONE OF POORIST PARISHES IN DET OFFERED TO
ASSIST IN RAISING MONEY FOR IHM MERCY CONVENT AT CAYEY HEADED BY SISTER
JUSTINA-NEED MONEY FOR RECREATION BLDG-SCHACHERN MY 17, D-24-3 3*ST
- MACKINAC CITY-WORK ON FRONTIER MISSION STE. ANNE DE MICHILLIMACKINAC
STEPPED UP IN DRIVE TO COMPLETE MY 31 ON SCHEDULE AT FORT MICHILIMACKINAC
--1965-- D 4, A-7-1
- ROME-VATICAN COUNCIL APPROVED DOCUMENT ON MISSIONS, THAT WILL DEVELOP
NEW OPERATING SETUP FOR CATHOLIC EVANGELISM-SCHACHERN
- FR. EDWARD BOYCE BREAFS 60 MISSIONARIES FROM U.S. & CANADA
FOR NEXT YR. LENTON PREACHING IN WINDSOR-TE GREGORIK AG 27, A-6-1
- DET. A CHBISHOP JOHN F. DEARDEN SPOKE TO GROUP VISITING
MISSION DIRECTORS FROM 16 MIDWEST DIOCESE AP 8, A-6-1

CATHOLICS : MISSION DAY

1975

0 20, A-2-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE SENDS CHINA KIND WORD, ELEVATES 4 19TH
CENTURY MISSIONARIES TO ~~SAINXN0000~~ BLESSEDNESS ON WORD
MISSION DAY

MR 11, B-23-1

ST. LOUIS-16-STORY DESOTO HOTEL BOUGHT FOR USE A RESIDENCE FOR THE AGED
-----1969-----JE 13, A-3-1

JOHN CARDINAL CARBERRY GIVES OUT GET TOUGH POLICY AGAINST
BLACK MILITIATS.

BISHOP FULTON J. SHEEN URGES CLOSER TIE WITH MOSLEMS 0 11, 28-1

CATHOLICS: MONASTERIES

1958

D 31, #1-8 1H

ROME-POPE SEEKS ABOVE FUND AID

DONALD D FOSTER, TO TAKE MONASTIC VOWS: WIFE OK'S IT

JA 3, 1-1

---1957---

D 12, 61-7

MT. CLEMENS-HOWARD TUCKER, DISPOSES OF \$65,000 BUSINESS, TO BECOME TRAP-
PIST MONK-PRESSLEY

---1966---

JA 24, A-3-1

LOUISVILLE-THOMAS MERTON, FAMED ROMAN CATHOLIC MONK WRITER GIVES NO
COMMENT ON WORLD EVENTS-PLANS TO GO INTO DEEPER SECLUSION IN MONASTIC
LIFE

---1973---

MR 17, A-15-1

FR. BONIFACE LUKYX, NORBERTINE, IS ESTABLISH A MONASTERY
OF THE MONKS OF MT. TABOR AT ORTONVILLE IN NORTHERN OAK-
LAND CO.---MANSE

---1974---

AG 24, A-11-1

MONKS OF MT. TABOR, WITH FOUNDER FR. BONIFACE LUKYX TO LEAVE DET.
AREA FOR CALIF. AS MONASTERY ABANDONED-MANSE

-1990-

Ap 27 B-5-1

John Michael Talbot gave up lucrative life in rock n roll
to found religious community; now lives live of near
poverty.--Desmet

-1994-

My 02 C 1-2

Monks of Santo Domingo de Silos in Spain have Gregorian
chant record out-climbing to top of pop charts-Whitall

CATHOLICS - MONSIGNORI

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 19, 6-4

REV HUGH D MCCARTHY, JAS STAPLETON, JAS P THORNTON, & DANIEL J RYAN

INVESTED AS

---1937---

F 2, 14-8

FR. RAYMOND H. BAKER, OF GRAND RAPIDS, TO BE INVESTED WITH ROBES OF MONSIGNOR FEB. 3

---1941---

JE 6, 19-5

FR JOHN J SONEFELD TO BE ADV JE 19; SAGINAW

---1942---

S 30, 12-5

JACKSON, MICH. - FR. EUGENE M. CULLINANE NAMED MONSIGNOR

---1944---

AP 10, 12-6

VERY REV. JOHN HOLLAND NAMED MONSIGNOR ---1945---

O 11, 39-4

CONFERRED ON SEVERAL MICH. PRIESTS

O 26, 4-3

9 PRIESTS OF SAGINAW DIOCESE INVESTED MONSIGNORI

O 29, 18-6

MSGR HOWARD J CARROLL ELEVATED TO RANK DOMESTIC PRELATE

---1949---

S 16, 18-3

FRS JOHN A DONOVAN, ALFRED A HEBERT, JOSEPH V PFEFFER, ARCHIBALD M STITT

NAMED MONSIGNORI

---1950---

JE 3, 2-3

GD. RAPIDS, MICH. - REV. JOHN W. MCNEILL, ELEVATED ONLY THIS WEEK, DIED JE 3

FR. J. BERNARD HANSKNECHT ELEVATED

-----1953-----

MR 14, 6-2

PASTOR OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION UKRAINIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH NAMED PRELATE

---1954---

JE 3, 46-5

6 PRIESTS IN MARQUETTE DIOCESE ELEVATED TO RANK OF MONSIGNOR

JE 8, 32-7 1H

6 PRIESTS IN MICHIGAN ELEVATED TO RANK OF MONSIGNOR BY POPE; THEY ARE
JEROME V. MACECHIN, MICHAEL J. MLEKO, J. S. R. BYRNE, EARL V. SHERIDAN, HENRY M.
MAYOTTE, & PATRIC J. KENNY

---1955---

P 9, 18-6

REV DANIEL J WYNE MADE MONSIGNOR

---1957---

N 15, 13-3 1H

GD. RAPIDS-ELEVATED TO RANK OF DOMESTIC PRELATE WITH TITLE OF MONSIGNOR
GIVEN 4 WEST MICH. CATHOLIC PRIESTS; THEY ARE EDW. N. ALT, THOS. J. BOLGER,
CHAS. POPELL & FRANCIS J. KUPINSKI

---1960---

P 21, C-24-1

WIESBADEN, GERMANY-COL. JOHN ANDERTON, DEPUTY CHAPLAIN FOR U.S. AIR FORCE
IN EUROPE, NAMED MONSIGNOR BY POPE JOHN XXIII

---1961---

JA 18, E-8-3 Z7

JOS E DAVY, AIR FORCE CHAPLAIN AT SELFRIDGE ADVANCED

---1962---

JE 2, B-7-1 TECHNICAL

FR. MICHAEL BOCHNEWICH AND FR. STEPHEN V. KNAPP TO BE INVESTED AS ABOVE

S 9, A-1-3

14 DET. ARCHDIOCESE PRIESTS PROMOTED TO MONSIGNOR LIST

---1965---

S 3, A-1-7

DET. HAS 17 NEW MONSIGNORS, -TEN OF THEM WERE NAMED DOMESTIC PRELATES-
LISTED

CATHOLICS: MONSIGNORS

1990

My 17 B-1-5

Fr. Wm. Cunningham, head of Focus:HOPE, turns down msgr
title because of boyhood vow.--DeSmet & Ankeny

CATHOLICS: MORAL RE-ARMAMENT

1957

U 9, 3-4

CATHOLICS TOLD TO SHUN ABOVE

CATHOLICS: & MOSLEMS

1949

PROPOSE ALLIANCE AGAINST COMMUNISM

N 24, 69-7

CATHOLICS: & MOTION PICTURES

1962

LEADERS HAVE ISSUED STRONG NEW APPEAL TO MOVIE INDUSTRY TO "CLASSIFY"
ITS PRODUCTS SO PARENTS CAN TELL WHICH FILMS ARE FIT FOR CHILDREN TO
SEE--CASSELS

--1966--

D 9, G-5-7

D 29, A-9-4

NY-CATHOLIC MOTION PICTURES OFFICE CONDEMNED FILM "BLOW-UP"
THE FIRST ENGLISH-LANGUAGE PICTURE OF ITALIAN DIRECTOR
MICHELANGELO ANTONIONI

---1967---

MR 8, D-11-1

NY-"HURRY SUNDOWN" BY OTTO PREMINGER HIT BY ABOVE

-1996-

F 23 A 5-2

Vatican has selected 45 movies they consider the greatest
from church's perspective

FR. FRANCIS J. B. FLYNN, DIR OF MUSIC FOR CATHOLIC CHURCHES OF DET. COMMENTS ON MEN MAKING UP CHOIRS IN CATHOLIC CHURCHES

Mr 3, 12-4

---1958---

O 1, 3-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE BANS PHONOGRAPH, RADIO MUSIC IN CHURCH SERVICES

O 2, 45-8

CATHOLIC LEADERS SAYS BAN OF MECHANICAL MUSIC DEVICES HAS NO APPLICATION IN U.S.

---1964---

F 23, A-24-2 *

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI CREATED INTERNAT'L ASSOC OF SACRED MUSIC TO FOSTER NEW IDEAS IN FIELD STEMMING FROM LITURGICAL RENEVAL

---1966---

F 22, B-7-5

DALLAS-BISHOP THOMAS K. GORMAN FORBID GUITAR PLAYING, DRUM BEATING & FOLK SINGING IN 100 CHURCHES OF DALLAS-FORT WORTH DIOCESE

---1967---

Mr 7, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY-JAZZ AASS OK'D BY POPE

--- 971 ---

Ap 15, B-11-1, D

VATICAN BAN ON "HERE COMES THE BRIDE" AND OTHER TRADITIONAL WEDDING SONGS SHOULD NOT AFFECT CATHOLIC WEDDINGS IN DETROIT AREA--PARRISH

-1711-

N 23, A-1-5

FEL PUBLICATIONS OF LOS ANGELES SUES CATHOLICS OVER HYMNS
TO TUNE OF MILLIONS

* * *

CATHOLICS& NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

1969

MR20, B-17-1

U.S. CATHOLICS EYE PROTESTANT GROUP TIES.

---1971---

JA 25,B-4-4

CATHOLIC LEADERS CHURCH NOW COOPERATES CLOSELY WITH ABOVE
BUT WHETHER WILL BECOME FULL-FLEDGED MEMBER UNDECIDED

Form 1656

N 14, 10-7

CATHOLIC HIERARCHY PLEDGES SUPPORT TO US DEFENSE EFFORTS-N 22,33-5
CATHOLIC HIERARCHY PRESSES ARMY WORK PLANS

CATHOLICS: NEVADA

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 29, 17-8

New diocese embracing Nevada established.

--1974--

JL 30, A-6-1

DIOCESE OF RENO, NEV. & LA SALETTE FATHERS IN MASS. LOOSE
MILLIONS IN INVESTMENT PLAN THAT COLLAPSED

Form 1656

DIocese of Newark SUES ESTATE OF THOS J MALONEY FOR \$500,000 DUE ON
PROMISE TO BUILD SEMINARY ---1938--- AG 19, 1-2-5
AP 27, 2-4 8 S

NEWARK-REV. THOS. J. ALSH AP 27 BECAME ARCHBISHOP OF ROMAN CATHOLIC
PROVINCE OF NEWARK ---1952--- JA 10, 4-3 CITY

MARY GILLIGAN SUES CATHOLIC AUTHORITIES FOR LIFETIME SUPPORT FOR BREAK
CH OF CONTRACT, SERVED 9 YRS. AS NUN

---1966--- MY 15, D-10-5 2*.
COLONIZ- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OFFICIALS CHANGED RUL'NG & DECIDED TO
ALLOW CATHOLIC BURIAL FOR CARMINE V GENOVESE, 22, SOLDIER KILLED IN VIE
TNAM, BUT SOLDIER'S WIFE SAID FUNERAL WOULD BE EPISCOPALIAN

Form 1656

AG 5, 21-4

SANTO DOMINGO-INDIAN PEUBLO ON RIO GRANDE UNDER WING CATHOLIC CHURCH
 AGAIN ---1942---

JE 15, 21-4

CATHOLICS COMMEMORATE RECONQUEST OF SANTA FE AFTER PUEBLO INDIANS RE-
 BELLION OF 1680 ---1948---

O 8, 58-1

SANTA FE-GROUP RESIDENTS WIN FIRST ROUND IN SUIT TO BAR NUNS FR TEAC-
 HING IN TAX-SUPPORTED SCHOOLS OF STATE

---1965---

JE.28, A-3-2

ALBUQUERQUE-PUEBLO GOV. ANDY ABEITA HANDCUFFED RT. REV. MSGR. FRED STADT-
 MUELLER & EVICTED HIM FROM THE INDIAN VILLAGE FOR INTERFEREING & RIDI-
 CULING INDIAN TRADITIONS -1987-

Ap 16, C 7-1E

Chimayo NM-many make pilgrimage during Holy Week to El
 Santuario de Chimayo

0 2, 30-5
VIENNA-VATICAN URGES CREATION OF GLOBAL CATHOLIC NEWS AGENCY IN ROME
~~1959~~
CATHOLIC DIOCESAN NEWSPAPERS IN MIDWEST TO HOLD CONF. IN DET. 0 21, B-8-2
0 22ND

-1988- Ap 28, B 3-1NoDot
Grand Rapids paper to close after 40yrs of publication
My 28 A-17-3
Alfred Doblin, NY journalist & musician, age 30, replaces
Margaret Cronyn as editor of weekly Michigan Catholic.

CATHOLICS - N.Y.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 2, 24-1

Lawyers to attend special mass, mass of the Holy Ghost, 0 6, St. Andrews church, to mark opening of fall term of court

---1938---

S 8, 6-3

REV STEPHEN J DONAHUE REPLACES LATE PATRICK CARDINAL HAYES UNTIL SUCCESSOR IS NAMED

--1939--

MY 23, 1-2

MOST. REV. FRANCIS J. SPELLMAN INSTALLED AS ARCHBISHOP OF NYC MAY 23

---1947---

MY 27, 23-4 BS 2

CARDINAL SPELLMAN STARTS \$25 MILLION BLDG PROGRAM
BERNARD CARDINAL GRIFFIN ASKS CATHOLICS TO UNITE VS KEDS
BUFFALO CENTENNIAL UCHARISTIC CONG. REACHES CLIMAX

S 24, 38-8

S 25, 26-3

S 29, 4-7

10,000 ATTEND PILGRIM MASS AT AURIESVILLE, NY

---1949---

F 7, 4-3

REV WM F MURRAY SAYS MASS IN JEW'S CANDY STORE

---1957---

My 5, A-3-1

NYC-ROMAN CATH. ARCH. OF NEW YORK ORDERS SERIES OF 9 SERMONS ON CATHOLIC DOCTOR WHEN TOLD EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM IS COMING TO STATE

-----1959----- M^R 23, 29-7

NYC-CATHOLICS SEEK TO ABSORB INFLUX OF PUERTO RICANS TO U.S.

POPE JOHN XXIII NAMES MSGR JOHN MAGUIRE TO BE AUXILIARY TO ARCHBISHOP
OF NEW YORK
My 28, 4-4 1H
---1962--- N 27, A-15-5

ST. SUP. CT. JUSTICE ORDERS TRIAL BE HELD OF CHARGES BY DR. JOSEPH V. LOMBARDO & DR. JOSEPH P. MULLALLY WERE DENIES PROMOTIONS BECAUSE OF ANTI-CATHOLIC BIAS
---1964--- JE 8, A-1-7

NY-1,500,000 ROMAN CATHOLICS IN BROOKLYN & QUEENS ARE BEING URGED TO TRAVEL IN GROUPS & BY DAYLIGHT AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE TO HELP CURB VIOLENCE IN NY STREETS & SUBWAYS
---1965--- AG 1, A-6-6

LAKE PLACID-SINGER KATE SMITH, 56, BECOMES CATHOLIC
---1967--- JA 4, A-20-5

ROCHESTER-MOST REV. FULTON J. SHEEN, BISHOP ROCHESTER FORMED FIRST DIOCESAN OFFICE IN U.S. TO DEAL WITH INNER CITY PROBLEMS
---1972--- AP 5, A-17-6

PUT NET WORTH OF ~~XX~~ ARCHDIOCESE AT \$643 MILL

---1975---

AP 14, B-8-3 RACE

VERONICA BEKEN CLAIMS TO TALK WITH VIRGINIA MARY, CHURCH CALLS HER FRAUD, DISRUPTED BAPTISM SERVICES AT ST. ROBERT BELI ARMINIE CHURCH

-1982-

JA 30, A-15-5

BROOKLYN DIOCESE WILL MAKE EXTRA \$3 MILLION A YR BY INVEST
MENT.

-1990-

S 21 A 3-5

Archdiocese of NY wants play "The Cardinal Detoxes" off
its property-being shown on property rented by church-

0 5 A 4-1

NY-Judge cleared way for Catholic church to evict a theater
company from property who want to do play "The Cardinal
Detoxes.

CATHOLICS: NICARAGUA

1966

FR RENE WILSON SAYS SPECIAL CELEBRATION OF IMMACULATE CON-
CEPTION SHOWS DEVOTION TO BLESSED VIRGIN IN LATIN AMERICA-
GREGORIK

D 10, A-6-6

-1984-

JL 10, A-2-4

MANAGUA-10 PRIESTS OUSTED BY NICARAGUA

-1986-

J1 14, B-4-1

Managua-Govt cracking down on church leaders.

-1987-

Je 8, A-2-4-3DOT

NY-Church in Nicaragua rec'd money in covert US aid from
CIA despite denials of cardinal

-1991-

S 27 B 3-6 W

Tom Monaghan's benefit dinner seeks cash to rebuild Nicar-
agua cathedral, but critics want the money for the poor-
DeSmet

CATHOLICS - NIGERIA

1966

LAGOS-CATHOLIC CHURCHES STAFFED BY U.S. MISSIONAIRES IN NORTH NIGERIAN
CITIES OF GUSAU & SOKOTO WERE SACKED DURING ANTI-GOVT. DEMONSTRATIONS-
NO INJURIES

--1970--

MY 31, B-5-6
F 4, A-8-1

LAGOS-32 CATHOLIC PRIESTS AND NUNS DEPORTED FROM HERE---

CATHOLICS : NORTH DAKOTA

1948

BISMARCK^T - O VOTE ON WHETHER NUNS CAN CONTINUE TO TEACH IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
LS

JE 24, 20-3

CATHOLICS: NORWAY

1956

N 2, 48-8 1H

C SLO-PARLIAMENT ENDS PROVISION IN CONSTITUTION WHICH DENIES ROMAN CATHOLIC JESUIT PRIESTS ACCESS TO COUNTRY

Form 1656

MY 25, 11-1

SERVITE FATHERS TO INITIATE NOVENA TO OUR LADY OF SORROWS

-----1952-----

O 27, 9-4

BUFFALO, N.Y.-MARINE SGT. ANDREW C. VILLA CRAWLS TO CHURCH ON KNEES TO
FULL FILL PLEDGE MADE AT KOREAN BATTLE FRONT

-----1953-----

JL 15, 23-1

CATHOLIC PRIEST ORATOR FR. ROME, ITALY, FR. DOMINIC HUGHES, WILL PREACH A
NOVENA AT BLESSED SACRAMENT CHURCH JL 18TH

-----1965-----

JL 11, A-15-1

9 DAY DEVOTIONS HONORING ST. ANNE, CATHOLIC PATRONESS OF DETROIT END
JL 26, 264TH ANNIV OF EVENT

CATHOLICS : NUNS : CALIF.

1967

N 11, A-7-1

LOS ANGELES- NUNS TEENING AT SISTER ANITA CASPARY SAID
THEY WILL QUIT IN WAKE OF DISAGREEMENT OF POLICIES

CATHOLICS : NUNS : CANADA

1966

O 23, A-3-7

MEMBERS RELIGIOUS ORDERS WHO HAVE NOT TAKEN VOWS OF PER-
PETUAL POVERTY MUST PAY INCOME TAX IN CANADA

-1993-

Ap 2 A 1-4

Montreal - Group representing 4,000 orphans filed suit
against 6 orphanages and the government for sexual abuse
that happened during the 40s and 50s.

CATHOLIC: NUNS: COMMENT

MR 16, B-3-1

1970

LEO JOZEE CARDINAL SUENENS OF BELGIUM SAYS NUNS SHOULD
PUSH MORE TO BE HEARD IN CATHOLIC CHURCH AT ALL LEVELS-
MANSER

CATHOLICS: NUNS: DETROIT

1967

SISTER CONRAD KRESEL MOONLIGHTS TO BE OF AID TO AGED

AP 15, A-6-4

JL 22, A-6-1

AREA NUNS SEEK SISTER THEOLOGIAN ROLE-GREGORIK

N 11, A-6-1

ABOVE A CHURCH STARTS NEW PROGRAM TO BREAK ISOLATIONISM
THAT SEPARATES PARISHES & MISSIONS, TO SHARE TALENTS & TROUBLES-SCHACHERN

---1968---

S 8, A-10-1

SISTER EDWARD EILEEN AT SINAI HOS. 1ST CATHOLIC NUN TO ATTEND
AND JEWISH NURSING SCH.

---1969---

JE 7, A-8-2

SISTER MARY CORINEE BART APPOINTED ASSISTANT TO BISHOP JOSEPH
M.BREITENBACK.

---1970---

JA 9, D-1-1

SISTER MARY CORINNE BART NAMED NEW DELEGATE TO JOHN CARDINAL
JOHN DEARNE FOR THE RELIGIOUS-MANSER

BISHOP WALTER SCHOENHERR DISCUSSES PRIESTS AND NUNS
LEAVING CHURCH-

MR 14, A-8-4

MR 14, A-8-1

COMMITMENT ENCOURAGES PRIESTS AND NUNS WHO ARE STAYING IN
ORDERS AND NOT LEAVING- PARRISH.

MY 30, A-8-3

MARIETEICHMAN TO RETIRE AFTER 59 YRS. DUE TO POOR SIGHT

---1970---

D 25,D-14-1

SISTERS SHIRLEY CARNE & MARY LOU PFEIFFER TEACHING AS
REGULAR CLASSROOM TEACHERS AT GENERAL JUNIOR HIGH--
SALSINGER

---1971---

F 9,A-3-4

NINE TEACHING NUNS INCLUDING SCHOOL PRINCIPAL SISTER MARY
MARGARET RESIGNED FROM ST RAYMOND'S GRADE SCHOOL DUE TO
PARISH COUNCIL NOT BASING DECISIONS ON CHRISTIAN PRINCIPALS
BUT RATHER ON FEARS THAT STEM FROM RACIST ATTITUDES--GEBERT

F 11,A-22-1 RACE

APOSTOLIC CAREER CENTER TO FIND JOBS FOR NUNS OUT OF WORK
DUE TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOL S CLOSINGS

---1974---

JA 28, A-6-5

SR. JOAN DESMOND OF U-D PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT., GRADUATES FROM
DET. POLICE ACADEMY

---1975---D11, C-11-1

SISTER ELIZABETH, HELPS OUT DAD, EDDIE PARPART, AT
CIGAR STAND IN DAVID STOTT BUILDING. McCLEAR.

---1977---AP 28 B-1-1D

25 NUNS FR. 33 PARISHES
COLUMBUS.- PAWLOWSKI

HONORED BY KNIGHTS OF

CATHOLICS - NUNS - DETROIT

1980

F 27, A-1-1

**SISTER HELEN HUELLMANTEL DEVOTES LIFE TO SAVING KIDS IN POOR
NEIGHBORHOOD NEAR TIGER STADIUM FROM FAILURE-BONY**

--1982--

My 30, A-1-5

**SISTER AGNES MARY PRES. OF MERCY COLLEGE OF DETROIT TO SEEK
17TH DISTRICT SEAT.-POLLACK**

Je 30, A-3-2

**^Sister Angele, Sisters of Charity, works Thunderfest pits
Ilka**

Ag 14, A-6-1

CHICAGO-Sister Candida Lund sues greeting card company for using her picture along with "degrading verse."

MR29, A-25-1

LONDON---PRINCE PHILIP WILL PRESENT THE FIRST "NOBEL PRIZE
IN RELIGION" TO MOTHER TERESA OF CALCUTTA---\$85,000

AP25, A-20-1

MOTHER TERESA OF CALCUTTA ARRIVES AT LONDON'S HEATHROW
AIRPORT TO RECEIVE \$84,320 TEMPLETON PRIZE FOR RELIGION
AT CEREMONY IN LONDON

CATHOLIC: NUNS: IRELAND

1974

MR 20, A-3-3

COMMUNITY OF NUNS MANAGES NEWMARKET-ON-FERGUS HOSPITAL IN
CLARECO.; HOSP. HAS BAR

CATHOLIC: NUNS: LIBERIA

1992

N 1 A 1-3

5 U.S. Roman Catholic nuns murdered. suspects, National
Patriotic Fron(NPFL)

N 2 A 3-5

Killing of nuns provokes angry global response

N 3 A 5-1

For 5 Amer nuns slain in Liberia's civil war knew of danger

N 30 A 5-4

Abidjan, Ivory Coast - Bodies of 3 nuns were found near
the convent.

D 6 A 3-1

Monrovia - Bodies of 3 nuns were flown home; 2 have not
been recovered.

D 22 A 2-6

Bodies of the last of 5 nuns slain in the Civil war in Li-
beria have been recovered in the WestAfrican nation.

JE 17, A-1-7

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL LAID DOWN GUIDELINES FOR ABOVE, -ALLOWING RISH
OPS LIMITED POWERS TO MAKE EXCEPTIONS TO CHURCH RULES ON CELEBACY,
MARRIAGE & LIFE OF PRIESTS & NUNS-1967--

AG 5, A-1-3

MIDLAND-MARILYN CORBY, FORMER SUPERIOR OF ST BRIGIDS CONVENT, MARRIED
REV FRANK E DEWITT ASST PASTOR ST BRIGIDS CHURCH, MARRIED BY EPISCO-
PALIAN MINISTER -----1969-----

JET 2, A-3-5

EX NUN JACQUELINE GRENNAN MARRIED PAUL JOSEPH WEXLER.

CATHOLICS - NUNS - MARYLAND

1976

AP 5, A-2-1

**BALTIMORE-PANAC.WILLIAMS& 16-YR-OLD GIRL CHGD.WITH PLOT TO
BLACKMAIL ORDER OF NUNS WITH THREATS TO EXPOSE PERVERTED SEX
ACTS**

CATHOLIC: NUNS MICHIGAN

1969

JL 27, B-8-1

ADRIAN-ABOVE ORDER OF NUNDOMINICAN SISTER M. ANN JOACHIM
WONCASE TO SAVE WABASH CANNONBALL RUN FROM ADRIAN TO DET.
--1970-- JA 18, A-3-1 STATE

LAPEER-SISTER MARY HARBIN FEELS THAT INVOLVEMENT IS NEEDED
TO MAKE THE WORLD A BETTER PLACE TO LIVE IN, EXPECTS TO BE
SOON APPT. DIRECTOR OF THE JUBILEE DIV. OF PROBATE COURT---
LAWLESS

---1971---

JE 17, D-12-1

ADRIAN---SISTER ANN JOACHIN CAMPAIGNING AS AVOWED LIBERAL
DEM. FOR SEAT ON REPUB-DOMINATED CITY COMMSN BRXAX

JL 19, D-4-1 W

SISTER DOROTHEA GRAMLICH OF ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT IN WYANDOTT
TRADED SCHOOLROOM WORK FOR READING, WRITING & ARITHMETIC
FOR BEAUTY COLLEGE WORLD--CROSSON

N 26, C-3-1 E

SISTER PAULA CONNOR TEACHING IN STEVENSON HIGH SCHOOL IN
STERLING HTS--MCKENZIE

-----1972-----

JE9, C-10-4

MRS. CAROL WIETHOFF, 31 A FORMER NUN WHO SOUGHT \$9,300
BECAUSE SHE WAS FIRED FROM HER TEACHING POST AT ST. VERON-
ICA'S &N SCHOOL IN EAST DETROIT, HAS LAWSUIT DISMISSED BY
JUDGE HUNTER D. STAIR---DOERR

D21, E-6-1 W

DEARBORN---DIVINE MASTER SISTERS CREATE GIFTS FOR RELIGIOUS
GIFT SHOP ---CROSSON

-----1973-----

MR14, B-6-4 E

SISTER JEANNETTE BORCHERS, EX-TEACHER, IS NOW A MEDICAL
SOCIAL WORKER AT ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL IN MT. CLEMENS---
OTZMAN

MR18, A-28-1

NUNS' PAY DEMANDS MAY SHUT MORE SCHOOLS---MANSER

---19800--- F16, A19-1

BETTY O'DONNELL OF GROSSE PTE, WIDOW JOINING CONVENT,
SISTERS OF MERCY- BULLARD.

AP 12, A-11-5

SISTERS OF SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY IN BAT-
TLE WITH BLUE DIAMOND COAL CO. -1984-

JA 29, B-1-6

SAGINAW-SISTER ARDETH PLATTE SERVES ON COUNCIL, GETS
ARRESTED FOR ANTI-NUKE ACTIVITIES, BACKED BY LOCAL BISHOP
POLLACK

1985

CATHOLIC : NUNS : MICHIGAN

Je 12, C-13-3

Lans-Sister Ardeth Platte 49, mayor pro-tem of Saginaw may leave her order-Gruber

-1989-

Mr 27 B-1-2

Mercy nun Sr. Elizabeth LaForest, 73, does time for peace & a defense-plant protest.--McClellan

-1992-

N 11 B 3-2

Bay City - Sister Jackie Hudson, 57, was sentenced to 6 months in prison for her part at wurtsmith Air Force Base last Easter.

D 1 B 3-2

Grand Rapids - Neighbors reject Marywood Academy's proposal to reform 10 prostitutes under their Rose Haven Program.

-1995-

Je 22 D 3-1

Former Dominica High student, Marya Dantzer-Rosenthal, 44, sues former nun Gael Biondo for sex abuse 30 yrs. ago-Sweeney

--1996--

Ja 28 A-1-4

Olders nuns dying and fewer younger nuns taking their
places-Wilson

CATHOLIC : NUNS : MINNESOTA

1979

J_A 14, D-16-1-E

DULUTH-SHORTAGE OF PRIESTS, WOMAN PLACED IN CHARGE OF PARISH
SISTER MARY PAUL LUDWIG MOVED INTO RECTORY OF OUR LADY OF
MERCY CHURCH.

CATHOLIC: NUNS: NEW YORK

MY 1, A-6-1 1972

8 NUNS ARRESTED IN ST PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL. AP 30 MORNING AFT
STAGING BREIF PROTEST AGST ALLEGED FAILURE BY CATHOLIC
CHURCH TO ~~SEX~~ SPEAK OUT AGAINST WAR IN INDOCHINA

CATHOLICS : NUNS :OHIO

1980

AP7, A01-4

TOLEDO-AREA SHOCKED BY SEX MURDER OF FRAIL SISTER MARGARET
ANN PAHL, 71 IN HOSPITAL CHAPEL

CATHOLICS : NUNS : PENNSYLVANIA

1978

MY 18, A-1-1

PHILA-3 NUNS GRAB, HOLD WOULD-BE THIEF JUAN WEST 18, FOR
POLICE

Ag 11 A-2-1

Warsaw-Auschwitz nuns' move delayed. S 5 B-3-2

Jewish leaders rebuke Poland's Cardinal Josef Glemp for
urging Roman Catholic Church to reconsider plans to remove
Carmelite convent next to Auschwitz.--Bohland

S 12 A-1-5

Det's Cardinal Szoka urges removal of convent at Auschwitz
--DeSmet

S 15 B-1-5

Campaign to remove Catholic convent from Auschwitz called
'anti-Polish'--Wowk

S 16 A-3-6

Warsaw, Poland-Deal may end disagreement on Auschwitz con-
vent

S 19 A-3-1

Polish group urges end to convent dispute. S 19 A-3-1 3Dot

Vatican steps into Auschwitz dispute over moving convent

-1989-

S 20 A-1-5

Vatican City-Jews praise Vatican plan to move nuns from
site of Auschwitz death camp

S 24 A-8-1

Rome-Carmelite order says its Auschwitz convent must be
moved

S 25 A-2-3

Warsaw-Cardinal Glemp explains Auschwitz stand, says Poles
misunderstood site's importance to Jews.

0 9 A 3-1

Carmelite nuns in Poland denied a report that they had
moved out of a convent at the former Nazi death camp of
Auschwitz, dispute bet Roman Catholics and Jews

-1990-

F 19 A-3-1

Roman Catholic church & Polish govt clear way for removal
of Carmelite nuns from site of former Auschwitz death camp
by beginning construction of new convent

F 20 A-2-1

Oswiecim, Poland- New prayer center may end dispute over
Carmelite nuns at Auschwitz.

CATHOLICS : NUNS : POLAND

1991

Ag 25,A-7-1

Warsaw-Cardinal Glemp apologizes for remark about Jews
trying to hurt nuns-

CATHOLIC: NUNS:RETIREMENT

1970

JA 17, A-6-1

PROBLEM OF HOW TO MAKE AGED NUN'S RETIREMENT HAPPY AND CREATVE
& BIENG EXPLORED AT WORKSHOP AT MADONNA COLL.-MAN
-SER.

JA 17, A-6-6

RETRAINING HELPS NUNS STAY ACTIVE.

CATHOLICS; NUNS: SERIES BY KATHY PARRISH

1970

JL 18,A-10-1

NEW MOTHER SUPERIO IMAGE LESS CONCERNED WITH MOTHERING MORE
WITH HELPING TO GROW AS INDIVIDUALS JL 25,A-8-3

"NEW FREEDOM" ~~FROM~~ FOR NUNS GIVES THEM CHANCE TO BE HUMAN--

Ag 1,A-8-1

PRAYER LIFE STILL "STYLE" FOR MODERN-THINKING SISTERS

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 31, 15-6

Petromilla Joachim to renounce career as lawyer to enter
Order St. Dominic, St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian, Ja 6

----1928----

O 19, 17-6

Allowed to vote under church names

----1935----

My 26, 1-2-5 MICH

JENNY LUXEUIL, FILM ACTRESS, IS LATEST OF FRENCH ACTRESSES TO TAKE
VEIL

----1936----

My 24, 1-1-3

SISTER ANN JOACHIM TO PRACTICE BEFORE SUPREME CRT.

----1937----

Ag 26, 36-4

BOSTON-FR. FR. RUSSELL ADVISES NUNS TO LEARN BB & SLANG

----1946----

O 10, 10-1

BOSTON ARCHDIOCESE TO PERMIT NUNS TO DRIVE AUTOS

----1947----

D 30, 1-2

MANILA-EVANGELINE DE CASTRO, MISS PHILIPPINES, TO TAKE VEIL

----1948----

JL 12, 3-1

NUNS IN NORTH DAKOTA TO BE PERMITTED TO DON CIVILIAN DRESS TO CONFORM
WITH STATE LAW BANNING THEM IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

---1948---
CONSTANCE MURRAY, HEIR TO FORTUNE, TO ENTER CONVENT NEXT MONTH- AG 23, 1-1
1ST NEGRO NUNS IN MICH. TO ARRIVE AT OUR LADY OF VICTORY MISSION SEPT. 7 AG 28, 10-5
S 17, 31-5

CONSTANCE MURRY, SUZANNE PEDRICK MADE NOVICE NUNS-
---1949---
DAUGHTER PREMIER ALCIDE DE GASPERI, JOINS SISTERHOOD JE 13, 1-3
DENVER-SISTER M. LAURIANA SAAM, WINS DR. DEGREE WITH SOIL THESIS AG 25, 2-7

CLOISTERED NUNS TO BE ALLOWED TO ENTER WORLD TO SOW FAITH-0 24, 4-7
BARONESS MARIE DE MORTENACHE, GOULD HEIRESS, MAY BECOME NUN-FRIBOURG, SW
ITZERLAND N 26, 10-8
MARY SCHULTZ & AGNESS MCINNES START NEW COMMUNITY OF TEACHING NUNS IN D 9, 21-4
SISTER MARY, SISTER M. BERNADETT CELEBRATE DIAMOND JUBILEE-KAZOO

---1950---
DONALD FOSTER TO BECOME MONK. WIFE TO BECOME NUN-SAN FRAN-D 5, 47-5NITE
RELAX CODE GOVERNING LIFE OF CLOISTERED NUNS

---1951---
OS ANG-JUANITA QUIGLEY, 20, EX-ACTRESS, TO BECOME NUN AG 20, 6-4
---1952---
HAWKESBURY-2 NUNS AGREE TO REMOVE HABITS IN ORDER TO CONT. AS TEACHERS AG 20, 40-5
ONT. SCHOOL S 14, 1-37-6

NUN LEADERS VOTED TO ESTABLISH A UNIVERSITY OF THEOLOGICAL SCIENCE
FOR WOMEN IN ROME.

CATHOLICS - NUNS

1953

MARY MANSON NIMITZ, DAU OF ADM CHESTER NIMITZ TO ENTER DOMINICAN CONVENT

JL 30, 28-6 CITY

QUEBEC CITY, CANADA-ONE OF DIONNE QUINTUPLETS, MARIE, JOINS NUNNERY HERE

N 4, 38-7

---1954---

O 10, 1-20/2

NUNS DONT WANT MODERNIZED CLOTHING-N WITH

---1955---

S 4, 1-6-7

GRAND RAPIDS-SISTER MARY ALLADIA ENDS HER 50TH YR OF TEACHING

O 5, 8-2

MRS. FRANCES ROYCE BILL DRAFT FOR MICH. LEG. RETIRES TO BECOME NUN-HOEN-SHELL

---1956---

JE 30, 8-4

CHICAGO-TWO SISTERS OF LITTLE SISTERS OF JESUS OPEN CONVENT IN CITY'S SLUM AREA

S 22, 12-1

5 IRISH NUNS BRING BROUGE TO ST ALBERT THE GREAT PARISH IN DEARBORN TWP.-SCHACHERN

O 7, E-1-1

THE 9 NURSING NUNS OF ST. ANN'S CONVENT-BREITMEYER

---1957---

S 11, 5-1

D.C.-SISTER MARIA DEL REY SPEAKS TO MEETING OF MISSION-SENDING SOCIETIES OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

N 10, D-8-1

HENDERSON-HOW AL FREEMAN MADE "ANGEL BREAD" MADE BY NUNS AT ROSE DE LIMA HOSPITAL HERE FAMOUS

-----1957----- N 24, ROTO 28
REPORT ON SOC. OF MARY REPARATRIX IN DETROIT & ITS RETREAT FOR WOMEN-
EDUC D 11, 85-3

ROME, ITALY-ONLY NUN IN WORLD WHO DOESN'T WEAR HABIT IS MOTHER MARY DO
MINIC RADAMACIOTTI IN "GIRLS TOWN" HERE; HAS SPECIAL DISPENSATION FROM
POPE PIUS XII TO WEAR CIVILIAN CLOTHES

-----1958----- F 16, A-1-1
MRS. JAS. A. BURNS, WIDOW MOTHER OF 10, 9 OF WHOM ARE IN CATHOLIC RELIGIOUS
ORDERS, BECOMES A NUN HERSELF TODAY

My 18, C-22-1
26 "NUNS" START OUT TO BUILD PRIVATE GIRLS' SCHOOL IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS,
MICH.-SALSINGER

J 1, A-1-6
WHEELING-2 NYC SISTERS JOSEPHINE & SAIDE ATTANSIO, BOTH BLIND, BECOME
MEMBERS OF ROMAN CATH. CONG. OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY J 11, 3-1

SPOKANE-NUN SISTER M. CONSILIA WINNER OF "MISS SPOKANE CO. DEMOCRAT" CON-
TEST J 12, 12-4

MRS. MARG. WORTLEY IDENTIFIES SISTER DELPHINE OF ST. PAUL OF DUBLIN, IRE-
LAND AS HER AUNT J 27, B-22-5

CATHOLIC NUNS RESIST APPEAL TO CHANGE HABIT

-----1959----- J 19, 3-4
ONSTED, MICH.-2 DOM. NUNS WALKED MILE TO NEAREST PHONE TO CALL FIRE DE-
PARTMENT WHEN THEY THOUGHT ELECTRICAL WIRING WAS FAULTY

Ag 16, B-9-2
MARIETTA, OHIO-DECISION OF WASHINGTON COUNTY SCHOOL BOARD TO BAR NUNS
FROM TEACHING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS LEAVES ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AT WATERTOWN
WITHOUT ANY TEACHERS TODAY

CATHOLIC NUN SISTER BENEDICTA & 2 OTHERS BAKED BEST BREAD AT MICH. STATE FAIR-KOP-RA S 4, A-11-3
D 11, C-7-7

CZECHOSLOVAK SENTENCED 7 EX NUNS TO PRISON

D 20, D-8-6

NEW HAVEN-ANTOINETTE GALATA, 1, BECOMES NUN AFTER BEING NOVICE FOR ONLY TWO MOS. DUE TO HER DYING OF LEUKEMIA

---1960--- JA 3, R-9-2

PETOSKEY-NUNS WHO TEACH AT NATION'S ONLY BOARDING SCHOOL FOR OFF RESERVATION INDIAN CHILDREN TO LOSE SCHOOL DUE TO ITS AGE

F 29, A-2-2

LEOPOLDVILLE, BELGIAN CONGO-TWO NUNS HURT WHEN HOSPITAL ORDERLY SHOT THEM WITH A BOW & ARROW AFTER BEING FIRED FROM HIS JOB

MR 24, A-3-8

PITTS-NEW ORDER OF BYZANTINE CATHOLIC SISTERS OF CHRIST THE TEACHER GIVEN NEW MODERN DRESS

O 1, B-6-3

DAYS IN LIFE OF SISTERS OF SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY-SCHACHERN

---1962--- N 10, B-8-1

ALGIERS-2 ALGERIAN ATTACKERS BEAT A MOTHER SUPERIOR, SISTER MARIE-MADELEINE BARDIN OF A CONVENT IN HYDRA-DIED OF BEATING

---1963--- JA 10, A-3-6

CARACAS, VENEZUELA-ANA GRISELDA VEGAS, MISS VENEZUELA IN '61 TO BECOME A NUN

—1963—

JE 8, B-6-4

SISTER MARY MERCEDES TO LEAVE JUNE 18 FOR PUERTO RICO MISSION OF SAN RAFAEL

JE 13, D-20-7

ACTRESS DOLORES HART, 24, TO GIVE UP CAREER IN HOLLYWOOD TO BECOME A NUN—ENTERED A CONVENT IN CONNECTICUT AS A POSTULANT

JL 27, A-8-2

THOUSANDS OF SOUTH AMERICANS TALK DAILY WITH CATHOLIC SISTERS, RECEIVE AID & INSTRUCTION FROM THEM, ENTERTAIN THEM IN THEIR HOMES—& NEVER KNOW IT, WEAR CASUAL STREET DRESS TO SPREAD FAITH

O 24, C-20-1

MEET OF CATHOLIC SCHOOL SUPT OF U.S. & CANADA AT WINDSOR UNIV AGREE HAVING FORGOTTEN ABOUT TEACHING NUNS IN CONCERN OVER LAY TEACHERS

N 13, C-14-6

DESMOINES, IOWA—SUP. CT. UPHOLDS SISTER MARY BENEDICT WHO SUED RELIGIOUS ORDER FOR DAMAGES AFTER SUFFERING INJURY IN CONVENT

CATHOLICS - NUNS

1963

NY-SISTER SOEUR SOURIRE OF DOMINICAN CONVENT OF FICHERMONT, BELGIUM
NAMES NO.1 RECORDING ARTIST IN AMERICA WITH SONGS IN FRENCH-MOLLESON
-1964- D 5, A-1-3
MR 23, A-17-5

SAN FRAN-SISTER M. PAULA, OSF, DEAN OF STUDENTS AT ROSARY HILL COLLEGE,
BUFFALO SAID NUN IMAGE OF A DULL, RESERVED WOMAN IN BLACK MUST BE CHANG
ED TO ATTRACT ALERT, YOUNG WOMEN TO SISTERHOOD Je 2, A-1-1

NY-ACTRESS DOLORES HART HAS ENTERED CONVENT AT REGINA LAUDIS, THE
BENEDICTINE SISTERS' CONVENT IN BETHLEHEM, CONN. Je 18, A-7-1

VATICANCITY-PARISH IN NISIA FLORESTA, BRIZAL, ENTRUSTED TO 4 NUNS WITH
VATICAN APPROVAL NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24 D 5, B-6-1

SISTER FRANCIS ESPER & SISTER ROSEMARY NAMPUDAKEM WEAR INDIAN SARIS
D 6, E-17-1 Z2

SISTER MARGARET MARY HAS WRITTEN COOKBOOK IN JAPANESE

E.LANSING SISTERS JEAN LAWRENCE & JANINA WORKED SUMMER IN NOBIS DECORA
TIN CO. PLANT IN NORTH CANTON, O. TO LEARN TO MAKE COLORED STAINED GLAS
S WINDOWS D 9, B-10-1
D 11, C-9-7

CINN-SISTER FRANCES CATHERINE, FORMER MRS. ARTHUR ROYCE, WAS ADMITTED
TO PRACTICE BEFORE US 6TH CIRCUIT CT APPEALS

—1964—

D 13, D-12-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-2 NUNS OF ST.URSULINE ORDER ARE TAKING OFF MIDDLE AGES BLACK GARB & WAEARING MODERN DRESS-STRAIGHT BLACK SHIRT, BLACK WESKIT OVER WHITE, LONG-SLEEVED BLOUSE—1965—

MR 20, A-8-1

SISTER JAMES ANNINE, OP IS COCHAIRMAN OF THE ARCHDIOCESAN VOCATION COMMUNITY-SISTERS, PROMOTING SISTERHOOD IN GENERAL AS WAY OF LIFE-SCHACHERN

MR 30, D-2-1

WASH.-SISTER M.FRANCETTA BARBERIS SETS ASIDE TRADITIONAL BLACK HABIT TO WORK IN "MODERN" DRESS AS CONSULTANT FOR WOMEN'S JOB CORPS

MY 3, A-3-1

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA-LONDON-BORN MOTHER CECILIA MARY, 75, SAID WILL RISK EXCOMMUNICATION RATHER THAN GET RID OF HER 140 HOMELESS DOGS, CATS, GOATS & OTHER ANIMALS

MY 3, B-12-5

IPSWICH, MASS-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING TOLD 1,000 SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME THAT NUNS BELONG IN CLASSROOM & NOT WALKING STREETS CARRYING PLACARDS

MY 5, B-8-1

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA-MOTHER CECILIA MARY DEFIED ORDER TO CLOSE GOOD SHEPHERD SHELTER FOR ANIMALS, AGREED TO COOLING-OFF PERIOD

MY 8, B-4-1

SISTER JOHN CASSIAN TO GO TO LIMA, PERU IN JULY-SCHACHERN

MY 20, A-3-1

CINCINNATI-MRS. EDWARD A. FOY TO TAKE FINAL VOWS AS NUNE JUNE 11, AGE

CATHOLICS - NUNS

1965

- MY 30, B4-6
HOLLYWOOD-30 NUNS OF THE CLOISTERED DOMINICAN ORDER OF MONASTERY OF THE ANGLES LIVE ISOLATED BEHIND HIGH WALLS IN HEART OF FILMDOM, HOLLYWOOD & VINE-NEVER LEAVE GROUNDS
JE 27, B-6-4
CINN-MOTHER MARY OMER OF CINN. WAS ELECTED MOTHER GENERAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY
JL 7, C-7-7
LEOPOLDVILLE, CONGO-MISSIONARY AUTHORITIES REPORT 167 CATHOLIC PRIESTS & NUNS HAVE BEEN KILLED IN CONGO
JL 25, A-10-4
MOTHER MARY LAUDINE, CSSF, DIRECTOR OF DET. PROVINCE OF FELICIAN SISTERS WAS NAMED VICAR GENERAL OF HER CONGREGATION OF SISTERS ON 3 CONTINENTS
AG 10, A-9-7
6 DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL HAVE FINES FOR CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATIONS PAID BY 2 NEGRO ATTYS TO AVOID THEIR JAIL SENTENCING
AG 15, A-6-4
ST. LOUIS-POSTULATE NUNS TO ATTEND WEBSTER COLLEGE DRESSED AS OTHER COEDS
AG 15, D-22-1 3*
YORK, ENG.-ORDER OF POOR CLARES OPENS DOORS TO PUBLIC FOR FIRST TIME IN CENTURY
AG 28, B-6-5
DENVER-REPS. OF AMER. ROMAN CATHOLIC NUNS PASS RESOLUTION ASKING FOR GREATER VOICE IN VATICAN DECISIONS THAT REGULATE THEIR LIVES

---1965---

S 12, ROTO 18

SISTER JEANNINE O.P. USES ARTISTIC TALENT TO HELP DOMINICAN MOTHER
HOUSE-OTTER AT RATE OF \$4,000 A WEEK

O 13, B-14-1 3*

ROME-SISTER MARY LUKE TOLD NEWSMEN THAT NUNS WOULD HAVE MADE GREATER
CONTRIBUTION TO 2ND VATICAN COUNCIL HAD THEIR PARTICIPATION BEEN INVITED
EARLIER IN PROCEEDINGS-SCHACHERN

O 16, B-6-6

KALAMAZOO-SISTER MARY ALOYSIUS SCHALDENBRAND, SSJ, IS ON SURVEY GROUP
STUDYING REQUIREMENTS FOR CONVENT REFORM & RENEWAL IN SPIRIT OF VATICAN
COUNCIL

O 27, B-7-4

TUFTS DENTAL SCHOOL HAS NUNS. SISTER STEPHEN JULIE & SISTER JEAN CLARE
AS COEDS

N 12, A-12-1

PESHESDA, MD.-7,300 SISTERS OF MERCY OF UNION IN US WILL EXCHANGE
HABITS WORN FOR 135 YRS FOR BLUE ONES REGARDED LESS CUMBERSOME

D 1, C-6-4

GRANITE CITY-NUNS AT ST ELIZABETH HOSPITAL RIDE MOTOR SCOOTERS TO GET
JOBS DONE FASTER

D 18, A-6-1

LADIES OF BETHANY IS NUN GROUP IN ROME THAT OFFERS TOURS FOR PROTESTA
NTS-SCHACHERN

D 26, ROTO 8

SISTER MAUREEN, ST. JOSEPH NUN & PRINCIPAL OF ST. DAVID'S HIGH SCHOOL,
DET. DESCRIBES CHANGES IN HER ORDER BECAUSE OF THE ECUMENICAL MOVE-
MENT-KRUEGER

CATHOLICS - NUNS

1965

PHILA-732 NUNS OF SISTERS OF MERCY ATTENDED CHRISTMAS MASS WEARING
NEW HABITS OF NAVY BLUE DRESSES WITH BELTED WAIST & SKIRT EXTENDING T
MIDCALF, WHITE COLLAR & SHORT VEIL -1966- JA 8, A-6-1

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE, NEGRO NUNS FROM BALTIMORE TEACH AT
ST MAURICE'S SCHOOL IN ALL WHITE NEIGHBORHOOD IN LIVONIA-SCHACHERN

JA 26, A-3-1
SISTER MARIE BERNADETT OF GLENMARY MISSION SISTERS IS U-D THEATER MAJ
OR TO DRESS AS MAN IN THEATER PRODUCTION-SCHACHERN

AP 23, A-6-6
MELBOURNE-SISTER JEANNE MARIE IS 1ST AUSTRALIA ABORIGINAL ROMAN CATHOL
LIC NUN-TRENCOVF

AP 24, 6-4-1
DOMINICAN SISTERS OF BETHANY ACCEPTS EX-COMMUNISTS INTO ITS ORDER, AIDS
THEM-BYRBE MY 8, B-4-1

MOSTREV. JOS. M. BREITENBECK ANNOUNCED CREATION OF COMM. OF SISTERS, DESIGN
ED TO UTILIZE MORE FULLY ABILITIES OF 6,000 NUNS IN DET. AREA

MY 25, E-2-4
SISTER FELIX IS SINGING NUN, WORKS OVERTIME TO DO HER DUTIES-RICKMAN

--1966--

MY 31, B-7-1

PHILA-11 NUNS FROM PHILA -THE MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS, GOING TO NY TO RECORD ALBUM OF FOLK SONGS ENTITLED "JOY IS LIKE THE RAIN"- ROYALTIES TO GO TO MEDICAL MISSIONS SISTERS

JE 6, B-3-3

SISTER CELINE OC, 16 YRS TEACHING IN HER NATIVE INDIA, CORNEA GRAFT IN 1955, SEEKING MONEY FOR SCHOLARSHIPS FOR 3 INDIAN STUDENTS SEEKING MASTER'S DEGREES-JACOB

JE 15, B-19-6

ST. LOUIS-SISTER ANNPATRICK WARE, COLLEGE TEACHER, GIVEN OK TO WEAR CIVILIAN CLOTHING NEXT FALL WHEN TEACHES AT UNIV. OF NORTH DAKOTA

JE 17, B-2-3

SISTERS OF MERCY, HAVE NEW LOOK, NEW HABIT

JE 19, A-1-2

FR LAWRENCE JOSEPH CROSS, JESUIT PRIEST FORSAKES VOWS, WEDS JOAN T RE NAUD, FORMERLY SISTER MARY TERRENCE-GREGORIK-COURTADE

AG 21, A-24-1

~~ROMA~~ PUEBLA-SISTER MARIA FAMILY HELPED HER CELEBRATE 25 YRS AS NUN-SHE IS 94

AG 31, B-10-5

BOERNE, TEX-PUBLIC SCHOOL BOARD SAID 2 BENEDICTINE NUNS, SISTER HENRIETTA & SISTER THEKLA CAN WEAR HABITS WHILE TEACHING IN PUBLIC SCHOOL

S 11, A-25-1

WASH-3 CLOISTERED NUNS OF GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT ENTERED OUTSIDE WORLD FOR FIRST TIME IN 45 YRS-VISITED LBJ & WHITE HOUSE-SISTERS TERESA, MARY LIMEE & MARY FRANCES

CATHOLICS : NUNS

1966

O 13, A-1-6

BRUSSELS-BELGIUM'S SINGING NUN, SISTER LUC-GABARIELLE, KNOWN ON RECORDINGS AS SOEUR SOURRE, HAS GIVEN UP CONVENT TO BE APOSTOLATE AMIDST THE MASSES

D 8, B-3-1

LIVERPOOL-NUNS SISTER CARLA & SISTER ERENINICA DENIED PER MISSION TO RECORD POP RECORD FOR COST OF CHAPEL

D 16M A-3-3

BISHOP BREITENBECK ASKS VATICAN TO CHANGE CANON LAW ON NUN'S PART IN CHURCH-SCHACHERN

D 18, D-13-1

POSTULANT OF SISTER OF CHARITY OF VIRGIN MARY TO TAKE CHARM LESSONS

--1967--

JA 13, A-2-4

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI SPEAKING TO SUPERIORS OF ITALIAN FEMALE RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES SAID DEMOCRACY IS NOT FOR NUNS

F 15, C-11-4

LA-MARVIS KIMBALL, TEACHER OF AIRLINE HOSTESSES RECENTLY GAVE PROSPECTIVE NUNS OF SISTERS OF CHAIRTY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY IN DUBUQUE, IOWA A 4 DAY POISE CLASS

F 20, A-12-6

LIVERPOOL, ENG-NUNS OF LITTLESISTERS OF ASSUMPTION ORDER TO RAISE HEMLINE OF THEIR HABITS TO 10 INCHES ABOVE ANKLE

AP 29, A-2-6

MILWAUKEE-SISTER MARY SHARON HIRED TO WORK AS REPORTER ON MILWAUKEE SENTINEL

--1967--

MY 7, F-5-3

PORTO ALEGRE, BRAZIL-HERMINA RECKZIEGEL PUHL, 74, WIDOW WITH 8 CHILDREN TOOK VOWS AS NUN IN ORDER OF SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE

JE 2, A-9-1

SHREVEPORT, LA-20 NUNS OF ORDER OF DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS TO LEAVE CONVENT HERE TO BEGIN EXPERIMENTAL RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY IN WISCONSIN-TO WEAR MODERN DRESS & TAKE VARIOUS JOBS

~~MAX 21 XX 6 2 XX 3 XX~~

AG 12, A-6-1

300 NUNS TO MEET IN MONROE FOR 2ND BIENNIAL INSTITUTE OF IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY EDUCATION CONFERENCE AG 13, G-13-1 Z1 WASH-NUNS TO CHANGE HABITS

----1969-----

JA 4, A-1-5

SISTER CECILIA SPENDS DAY IN HELL (JAIL) FOR HER PART IN A BLACK CHRISTMAS DEMONSTRATION IN ST. LOUIS.

JA 7, A-15-4

N.Y. STATEN ISLAND PAROCHIAL SCHOOL FIRES 3 NUNS FOR TEACHING EVOLUTION VS. CREATION. MANSEER.

F 1, A-6-1

MRS DONALD BAUT STARTS CONCERN FOR NUNS LEAVING CONVENTS AFTER MANY YEARS-MANSEER

F 2, A-3-1

NUN, FRIAR TRAINING EXTENDED BY VATICAN

AP 10, D-1-1

MONTREAL SISTERS LED WAY TO CHANGES IN HABITS OF SISTERS.

CATHOLICS: NUNS

1969

ST. LOUIS- SISTER JOANN MALONE WHO PARTICIPATED IN DOW
CHEMICAL PROTEST IN WASH. D.C. HAS QUIT POSITION OF TEACHIN
G DUE TO PROTESTS BY PARENTS.

SP 13, A-22-1 HOM

JL 16, A-17-1

MINNEAPOLIS-ORDER OF ST. BENEDICT NUNS WORKING IN OFFICES TO
HELP FINANCE NEW ST. PAUL PRIORY-

JL26, A-6-1

SOCIAL WELFARE THENIQUES FOR TEACHING SISTERS & THE NEW
IMAGE OF NUNS TODAY- MANSER.

S 19, C-1-7

SISTER MARY CORRIME BART GIVES PRACTICAL AID TO EX-SISTERS-
SLATER

D 7, Roto2-58

SISTER ULDERICA HAS AN EMOTIONAL REUNION WITH YUSEF, 15 YR.
OLD BOYSHE HAD NURSED BEFORE---

PITRONE

--1970---

JA 19, A-8-3RAC

NEW YORK-9,000 ROMAN CATHOLIC NUNS LEFT CONVENTS IN 1969
IN REBELLION AGAINST AUTHORITY---

BOLTON

AP 2, D-1-2

WASH-SISTER ELEANOR NIEWICK IS POLICE WOMAN AT NITE
WALKING HIGH CRIME AREMS OF WASH. STREETS.-LEWIS,
CLEVELAND

AP 20, A-17-4

X8888 ROMAN CATHOLIC NUNS TO ESTABLISH ORG. TO REPRESENT
THEM

---1970---

AP 26, A-3-1 STATE

KALAMAZOO- SISTER BEAULAC OF ST. JOSPEH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
TAKING SCUBA DIVING CLASSES MY 14, B-4-1

STUDY OF NUNS UNDER PSYCHIATRIC CARE FOUND SING. SEXUAL
MALADJUSTMENT DUE TO STRESS OF VOWS OF ~~EEK~~ CELIBACY.

MY 26, D-5-3 RACE

SIS~~S~~ER NANCY EAGAN RECEIVED COMMISSION AS RESERVE 1ST LIET.
IN FLIGHT NURSE PROGRAM OF AF- MACOMBER JL29, B-3-1 RACE

NEW ORLEANS- SHORTAGE OF PRIESTS PROMPTED ARCHBISHOP PHILIP HANNAN
TO GRANT NUNS PERMISSION TO DISTRIBUTE COMMUNION TO SICK

AG 2, B-7-1

SISTER ROSARIA BUESCHING, OP SUGGESTING "PENAFORT" FOR "BROW
ING OLD GRACDFULLY" IN SISTERHOOD--ARRISH AG 24, A-3-1

VATICAN SPOKESMAN DENIED SENDING POOR INDIAN GIRLS TO
~~ERMR~~ EUROPEAN VONVENTS BY SALE TO THOSE SHORT OF PERSONNEL

AG 25, A-6-1

REGINALD MAULDING ASKED TO ORDER INQUIRY INTO ALLEGATIONS
~~SAX~~ OF CONVENTS IN EUROPE PAYING FOR INDIAN PEASANT GIRLS

CATHOLICS: NUNS

1970

Ag 26, C-1-1

VATICAN ACCUSED WORLD PRESS OF SENSATIONALISM IN HANDLING
OF ALLEGATION OF SELLING INDIAN PEASANT GIRLS ~~xxx29x~~

/S 20, B-11-3 HOME

DOLORES HART TOOK FINAL VOWS AS BENEDICTINE NUN

O 18, Roto 19

SISTER JOCELYN CARLSON ACHIEVED DELICATE BALANCE BETWEEN TOO
OF GOD & MAN RUNNING HOLY CROSS HOSPITAL—SUDOMIER

N 29, A-6-1

MARINA CUTHBERT WORKING PART TIME IN NORTHLAND DEPARTMENT
STORE TO EARN PLANE FARE TO TRINIDAD TO SEE PARENTS—
MEMBER OF DOMINICAN ORDER

—1971—

MY 1, A-26-1

PONTOON BEACH, ILL.—SISTER CORNELIA HAWKINS MOST REGULAR
MEMBER OF THE PONTOON BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT—TIEDE

MY 6, B-7-1N

TROY— SISTERS JULIA ANNE, JUDITH, AND MADONNA DO
PARISH WORK AT ST. THOMAS MORE.—LANE.

-4-9 71- JL 6, A-6-4

TRENTON- STATE APPEALS COURT RULED THAT CATHOLIC NUN DOES NOT HAVE RIGHT TO INVOKE "PRIESTS PRIVILEGE" AND REFUSE TO ANSWER GRAND JURY TESTIMONY ABOUT MURDER.

Ag3, C-9-3

JERSEY CITY-SISTER MARGARET MURTHA, 22, FREED FROM JAIL AFTER SERVING FIVE DAYS FOR REFUSING TO TELL A GRAND JURY ABOUT A CONVERSATION WITH A YOUTH QUESTIONED ABOUT A FATAL BEATING

N 22, B-7-1

SISTER MARGARET N MAXEY ENJOYS SHOCKING CATHOLIC CHURCH & ACADEMIC COMMUNITY WITH UNUSUAL VIEWS--DEVIEW

---1972---

JA 5, A-17-5

VATICAN OFFICIAL YEARBOOK UPGRADED STATUS OF NUNS

JA 15, A-1-3

SISTER MARY CORNELIA HAWKINS TO FIGHT DECISION TO SUSPEND HER FROM PONTOON BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR ATTENDING MEETING OF LOCAL GOV OFFICIALS

F 16, C-17-5

SISTER JOSEPHINE HOEY OLDES LIVING SISTER IN IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY TEACHING ORDER DIED AT 101

NUNS SEEK INVOLVEMENT OUTSIDE CHURCH---MY27, A-9-3
MANSER

FARMINGTON---TWIN NUNS TO OBSERVE 25TH YEAR IN CONVENT
AG12, A-7-5

HOUSTON---30 ROMAN CATHOLIC NUNS OVER 65, APPLY FOR OLD
N15, A-12-2
AGE ASSISTANCE, ALL MEMBERS OF THE SACRED HEART CONVENANT
OF THE DOMINICAN SISTERS

D9, A-11-4
Sister Mary Lou Rose, trades apron for African easel---
Manser

D15, D-20-5
Texas----Should state support 30 Roman Catholic nuns with
old age assistance--members of the Sacred Heart Covenant
of the Dominican Sisters?---Waldmeir

---1973---

MR11, E-9-3

ST. HENRY'S CONVENT IN LINCOLN RR PARK IS LIVING FACILITY
FOR MEMBERS OF THE ADRIAN DOMINICAN SISTERS WHO HAVE BEEN
INSTITUTIONALIZED OR HAVE RECEIVED PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT---
DANFIELD

MR13, B-5-1

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH LEARN AUTO MECHANICS

MR22, A-3-1

NUNS FROM DOMINICAN HIGH SCHOOL DEFEAT THE MEDIA ALL STARS
MALE HOCKEY TEAM IN BENEFIT GAME AT FRASER'S HOCKEY LAND
ARENA---FLEMING

MY12, A-9-4

WOMEN'S LIB MOVEMENT SPARKS ACTIVISM IN DETROIT AREA CON-
VENTS---VALLER

AG9, E-10-1

SISTER ALBERTUS MAGNUS McGRATH, OP., IS AUTHOR OF BOOK
ABOUT WOMEN IN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH---MANSER

AG23, A-11-1

CONCORD, N.H.---SISTER ELEANOR, FIRST WOMAN ADMINISTRATOR
IN MEN'S PRISON---IS DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION AT NEW HAMPSHIRE
STATE PRISON

--1974--

F 1, A-3-1

SR. JANET MEAD OF ADELAIDE, AUSTRALIA OF SISTERS OF MERCY OR-
DER HAS NEAR-HIT WITH ROCK VERSION OF 'LORD'S PRAYER'-CLARK

CATHOLICS - NUNS

1974

MR 26, B-1-1 D
NUNS OF SISTERS OF SOCIETY OF MARY REPARATRIX TO LET MEN SHARE
THEIR CONVENT IN DET.-HAGERTY AP 23, A-2-1
CHICAGO-JAS. A. LANE, 47, ORDERED BY JUDGE TO CONTINUE \$250/MO.
ALIMONY PMTS. TO ~~WIFE~~ EX-WIFE SISTER MARY, 48, UNTIL SHE TAKES
FINAL VOWS JE 11, A-3-3
SR. ROSEMARY HAVEY, 44, GRADUATES FROM MSU AS D.O. JE 11, B-9-5
MOTHER TERESA, 64, OF CALCUTTA, TO SPEAK IN DET. JE 14, A-3-3
SISTER MARY ANN GUTHRIE, IS FIRST NUN TO SEEK SEAT IN CONGRESS,
IN MEMPHIS AG 18, A-14-2
ST. LOUIS-600 NUNS MEETING AT NATL. ASSEMBLY OF WOMEN RELIGIOUS
AGREED TO HUNGER STRIKE, TO DRAW ATTENTION TO HUNGER
024, A-4-1
FORMER NUN MARY PATTERSON NOW BARMAID AT ZEKE'S PLACE
IN VICTOR COLO. -1975- JL 19, A-11-3
NY-NUMBER OF NUNS DOWN 4738 IN U.S.
-1976- AP 25, G-8-3
CATHOLICS WAVER ON CELIBACY IN ROPER POLL-ROPER

MAUREEN MURPHY, ---1976--- AP 30, A-1-2
NUN IN UPSTATE BRIGHTON, NY, CHGD. WITH KILLING HER BABY BOY SHE
GAVE BIRTH TO AP 27, POLICE REPORT-DUNN AG 18, H-1-1

HARTFORD-SR KATHLEEN CANNON NAMED 1ST WOMAN PREACHER

---1977--- JL 16, A-15-1
BURLINGTON, VT-SISTER ELIZABETH CANNON CHASTISED BY HER BISHOP,
MOST REV. JOHN MARSHALL, FOR ABORTION STATEMENTS

-1978- JA 15, D-1-1
37 NUNS SEEK SOLUTIONS WITH QUIET PRAYER-LEE
JA 15, D-1-3
ACTIVISM PROVIDES ANSWERS FOR MODERN BREED OF NUNS-LEE

JL 25, D-1-3
N 16, A-2-1
CELIBATES DISCUSS LIFE WITHOUT SEX
VC-POPE URGED NUNS NOT TO ALLOW FEMINIST CLAIMS TO OVERSHAD
OW THEIR CALL TO A CHASTE, POOR & OBEDIENT LIFE.

---1979--- JA 5, E-5-1
NY-NUNS HAVE ALCOHOLIC PROBLEMS, JUST NOW BECOMING RECOGNIZED
AS PROBLEM-BARTLETT O 11, A-16-1

VC-POPE SALUTES NUNS, ASKS LOYALTY

CATHOLICS : NUNS

1979

ABILENE, TEX-SISTER SEAN O'REILLY, 31, IS ALSO AN ATTY. N 11, C-12-1

-1980- MY 7, B-1-4

NUNS ASSAIL PAPAL CALL TO QUIT POLITICS-BULLARD

-1981- MR 7, A-11-2

SISTER MADELEINE ASHTON GIVES GAMBLING ODDS Ag 15, A-1-2

**FRANCISCAN NUN MOTHER ANGELICA BECOMES SYNDICATED ANCHORWO
MAN-BULLARD**

-1982- AP 14, A-6-2 AM

EXETER NH-4 NUNS SUE BISHOP WHO REFUSED TO RENEW THEIR
TEACHING CONTRACTS

-1983- MR 7, A-3-2

**NUN SISTER BERNADETTE (BARBARA KUESS) PULLED FROM U-D PLAY
IN 1966-O'SHEA**

MY 18, A-8-1

SS-COURT TOLD OF RAPES OF 4 SLAIN CHURCHWOMEN

MY 20, A-2-1 2Do

**EXETER, N.H.-NUNS WHO SUED THEIR BISHOP AFTER BEING FIRED
DROPPED THEIR ACTION IN EXCHANGE FOR NEW JOBS.**

--1983--

JN 19, A-8-1

NAPLES-SISTER ALDINA MURELLI DEFENDED HERSELF AGAINST HELL
ING GANGSTER. JL 2, A-15-1

ST. PAUL-SISTER MARY MADONNA ASHTON HEADS MINN'S STATE HEALTH
DEPT. D 14, A-10-1

DC-COVER-UP FOUND IN SLAYING OF 4 NUNS IN ELSALVADOR

-1984-

My 18, A-2-2

ZACATECOLUCA-JURY SELECTED

--1985--

Ag 15, C-7-1

KINSHASA- Pope John Paul II today beatified nun who was mur
dered in '64 & publicly forgave her killer Ag 28, E-1-2

Leaving the isisterhood.-Sawyers

-1986-

My 31, A-13-1

U.S Catholic

is \$3 billion short of funds for old nuns

Je 28, A-13-2

NuR, Sister Rose Micheal, claiming ties to pope, called 'kook
DeSmet -1987- Mr 16, A-3-5

Phila-judge orders nun not to wear habit to trial of 4 men
who murdered her brother

My16, A_17-1

Aging nuns face financial crisis-Simbro 0 10, A-3-1

ACLU attacks 135yr old New Orleans tradition of letting
nuns ride streetcars, busses for free D 5 A-19-1

Daughters of Charity care for the poor.--Angell

-1988-

Mr 3,1 B_3-2D

Sister Patrice Konwinski named chancellor of Diocese of
Grand Rapids

Mr31, B_3-3NoDot

GrandRapids-nun named chancellor

--1988----My22, A-1-1 2dot

Steve Woolverton sued former nun, lesbian, Mary Kregar for ruining his marriage. Je 28, A-3-2-1D0

Cairo, NY-Mother of young nun, Sister Mary Cecilia 22 masterminded her abduction outside convent Je 29, A-3-2-1D0T

Cairo-Family members abducted nun, Sister Mary Cecilia 22
Jl 3 B-3-1

2 nuns to head Flint-area parishes in response to shortage of priests in Diocese of Lansing. Jl 21 A-1-1

Cincinnati-Women whose family abducted her from convent is glad family cared enough to physically drag her away.

0 7 A-10-1

Morris Twp, NJ-5 members of Order of the Discalced Carmelite nuns remain barricaded in their monastery in dispute over worldly things like TV & snacks. 0 13 A-3-1

Vatican to mediate deadlock between Mother Superior & 5 cloistered nuns locked in Clifton, NJ, convent.

CATHOLICS: NUNS

1988

- 0 15 A-5-1 No-dot
Barricaded nuns refuse orders of Vatican emissary to call
off 11-day protest.
- 0 16 A-3-1
5 cloistered nuns meet in Morris Twp, NJ, with Vatican envoy
- 0 17 A-3-1
Nuns in NJ break off negotiations with Vatican envoy saying
he didn't have proper credentials.
- 0 26 A 3-1
Nuns sued their superiors and church, Newark Star-Ledger
NJ
- N 18 A-3-1
5 dissident nuns locked in cloistered convent in Morris Twp
NJ refuse again to cooperate with Vatican envoy.
- D 20, A-2-1
Sioux City Iowa-more women join cloistered groups

-1989-

Mr 23 A-2-1

Morris Twp,NJ-Rebel nun Nicole Prescott, formerly Sr. John of the Cross, abandons protest & leaves convent saying stress of widely publicized conflict damaged her health.

My 30 A-3-1

200 Jewish women stage silent protest outside Auschwitz to demand removal of Catholic nuns from convent nr camp

Je 1 A-7-1 1DotX

Morris Twp, NJ-Vatican rejects appeal from 4 traditionalist nuns who have locked themselves in cloistered Carmelite monastery since Oct.

Je7 A 3-1 1 dot

Ultimatum for 3 rebel nuns who locked themselves in a wing of their convent in N.J face dismissal

Je 26 A-1-1 1Dot

Trim,Ireland-8 nuns swapped habits for racing silks to ride in pony race International Nun Run.

J1 2 A-15-4

Morris Twp,NJ-3 barricaded nuns end 9-mo protest.

J1 8 A-3-1

Last of 5 cloistered nuns has left monastery in NJ after 9 months barricaded in infirmary.

Ag 29 B-1-2

Frail, dying nun, Sr. Thea Bowman, 51, urges greater role for black catholics.--DeSmet

-1990-

F 23 B-5-2

Vatican OKs allowing nuns & lay persons to officiate at marriages in Alaska.--Desmet

Mr 19 A 3-1 NoDot

Group of masked men broke into convent in Port au Prince Haiti and attacked nuns with machetes, sticks

Mr 22 A 1-1

The Poor Sisters of Clare-8 nuns of order moved to castle in France aft selling convent for \$1.4 million-poverty vows may have been violated

Brussels-

-1990=-

Mr 30 A-3-2

2 groups of rebel nuns scandalizing diocese & testing
bishop's faith in Bruges

O 1 A-4-4

Riverton, Wyo- After 50 years as nun, Sr. Beatrice
Lorenz will become beautician.

-1991-

S 27 B 3-2N

Sister MARIE Walter when to Pavilion Hair for a permanent
when chemicals were in her hair the water suddenly was turned
off during a remodeling by CMI-McClearn

-1992-

Ag 31 B 1-2

Mother Angelica, of Eternal Word TV, asks fans to purchase
Duns Scotus for her; or maybe Franciscans would give it to
her-DeSmet

O 18 A 11-3

Sacramento, CA - Sister Josephine Contris, 71, wins the a
million.

N 9 A 1-2

Chana Avrutzki, Jewish, became a nun during the Holocaust.
- Bratt

F 22 A 4-1

L.A. - Fewer women are becoming nuns; 94,022 nuns in '93 in U.S. compared to 181,421 in '66.

F 25 B 3-6 D

Newspaper poll showed that 87% of them that responded said they were happy with their lives.

O 30 A 9-1

Vatican City-Synod of bishops agreed women should be given more power

-1995-

F 19 A 5-3

Hamilton,OH-Sister Bonnie Steinlage was in nursing for 22 yrs;then became beautician;ministers to poor that way

--1996--

Ja 29 A-5-4

Four nuns beaten and stabbed, two dead, in Waterville, Maine

Je 23 B-1-2

Mother Marie Desneijes Anctil, wants Marie Rose Ferron to be saint, has chapel in Taylor garage-Rizk

-1996-

J1 23 B 12-3

"Happy Habit" Catholic nun figurines selling well in MI;
described-Garrett

N 10 B 1-2

Sr.Lucille Smalley celebrated 60th anniversary as member
of IHMs;at St.Hugo,Bloomfield Hills;drove tractor to cele-
brate-greenwood

My 17 A-9-1

Vatican City-Vatican condemns pornography & violence in the media.

CATHOLICS:

OHIO

1940

Form 1656

F 19, 8-3

CLEVELAND; MEMBERS OF HOLY REDEEMER CHURCH BAR FR. VINCENT CARUSO, NEW-
WKT APPT. PASTOR, FR CHURCH, ALL ARE BANNED FR SACRAMENTS OF CHURCH

---1941---

JL 29, 1-2

CLEVE.-CHURCHES DROPPING CUSTOM OF PLAYING WAGNER'S "WEDDING MARCH"

--1943--

JA 21, 4- 1 BSMO

BISHOP EDWARD FRANCIS HOBAN APPT' COADJUTOR OF CLEVELAND DIOCESE

---1944---

N 16, 2-3

STATE MADE A PROVINCE

---1949---

NY 23, 4-5

CLEVELAND-45,000 CATHOLICS ATTEND RALLY TO PRAY FOR WORLD PEACE

---1953---

JA 4, 1-15-2

RECEIVEE 12 ACRES FROM JEWISH SYNAGOGUE IN TOLEDO

-----1955-----

MR 6, 1-17-1 3

CINCINNATI- CATHOLIC PRIESTS IN CINCINNATI TO PREACH AGST CATHOLICS
KEEPING COMPANY WITH DIVORCED PERSONS

-----1956---

JA 30, 3-7

CLEVELAND-FR. ANTHONY MECHLER, PRIEST AT ST. BONIFACE CATHOLIC CHURCH,
FIND \$8,637 LEFT IN CONFESSION BOX

-1994-

Mr 18 B 3-6

Clergy, religious workers & volunteers in Youngstown Ohio
Diocese must undergo background checks to weed out abusers

CATHOLIC:

ORDERS:

AUGUSTINE NUNS

1939

Form 1656

AP 4,4-7

NUNS TO EMIGRATE FR GERMANY

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 12, 2-9-1

History of Augustine monastery of Klosterneuburg
in Austria; built by King Leopold P. Stephens

---1933---

JE 28, 22-4

REV LEOPOLD A SULLIVAN RE-ELECTED PROVINCIAL & ANNOUNCES APPOINTMENTS
IN MICHIGAN

---1944---

JL 15, 6-5

FR CHAS MELCHIOR ELECTED PROVINCIAL, MIDWEST PROVINCE

---1947---

AP 27, 1-6-1

REV JOS HICKEY ELECTED FATHER-GENERAL ABOVE

---1950---

JL 12, 42-6

CLEMENT C MCHALE ELECTED MIDWEST PROVINCIAL OF ABOVE - JL 14, 16-4
MIDWEST PROVINCE ANNOUNCES APMT POSTS FOR LIST PRIESTS

---1951---

JL 6, 6-2

SIGN CONTRACTS FOR REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL FOR EAST SIDE BOYS

---1958---

F 1, 14-2

SEEK \$750,000 TO BUILD SEMINARY IN CHICAGO, NAMED TOLENTINE HALL
---1962---

JE 21, B-12-2 FIN 5

FR. FRANCIS CAVANAUGH, O.S.A. NAMED HEAD OF MIDWEST PROVINCE OF ABOVE

-1977-

N16, B-1-1 D

PARENTS WANT TO RUN AUSTIN SCHOOL THEY PLAN TO CLOSE-
CAUFFIEL

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - AUGUSTINIAN MISSION HELPERS OF OUR
MOTHER OF CONSOLATION

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 17, 9-2

TO OPEN SOCIAL CENTER, 13514 EUREKA ST

S 25, 1-9-5

NEW CENTER FORMALLY OPENED S 22

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - BARNABITE-FATHERS GUILD

1956

AP 19, 72-1

ANNOUNCE PLANS FOR UNIQUE OUTDOOR CATHEDRAL

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - BASILIAN FATHERS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 29, 8-8

New assignments in Order 1932
OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED BY VATICAN

~~JL 13, 26-1~~

D 17.33-5 1H (w)

14 ORDAINED PRIESTS AT SANDWICH, ONT D 16

Ag 31, 8-3

6 DETROITERS ENTER ABOVE AT TORONTO

JL 25, 8-1

VERY REV H CARR ANNOUNCES CHANGES IN COMMUNITY

JL 13, 8-8

APMTS NEW ADMINISTRATIVE HEADS ANNOUNCED

JE 27, 23-1

100TH ANNIV OF ABOVE TO BE CELEBRATED AT ASSUMPTION

JL 12

JL 18, 1-18-6

APPOINTMENTS FOR ABOVE ANNOUNCED TODAY

JE 7, 14-1

TELL OF PLANS TO BUILD NEW NOVITIATE AT PONTIAC, MICH.

D 24, A-10-1

NEW TRAINING CENTER IN PONTIAC TWP. TAKES SHAPE

--1964--

JE 27, B-6-1

ORIGINAL NOVITATE OF ABOVE FATHERS IS BEING REOPENED THIS SUMMER IN
CENTRAL FRANCE BY WINDSOR PRIEST, FR. LEONARD A. McCANN-PARKS

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - BASILIAN ORDER OF ST. JEHOSEPHAT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZED BY VATICAN

DET BASILIAN ORDER NOT AFFECTED BY NEW RELATIONS WITH VATICAN; BASILI-
AN ORDER AND ABOVE SEPARATE ORGANIZATIONS-HOCH
LIST OF ASSIGNMENTS GIVEN PRIESTS

JL 13, 26-1

JL 16, 11-1

S 2, 9-4

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: BENEDICTINE MISSIONARIES

1955

0 17, 15-2
NEWTON, N.J.-CAPT. LEONARD P. LARUE, VET SEA CAPT., JOINS ABOVE

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - BENEDICTINE MONKS

1964

JA 19, B-11-1

PIERRE, SD-HAVE BUILD UNIQUE SHRINE IN BLACK HILLS NATIONAL FOREST-
BETHLEHEM -1989- My 14 B-1-2

Architect Bill Wizinsky helps Oakland monks build monastery
--Skwira

1964

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: BENEDICTINE SISTERHOOD

JE 27, B-6-3

MAUREEN STAPLETON OF DET BECAME SISTER MARY AIDAN WHEN WITH 23 OTHERS
BECAME BENEDICTINE NOVICE AT ATCHISON, KAN.

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION 1935

Form 1656

S 28,2-8

TO ESTABLISH CONVENT AT TUCSON, ARIZ.--1964--

UE 2, A-1-1

ACTRESS DOLORES HART ENTERED BENEDICTINE SISTERS' CONVENT IN BETHLE-
HEM, CONN--IS NOW A POSTULANT

FR BERNARD KOLIN ELECTED ABBOTT PRIMATE OF ABOVE ORDERS S 17,18-4

---1950---
SAN FRAN-DONALD FOSTER TO BECOME MONK; WIFE TO BECOME NUN JA 8, 1-12-4

ROME-HELEN, HOHENAU OF BAVARIA BECOMES OBLATE OF OLEVITES JE 8, 13-4

---1962---
ANNOUNCES PLANS TO CONSTRUCT \$10,000,000 MONASTERY NR OXFORD-SCHACHER JE 23, B-6-1

LUTHERAN MONK FR. ARTHUR KREINHEDER BRINGS LAMB TO ABOVE TO BE GIVEN TO CHILD DURING FESTIVAL AGU. 5 JL 28, B-6-5

---1966---
FR. LIVIOUS PAOLI OF DET. WAS ELECTED SUPERIOR MAJOR IN U.S. OF SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINE ORDER-GREGORIK O 21, A-14-4

-1980-
PENNSYLVANIA CONVENT DRILLED FOR NATURAL GAS, HIT ENOUGH TO HEAT CONVENT FOR NEXT 20YRS MR 26, C-2-3

-1994-
Madrid-Benedictine monks' CD "Best of Gregorian Chants" at top of pop charts Ja 11 A 2-5

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: BERNADINE SISTERS

1960

ATTEND WORKSHOP AT ST.ROBERT LLARMINE PARISH

S 3, R-4-4

---1962---

S 12, E-14-4 Z 2

MEMBER OF 7 DET.AREA PARISHES & 5 OUTSTATE LOALITIES OF ABOVE COMBINE
EFFORTS TO PROVIDE MEANS TO BUILD ROSARY GLEN CHAPEL & GIRL'S ACA.IN
FARMINGTON

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : BLUE SISTERS

1980

D 21, C-11-1 1DOT

**VALLETTA MALTA-6 NUNS EXPELLED FOR REFUSING TO DONATE HALF
OF HOSP TO GOVT**

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: BRIGIDINE

1953

J A 15, 12-6

DUBLIN-GROUP OF IRISH NUNS TO LEAVE IRELAND TO ESTABLISH FIRST ORDER
OF BRIGIDINE IN US

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : BROTHERS OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

1940

AT SANTA FE, N.M. ABOVE RE-ENACT ^{Form 1656} SAVIOR'S LAST AGONIES

MR 23, 6-4

CATHOLICS:ORDERS:BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION 1969

AP 26, A-6-1

OWN SCHOOL DOOMED TO CLOSE, REMAINING FACULTY BROTHERS TO
SCATTER TO VARIOUS HIGH SCHOOLS IN AREA-SCHACHERN

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - BROTHERS OF HOLY CROSS

1954

ABOVE ARE THE TEACHERS AT BOYSTOLLE IN LENA WEE CTY-^{\$ 19, ROTO 6}NOBLE

Form 1656
GERALD LIVERNOIS, JAS. MCKAY & JOHN LUCIER TAKE VOWS AS ABOVE
---1940---
AG 18, 7-5
S 7, 11-5
FRANCIS HEYER & THOS. MCMAHON MADE BROTHERS OF MARY

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: BYZANTINE CATHOLIC SISTERS OF CHRIST 1960

MR 24, A-3-8

GIVEN NEW DRESS OF MODERN SUITS

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - CAPUCHIN FATHERS

1 8 8 3

Form 1656

JL 27, 4-3

✓
SITE PICKED FOR MONASTERY IN DETROIT; CORNERSTONE TO BE LAID JULY 30

~~DETROIT:~~ ~~RUSSEL'S GROVE~~

1 9 1 8

Form 1656
MR 2, B-2
NOW THE SITE OF THE CAPUCHIN MONASTERY, IN THE '80'S WAS HANGOUT OF THUGS

✓

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 23, 10-6

Rev. Capistran Claude to give simple vows to 6 novices of above, J1 24, at St. Bonaventura Monastery; on J1 31 about 20 candidates will be received into Order

----1928----

Ag 4, 10-6

12 to take vow as Friar, Novices to take part in services
Ag 5, continue study in Wis.

Ag 6, 15-3

12 take vows Ag 5.; St. Bonaventure's Monastery

----1929----

Ap 13, 10-3

Move fr. St. Bonaventure Monastery, Det., to St. Felix Monastery at Huntington, Ind., 21 Novices go

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - CAPUCHIN FATHERS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 20, 10-7

Will observe 25th anniv. next week

1930.

N 29, 14-2

Det. monastery feeding hungry every day except
Sunday 1931-- Ap 11, 10-5

Arthur D Maguire and Miss Leonora Jungwirth elected lay
members of executive board of above at convention Ap 10

1932

D 24, 11-3

200,000 MEALS SERVED IN LAST 2 YRS--1933--

Mr 19, 4-7-8

TO OPEN BARTER EXCHANGE TO AID NEEDY

Jl 22, 9-8

CHANGES ~~ON~~ MADE DETROIT MONASTERY ---1934---

S 14, 11-1

CONV OF CAPUCHIN FRANCISCAN TERTIARY PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH TO BE HELD
IN DETROIT S 22-24 ---1935---

D 14, 10-8

MARGARETHA HARTMAN LEAVES ABOVE \$16,300

FR. THEODOSIUS FOLEY SUCCEEDS FR BENNO AICHNGER OF ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY AS PROVINCIAL: OTHER CHANGES

---1936---

JL 18, 5-5

---1937---

F 19, 39-3

ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY & SISTERS OF THE HOUSE OF GOOD SHEPHERD WIN VERDICT IN WILL SUIT. BENEFICIARIES UNDER WILL OF EDWARD P. HAYDEB, CONT-ESTED BY 2 NEPHEWS

JE 6, 1-8-3

CAPUCHINS AT 1740 MT ELLIOTT TO RAISE FUNDS THRU PARTY-GAHAGAN

JE 11, 51-4

5,000 EXPECTED TO ATTEND PARTY JE 11

JE 12, 20-6

GOV MURPHY LAUDS ABOVE'S WORK ---1938---

JA 9, 1-5-8

50,000 FAIR TICKETS SOLD FOR ABOVE MONASTERY T 1749 MT. ELLIOTT

JL 24, 1-8-8-3*

HOLDING SUMMER SOCIAL PROGRAM J. 24, DETROIT

---1942---

MY 27, 12-4

CAPUCHIN CHARITY GUILD PARTY MAY 26 RAISED \$16,091

---1946---

JL 20, 8-5

CHANGES ANNOUNCED BY ABOVE ---1952---

F 9, 6-7

NEW AMERICAN PROVINCE FOR EASTERN STATES ESTABLISHED; DET. TO REMAIN CENTER

---1969---

JA 18, A-6-1

DELEGATES TO RENEWAL CHPT VOTE CHANGES FOR CAPUCHINS @ MANSER

CATHOLICS:

ORDERS:

CAPUCHIN MONKS

1939

Form 1656

NAZIS ORDER MONKS TO EVACUATE THEIR CLOISTER IN SALZBURG-
FR. MATHIAS NACK APPT. SUPERIOR OF ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY
---1942---

JE 19, 1-4-BLST

JL 22, 9-1

AP 5, 1-11-4

FEED 300,000 HUNGRY MEN A YEAR-WHITE

MY 13, 4-1

SOCIAL FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES TO SPONSOR PARTY AT EASTWOOD
GARDENS TO RAISE FUNDS FOR CAPUCHIN CHARITY GUILD
---1945---

O 11, 11-1

8 MEMBERS BACK IN US FROM PRISON IN JAPAN
---1946---

F 24, 1-8-3

3 CAPUCHINS OF 11 CAPTURED ON GUAM TO RETURN THERE
DET. RED WING HOCKEY BENEFIT GAME NETS ABOVE \$4,500-CHANDLER
---1947---

JA 29, 4-2

CONCERT PLANNED TO RAISE MONEY TO FEED NEEDY
---1948---

MY 26, 43-4

STEVE O'NEILL LEADS TIGERS TO CAPUCHIN ANNUAL BB NIGHT-GREENE
---1949---

MY 6, 55-5

BB PLAYERS HELP RAISE \$5,000 FOR ABOVE-LEDUC
FOOTPLAYERS ST. HERESA, ST. ANTHONY GUEST AT SOUP BOWL BANQUET
---1950---

D 20, 27-2
AP 26, 50-7

TO HOLD CONNIE MACK NIGHT IN DET. JUNE 14

~~1951~~
HEAD TIGERS TALK AT CHARITY GUILD BASEBALL DINNER. MY 4, 50-6

---1952---

MR 9, 4-4-7

CHARITY GUILD DINNER SET FOR AP 16

JL 12, 6-6

NOVITIATE FOR CLERICAL CANDIDATES OF CAPUCHIN ORDER'S PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH TRANSFERRED FROM HUNTINGTON, IND. TO DETROIT

---1953---

M 1, 4-4-2

TO HOLD ANNUAL BASE BALL NIGHT AT MONASTERY SOUP KITCHEN HALL

AP 23, 61-3

ANNUAL BASEBALL DINNER AP 22 HEARS FRED HUTCHINSON-SPOELSTRA

---1954---

F 28, 4-4-1

TIGERS AND BALTIMORE PLAYERS GUESTS AT BASEBALL DINNER MAY 26

MY 26, 71-1

TO HOLD CHARITY DINNER AT MONASTERY ON MT. ELLIOTT AVE. TONITE

MY 27, 60-3

JIMMY DYKES AND FRED HUTCHINSON GUESTS AT CHARITY DINNER SPOELSTRA

---1955---

MY 2, 26-1

ABOVE AUCTIONS OFF UNIFORM OF JIM DUGGAN

MY 4, 68-1

ABOVE HOLDS 14TH ANNUAL PARTY & DINNER TO TALK OVER FUND DRIVE-SPOELSTRA

ABOVE TO BUILD NEW RETREAT HOUSE

N 10, 8-4

N 11, 41-4

PURCHASE OF 4-ACRE HARRY DART ESTATE ON THE ST. CLAIR RIVER NORTH OF ST. CALIR FOR ABOVE IS ANNOUNCED

-----1956-----

MR 4, 4-4-1

15TH ANNUAL BASEBALL DINNER OF ABOVE TO BE HELD IN DET. MAY 22ND

MY 5, 12-4

REV. BERNARD, BERNIE BURKE, BEFORE HE ENTERED ABOVE, & HIS ROLE AT ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY AS PRIEST-SCHACHERN

MY 23, 66-3

HOLDS ANNUAL 15TH BASEBALL DINER AT MONASTERY MY 22ND IN DET.

D 2, D-6-4

CAPUCHIN CHARITY GUILD GIVES BANQUET TO DE LA SALLE & ST. AMBROSE, FINA
LISTS IN PAROCIAL LEAGUE 1ST DEV FOOTBALL

D 2, ROTO 72

LIFE OF A MONK AT ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY IN EAST DET-SULLIVAN

-----1957----- MR 3, D-2-3 2*

LEO. J. HEUSER WHO RUNS ANNUAL BASEBALL DINNER FOR ABOVE, SAYS IT WILL BE
HELD MAY 4TH THIS YEAR TO HONOR JACK TIGHE

MR 23, 14-6

25 CAPUCHIN NOVICES LEAVE DET. THIS WEEK TO TAKE UP THEIR RELIGIOUS
STUDIES IN NEW FRIARY IN UPPER PENINSULA ON KEEWEE NAW BAY

-----1958-----

JA 23, 14-1

CAPUCHIN CIRCLE CREDIT UN. ON ORDERED SHUT BY STATE

-----1958----- AP 20, D-4-1

JIM BURNING TO BE HONORED AT ABOVE'S ANNUAL BASEBALL DINNER MAY 14

MY 11, D-4-6

CHARITY DINNER TO HONOR RAY FISHER MY 14

MY 15, 47-6

JOHN McHALE TOLD ABOVE CHARITY DINNER DET. WILL HAVE WINNING TEAM IN

MY 24, 14-5

'58- SPOELSTRA

ST. BONAVENTURE TO CELEBRATE 75TH ANNIV ARRIVAL ABOVE JE 13-15

JE 12, 68-1

JE 13-15TH PROCLAIMED "CAPUCHING DAYS" BY CITY

J 3, 5-2

ASK FUNDS TO BUILD SEMINARY NR HAMMOND, IND-SCHACHERN

-----1959-----

JA 5, 3-6

THIEF STEALS FIGURE OF CHRIST CHILD FROM CRIB IN YARD OF ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY; MONKS INSERT NOTE IN ITS PLACE

JA 8, 33-2

STOLEN FIGURE OF CHRIST CHILD RETURNED TO NATIVITY SCENE AT ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY

MR 1, D-6-3

18TH ANNUAL CAPUCHIN CHARITY BASEBALL DINNER TO BE AP 30TH

AP 19, D-2-7

CAPUCHIN CHARITY GUILD BASEBALL DINNER TO BE AP 30TH

AP 25, 14-5

FR. ALVIN, FORMER DETROITER ALFRED LAFEIR, RETURNS HOME-SCHACHERN

AP 26, D-4-5

TO HOLD BASEBALL DINNER AP 30TH-SPOELSTRA

-----1960-----

F 21, D-4-6

CAPUCHIN CHARITY GUILD BASEBALL DINNER TO BE HELD AT VETS MEMORIAL BLDG.

- AP 10, ROTO 8
ABOVE FEEDS MANY IN ITS SOUP & BREADLINE-SULLIVAN
- MY 18, D-1-8
MICKEY COCHRANE TO BE HONORED BY ABOVE AT DINNER TONIGHT
- MY 19, C-2-3
TIGER PRES. BILL DEWITT SPEAKS AT CHARITY GUILD DINNER, SAYS MICKEY
COCHRANE BACK WITH TIGERS AS SCOUT-SPOELSTRA ---1961
- JA 13, A-3-3
NEED FOR STEAM PRESSURE KETTLE AT ABOVE MONASTERY
- JA 15, A-20-5
DET. NEWS STORY ON NEED FOR NEW KETTLE -STILL NONE
- JA 17, A-9-1
NEW 120 GALLON STEAM PRESSURE KETTLE WILL BE IN OPERATION WITHIN TWO
WEEKS AT CAPUCHIN CHARITY GUILD THANKS TO ANONYMOUS DONOR
- MR 19, D-2-8
JOE E. BROWN, COMEDIAN TO BE TOASTMASTER FOR ABOVE CHARITY BASEBALL DINNER
AP 24TH AT COBO HALL
- AP 7, A-6-1
BEGINS USING NEW \$3,000 SOUP KETTLE
- AP 24, B-2-5
TOP TIGERS & YANKEES TO MEET FANS AT CHARITY GUILD TONIGHT
- AP 25, B-1-3
HOLDS ANNUAL CHARITY GUILD BASEBALL DINNER -SPOESSTRA

-----1962----- F 4, A-18-43*
TRADITIONAL CAPUCHIN BASEBALL DINNER TO BE HELD F 10TH

MESSINA, SICILY-INVISIBLE HAND OF DREADED MAFIA DROPS NET OF FEAR OVER
A COURT HERE MR 26, A-10-2
AP 8, D-6-3

LEFTY GOMEX IS COMING O DET. ON AP 28TH AS SPEAKER AT CAPUCHIN BASE-
BALL DINNER AT COBO HALL O 19, C-1-5

CAPUCHIN GUILD GAVE UNUSUAL PARTY AS MONASTERY ON MT. ELLIOTT, HONORED
FOOTBALL OFFICIALS-VAN N 15, B-3-1

FATHER SOLANUS GUILD TO HAVE MUSICAL VARIETY SHOW N 17 IN CAPUCHIN HALL
L WITH PROCEEDS GOING TO ABOVE FOR AUTO FOR THE MONKS

-----1963----- JA 26, B-8-1
MEMORY OF FR. SOLANUS CASEY OF ABOVE ORDER KEPT ALIVE BY THE FATHER SOL-
LANUS GUILD WHO PLANS TO SUBMIT HIS CANDIDACY FOR SAINTHOOD SOME DAY-
SCHACHERN F 17, B-7-1

ABOVE CHARITY GUILD BASEBALL DINNER TO BE HELD AP 25 IN COBO HALL-
BOB SCHEFFING OF DET. TIGERS TO SPEAK AP 14, D-5-1

HANK AGUIRRE AND DICK McAULIFFE TO BE HONORED AT BASEBALL DINNER APRI-
25 AT COBO HALL AP 26, C-3-1

JOE GARAGIOLA FEATURED AT ABOVE DINNER APRIL 25 AT COBO HALL-SPOELSTR
-----1964----- F 11, C-2-8

WOMEN & GIRLS INVITED TO BASEBALL DINNER FOR FIRST TIME MY 8, C-2-4
BASEBALL DINNER HELD IN COBO HALL MAY 7-SPOELSTRA

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - CAPUCHIN

1964

ROME-DUTCH MONK, FATHER CLEMENT OF VLISSINGEN, NAMED MINISTER GENERAL
OF ORDER OF MINOR CAPUCHIN FRIARS--1965--

MY 21, B-9-1 FIN 5

TO HOLD BASEBALL DINNER AT COBO HALL MY 22-BALTIMORE ORIOLE PLAYERS
INVITED ALONG WITH FULL SQUAD OF DET. TIGERS

F 7, D-4-5

AP 25, C-5-1

ALL PLAYERS ON DETROIT & BALTIMORE TEAMS TO APPEAR IN 24TH ANNUAL
CAPUCHIN BASEBALL DINNER MAY 22 AT COBO HALL

MY 6, D-5-1

TOMMY RICHARDSON, AUTO DEALER, TO SPEAK AT ABOVE DINNER MY 22 AT COBO
HALL

MY 23, C-6-4

BILL FREEHAN PRESENTED WITH AWARD FROM CAPUCHIN CHARITY GUILD

S 4, B-4-5

CAPUCHIN MONASTERY OF ST. MARY AT CROWN POINT, IND. WAS DEDICATED TO
MEMORY OF LATE FR. SOLANUS CASEY, OFM-CAP-SCHACHERN

N 6, A-6-5

BROTHER GAUL OF CAPUCHIN ORDER IN DETROIT HUNTING TOOLS TO AID NICARAGUANS-GREGORIK
--1966--

MR 20, D-3-7

DON WERT & WILLIE HORTON SELECTED FOR SPEC HONORS AT 25TH ANNUAL
ABOVE CHARITY GUILD BASEBALL DINNER AT COBO HALL

AP 28

CAPUCHINS RENEW ROLE OF BROTHERS-GREGORIK

MY 15, D-8-1

--1967--

MR 12, D-3-4

PITCHERS DENNY McLAIN & EARL WILSON OF DET. TIGERS TO GET
CAPUCHIN SILVER SOUP BOWL AWARDS AT CAPUCHIN CHARITY BASE-
BALL DINNER IN COBO HALL AP19

AP 2, D-2-4

COLUMNIST JOHN CARMICHAEL TO TALK AT ABOVE ANNUAL CHARITY
BASEBALL DINNER APRIL 19

--1968--

N 3, ROTO 16

THEY BRING LOVE & KNOW-HOW TO JUNGLE PARISH IN NICARAGUA NOBLE

N 16, A-8-4

CAPUCHINS REVISED THEIR CONSTITUTION ON SPECIAL TITLES ORDER STREAM-
LINED-MANSER

--1970--

JA 11, A-11-1

20 CAPUCHIN MONKS AND PRIESTS EVACUATED FROM FIRE-DAMAGED
ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY---

JA 12, A-3-1

rites at St. BONAVENTURE TO RESUME JAN. 14 AFTER FIRE--WITTE-
BERG---

AP 15, A-3-1

ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY ON MT. ELLIOT SERVING 2 MEALS
DAILY FOR NEEDY- JACKSON

AP 17, C-2-4

BASEBALL TIGER MANAGER MAYO SMITH SPEAKING AT ANNUAL
CAPUCHIN CHARITY DINNER PREDICTS 70' PENNANT FOR TIGERS
-HALLS.

JL 11, A-6-4

ER ALLEN GRUENKE YOUNGEST VICAR PROVINCIAL & FIRSTS AT AGE

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : CAPUCHIN

1978

**DETROIT PRIESTS FACE PERIL IN NICARAGUA, RIOTS INTENSIFY;
15 DIE-BULLARD**

F 4, A-1-1

O 6, B-1-3

BROTHER 'FIX-IT' GAUL NEXUMANN 80 HONORED-ANSTETT

-1979-

S 4, B-1-1

**FR. ROBERT SKERIS FOUNDED JEFFERSON HOUSE IN DET FOR THE
ORDER/ YOU MUST BE DEEPLY TROUBLED TO GET IN.**

-1981-

JA 26, B-2-1-2DOT

**RECESSION SENDING HUNDREDS TO CAPUCHIN SOUP KITCHEN. MANY
ATTENDED BENEFIT TO RAISE MONEY FOR KITCHEN.**

D 25, B-8-1 N

ANNEX OFFERS CLOTHES, FURNITURE TO BURNED OUT VICTIMS-

RAPHAEL

-1982-

JA 7, D-5-1 N

**HUGHES & HATCHER DONATED \$150,000 IN CLOTHING
MOST DAYS, THE KITCHEN FEEDS 800. RECENTLY IT FEEDS
DINNERS, INCLUDING 400 KIDS-SAWYERS**

**O 5, D-12-1
1,353**

D 29, A-3-1

PAT NIXON SENT CHECK FOR \$1000

--1983--

JE 20, A-8-3D

WILL OPEN A SECOND SOUP KITCHEN ON WEST SIDE.-KATZ

O 19, E-1-1

BIG RECIPIES FOR SOUP KITCHEN-KELLER

D 24, A-1-5

TEGUCIGALPA, HONDURAS-BISHOP SALVATOR SCHLAEFER REPORTED TO
HAVE BEEN SLAIN IS ALIVE. ALSO REV WENDELIN SHAFER IS SAFE.

-1984-

JL 19, F-1-1E

3RD ANNUAL CAPUCHIN SOUP KITCHEN BENEFIT SET TO BEGIN

-1985-

O 19, A-13-3

Lines of hungry people have started to shrink-DeSmet

D 26, A-3-2

Served harmony & glad tidings along with meal to homeless-
Ilka

-1986-

Jl 13, A-18-3 NOT

Fund-raiser brought in \$80,000

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: CAPUCHIN

1970

ERROL MANN & JERRY RUSH TO BE PRESENTED WITH SILVER SOUP
BOWLS AT LIONS FOOTBALL DINNER SPONSORED BY /CHARITY GUILD

--1971--

FOR \$1 KEWEENAW BAY INDIAN COMMUNITY TOOK OVER \$250,000 WRO
OF LAND & BUILDINGS FORMERLY OWNED BY ABOVE

MONASTERY 1740 MT ELLIOTT ROBBED AFTER 2 MEN & WOMAN
ENTERED OFFICES & DEMANDED TO SEE SUPERINTENDENT

---1972---

CAPUCHIN CHARITY BASEBALL DINNER TURNED OUT TO BE LARGEST
IN THE 31 HISTORY OF THE EAST SIDE SOUP KITCHEN'S FUND
RAISING DRIVE---HALLS

SOUP KITCHEN AT 1820 MT. ELLIOTT NOW SERVING SOUP & SOY-
BEANBURGERS-TSCHIRHART

2 ARMED BANDITS ROBBED MONASTERY AT 1740 MT. ELLIOTT

OFFICIAL CHURCH SURVEY SHOWS NEARLY 1/3 OF WORLD'S 14,000
CAPUCHIN MONKS WOULD WELCOME 'INTIMATE RELATIONS' WITH
WOMEN

--1974--

MY 4, A-1-1

DET. CAPUCHIN FR. ALLEN GRUENKE DISPUTES A REPORT SAYING MOST
MONKS WANT INTIMATE RELATIONS WITH WOMEN - THEISEN

O 16, C-22-6

CAPUCHIN CHARITY GUILD HOLDING 2ND ANNUAL SOCK DINNER TO RAISE
FUNDS FOR KITCHEN, 021, AT RALEIGH HOUSE

-1975-

JL 28, B-1-1 D

FARMING CATTLE FOR HOT LUNCH, HERD IN CLARKSTON STARTED BY
BROTHER GENE GONYA, FOOD LINE DOUBLED FROM ECONOMY - RAMM

---1976---

JE 19, A-11-4

CAPUCHINS WILL FIGHT EFFORT TO EVICT THEM FROM DET. RESIDENCE -
DUNN

CAPUCHINS FIGHTING EVICTION RR. WEST BOSTON BLVD.
AG 6, B-3-1D

---1977---

JE 21, B-1-3K D

PUBLIC HEARING BEFORE COUNCIL AS HOMEOWNERS GRPS SEEKS BROAD-
ER DEFINITION OF 'FAMILY' IN DET. HOUSING ORDINANCE, GETS OPPO-
SITION

Ap 12 B-1-4

Capuchin bros. stake claim for sunken treasure.--Pfaff

Ap 13 B 3-1

Treasure trial ends

Je 27, B-3-2 E

July 13th, Friday, to be 9th Annual Capuchin Souper Summer Celebration fund raiser at Roostertail on Det. River-Greenwood

Ag 15 A-1-5

Norfolk, Va- Det monks denied share of sunken treasure

S 6 B-3-6 D

Spauchin Community Center. Soup Kitchen will observe annual open house

-1991-

Mr 26 B 3-2 D

Basil Boji and 700 other Chaldean food store owners decided to donate food and work for a week at the kitchen; Boji never dreamed it would be like this. - Tschirhart

-1991-

Ap 12 B 5-4E

Buddy's Pizza to raise funds for Capuchin Soup Kitchen.

This is the 10th yr-Bradford

JL 1 B 3-2 E

Funds to feed the hungry of Det will be held on J1 12 at
The Roostertail - 10th Annual Capuchin Souper Summer Cele-
bration. - Greenwood

-1992-

D 20 C 7-2

Students at a Roman Catholic preparatory school, St. Lawrence
Seminary were sexually molested by friars.

-1993-

Ja 31 D 1-2

Capuchin Soup Kitchen put a deposit on vacant land next to
them and waited for the city to sell it, 3 yrs later they
are still waiting. - Pepper

Je 20 A 1-5

Michael Rocklin charged sexual abuse by friar at St. Law-
rence Seminary in Wisconsin; that and other allegations tar-
nish Capuchin reputation-DeSmet
Correction-Should have said Rocklin believes incident in-
volving himself & friar was included in investigation by
Capuchin order

Je 21 B 6-3

O 31 C 4-1N

St.Clair-Saint Clare Capuchin Retreat House ends 25 yrs.
as retreat for young Catholics;was sold

-1994-

J1 11 B 4-1

Edmund T Ahee will host his 13th annual Souper Summer
Celebration with all proceeds going to the Capuchin
soup kitchen. - Greenwood

D 29 B 3-6E 1Dot

Capuchin is halfway toward its goal of raising \$1.2million

-1995-

F 15 B 3-1W

Capuchin attys.claim Paul Isely,34,Mass.making sex abuse
claims after seeing news article;they admit abuse occurred,
but not to him-Bratt

Mr 29 B 1-5D

Jury turned down Paul Isely's suit for sex abuse by Capu-
chins;didn't believe "repressed memory-Lengel

-1995-

Je 29, S-2-1

14th annual souper summer celebration raffle-Bates-Rudd

--1996--

Ap 22 D-5-4

Royal Oak-Tom Violante, owner of Holiday Food Center
donates \$1,000 to Capuchins and hopes others will donate
money instead of throwing octopi on ice at hockey games-
Durfee

Je 17 C 3-6

NEw Super Kmart, Sterling Hts. to donate 3 tons of canned
vegetables at 6/24 grand opening

Jl 11 D 12-1

Preview of 15th Annual Souper Summer Celebration to help
feed Detroit's hungry thru Capuchin Com.Center-Greenwood

-1997-

Jl 02 S-6-1

"Capuchin Souper Summer Celebration" sponsored entirely by
the Edmund T. Ahee family of Grosse Pointe Woods-Greenwood

-1998- S 10

Ja 29 D-1-2

To close their Soup Kitchen on Mt. Elliott-Brand-Williams

Ja 30 C-1-6

Say they won't abandon poor when they close their Mt.

Elliott Soup Kitchen-Brand-Williams

D 21 B 1-2

Det-Report on Jefferson House,run by Capuchins;helps men
conquer addictions-Daugherty 1999

Je 04 C 1-7

Det.-CapuchinSoup Kitchen moving a block away to Meldrum;
its history-Puls

Je 07 D 1-2

Det.-New soup kitchen opens on Meldrum, 1 block from Mt.
Elliott site; details-Naylor

N 3 S 5-4

Report on 8th Annual Richard Shoemaker Summer Golf Class-
ics series;fund-raiser for Capuchin Soup Kitchen-Gray

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - CARMELITE

1919

NUNS DRIVEN FROM MEXICO, FOUND ^{Form 1656} HOME IN GRAND RAPIDS

JA 5, 2-1-FEATURE

Form 1656

MARGARET CATALINA, DET. TO ENTER CONVENT JL 15
 ST. LOUIS MO - MOTHER ALOYSIS SEES WORLD FOR FIRST TIME IN 50YRS WHEN
 MOVED TO NEWS CONVENT ---1935---
 ANNUAL PARTY TO AID ABOVE TO BE HELD MR 17
 ---1936---
 REV MOTHER TERES MARIE TO CELEBRATE 50TH ANNIV NUNHOOD. JL 12, 1-13-4
 ST. JOS. HOME FOR AGED TO BE ERECTED ON CADIEUX RD D 17, 62-21BS
 PLAN REUNION WITH 5 MEMBERS WHO ARE FLEEING FR SPAIN
 ---1939---
 DET COUNCIL APPRVS FENCE AROUND PROPERTY ON WEBB D 12, 16-3 WSC
 ---1941---
 PITTSBURGH MONASTARY BUILT BY CHAS SCHWAB IN FINANCIAL TROUBLE Ag 8, 2-6 NITE
 ---1944---
 TO ERECT HOME FOR AGED NEAR ST. MARYS HOSP S 3, 1-5-8 5*M
 ---1945---
 PLAN CONVALESCENT HOME MY 8, 41-2
 ---1947---
 FATHER SILVERIO DE SANTA TERESA ELEC DIR-GEN. DISCALCED GRP Ap 26, 16-6 NITE
 FR. CHAS. MANSFIELD ELECTED SUPERIOR GENERAL MY 8, 41-2

MOTHER ANNA BARTHOLOMEW, DISCALCED, ASKS FOR HELP FOR NEW CONVENT-LUTZ
 N 1, 28-3
 FRIARS TO RETURN TO HISTORIC AYLESFORD MONASTERY
 TO START CONSTR. NEW CONVENT ON MARYGROVE COLLEGE CAMPUS
 TO BREAK GROUND FOR NEW CONVENT STE THERESE OF CHILD JESUS ON MARY-
 GOVE CAMPUS
 START CONSTRUCTION NEW CONVENT-LUTZ
 GD. RAPIDS CONVENT LOSES 1,000 BRICKS IN 2 WEEKS
 TO CELEBRATE THEIR 25TH ANNIVERSARY IN DETROIT WITH OPEN HOUSE
 FOUR CLOISTERED NUNS TO LIFT VEILS TO GREET PEOPLE TO NEW CONVENT-LUTZ
 CARDINAL MOONEY TO ENCLOSE NEW MONASTERY-MR 16
 KANSASCITY-SISTER MOTHER ANNA, DETROITER, ON RELEASE FR. CONVENT OF
 ABOVE IS PUZZLED WHEN SHE HEARS TALK OF ATOMIC BOOM
 LND, SWEDEN-SEEKS GOV'T OK TO ESTABLISH FIRST ROMAN CATHOLIC CONVENT
 IN SWEDEN
 PRIORRESS MOTHER MARY OF THE CROSS IS INTERVIEWED-BREITMEYER

---1949---

JA 30, 1-5-3

---1950---

JE 10, 10-4

AG 5, 10-5

AG 6, 1-21-1

AG 23, 40-3

---1952---

F 23, 6-5

F 24, 1-20-2

MR 15, 6-8

---1953---

D 16, 20-4

---1959---

MR 14, 15-2

---1961---

JA 14, E-12-4

- S 30, B-6-1
 SISTERS SANITAS MAILMAMMARU & OSIA PAYAPPILLY OF KARALA, INDIA IN DET.
 TO STUDY AT MERCY COLLEGE
 ---1962--- JA 7, H-10-1
 ENTRY OF BONNIE RANDOLPH OF GROSSE PTE. HIGH INTO ABOVE ORDER BREITMEY
 ER MR 3, B-8-5
 NATIONAL SCAPULAR MEETING IN DET. MR 9-SCHACHERN AG 18, B-6-7
 15 DETROITERS IN MADRID FOR INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF 3RD ORDER SECU
 LAR OF DISCALCED CARMELITES N 20, A-24-1 FIN 5
 JERUSALEM-BROTHER DANIEL OF JEWISH DECENT, IN COURT BATTLE TO GET STAT
 US AS JEWISH IMMIGRANT JE 25, C-8-2
 ROME-FR. KILIAN HEALY FREE ELECTED CHPT GEN FOR 6 YR TERM
 ---1966--- JE 3, D-10-1
 WASH-AR ALFREDO OSWALD & BEATRICE BACCHEILLI MARRIED NEARLY 53 YRS
 LIVED APART 37 YRS SHE IS CLOISTERED CARMELITE NUN AT BALTIMORE MONA
 STERY ----1969--- AP 13, F-10-1
 ST. RAPHAEL GUILD AIDS CARMELITE NUNS- KIRBY.
 -1979- F 6, B-1-6
 TO CLOSE CARMEL HALL, CANT AFFORD TO UPDATE BLDG-CAUFFIEL

--1985--

Mr 9, A-9-4

AZTEC, N.M.-Sister Mary Grace Goodwin suing 8 members of her order for more than \$2million.

-1988-

0 7 A-10-1

Morris Twp, NJ-5 members of order barricade themselves in their monastery in dispute over introduction of worldly things like TV & snacks.

D 20, A-2-1

Sioux City-more women join cloistered groups

-1989-

Mr 4, A-3-1

Eviction of 5 nuns in Morris Twp NJ ordered J1 2 A-15-4
Morris Twp, NJ-3 barricaded nuns end 9-mo protest

J124, A-3-1

Jews protest nuns moving into building at Auschwitz concentration camp site.

S 10 A-1-5

Polish Cardinal Glemp praised for canceling U.S. visit amid dispute over removing nuns from Auschwitz convent.

-Bohland

S 20 A-1-5

Vatican City- Jews praise Vatican plan to move nuns from
site of former death camp

S 24 A-8-1

Rome- Order says its Auschwitz convent must be moved.

S 26 A-3-1

Vandals damaged ancient Carmelite monastery site in Haifa
Israel

0 9 A 3-1

nuns in Poland denied they they moved out of convent at the
former Nazi death camp of Auschwitz

_1996-

Mr 01 C 1-2

Carmel Hall, operated by above in 50's for elderly; being
demolished by "implosion"; graphics describe procedure

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE 1959

ABOVE CONSISTS OF 5 NEGRO NUNS WHO CONDUCT ONLY ALL-NEGRO CATHOLIC
SCHOOL IN ARCHDIOCESE OF DET.-SCHACHERN

MR 21, 14-1

-----1960----- N 24, E-15-1 z1

SISTERS REBUILD ABOVE -LAUKONIS -----1969--- AP12, A-6-5

ABOVE ARE 140 YEARS OLD AS SISTERHOOD-BUT FUTURE IS
UNCERTAIN FOR THESE BLACK NUNS.

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - CARTHUSIAN FRIARS

1935

Form 1656

JA27,1-19-5

EXPULSED BY SPANISH; ONLY TARRAGONA'S FRIARS KNEW CHARTREUSE'S SECRET

--1962--

N 7, A-3-6

ROME-FORMER U.S. AF B-29 PILOT THAT FLEW OVER JAPAN DURING ATOMIC BOMB
ING IN '45, LEROY LEHMAN FOUND TO BE IN ABOVE ORDER

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : CHARTREUX

1941

Form 1656

MR 4, 1-1

DECREE ORDERS RESTORATION TO FRANCE AFTER 36 YRS. BANISHMENT

CATHOLIC ORDERS- CHRISTIAN BROTHERS

1898

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 4, 18-3

School attached to St. Joseph church, Orleans
street

Form 1656

O 30, 26-6

BROTHER LEO WITHDRAWS AFTER 44 YRS. & TAKES SECULAR NAME, FRANCIS JOS. MEEHAN
 ---1948---

MY 15, 8-8

PLANS CENTENNIAL OF ORDER MY 16

MY 19, 9-3

100TH ANNIV OF FOUNDING ABOVE IN AMER. AT BOOK MY 20
 ---1950---

AP 9, 1-12-4

NEW SOUTH GRATIOT REDEVELOPMENT PROJECT DOOMS DOOMS ABOVE HOME WHICH HOUSES ST. JOSEPH'S HIGH TEACHING STAFF-LUTZ
 ---1951---

MY 19, 6-6

100 YR SERVICE COMPLETED MY 20 BY CHRISTIAN BROTHERS
 ---1953---

JE 25, 20-1

ABOVE HELP DELINQUENTS WITH NEW PLAYGROUND AIDED BY JOHN J. CONSIDERINE DEPT. IN SETTING UP COURTS FO TENNIS, BASKETBALL; YOUNGSTERS TAKE GOOD CARE OF IT THEMSELVES-NOBLE
 ---1957---

J 20, 14-7

TO MEET IN CHI

---1958---

D 11, 56-2

LAVAL DES RAPIDES, QUE.-FIRE HITS HDQRS OF ROM NCATHOLIC ORDER OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS
 ---1960---

O 12, E-4-5 & 7

GERALD MIKE & RICHARD PANKOVITS OF DET. RECEIVED INTO ABOVE.

---1966---

MY 29, A-10-5

BROTHER CHARLES HENRY BUTTIMER OF MASS. WAS NAMED NEW SUPERIOR GENERAL OF THE ORDER-HE IS FIRST NON-FRENCHMAN TO HEAD ORDER

-1986-

F 27, E-1-5 E

Christian Brothers moves into new home in Warren to be
near moved De LaSalle COLlegiate at 29760 Gloede-Schwar
1999 Je 30 B. 4-5

Former Brother Rice High teacher, member of order, Brother
Robt. Brouillette, 57, Ill., arrested in INternet pornography
sting-Truby

1965

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION

AP 27, B-12-1

BROTHER RENE LAHAIE, MEMBER ABOVE, SUSPENDED & BARRED FOR YR FROM TEACH-
ING AT LA MENNAIS SCHOOL IN MONTREAL-HAD PHOTOS OF CHRIST & HITLER
SIDE-BY-SIDE AT HEAD OF CLASSROOM

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : CISTERCIANS

1939

LONDON-80 MONKS LEARNING HOW TO DIE AT MONASTERY IN CHARNWOOD, FOREST, LEICESTERSHIRE
 TRAPPISTS AT LOUISVILLE, KY TAKE VOW OF PERPETUAL SILENCE
 ARRIVAL 35 SISTERS ABOVE IN US EXPECTED IN 1949: LIVE IN SILENCE
 MANY RARE BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS FROM THIS ORDER BEING STORED IN WESTERN MICH. UNIV'S MEDIEVAL INSTITUTE-MANSER
 VIENNA-ABBOT OF REIN, ABBOT PAULUS RAPPOLD 47 DISMISSED AFTER IT WAS DISCOVERED THAT HE BANKRUPTED MONASTERY

Form 1656

MY 27, 19-5

---1945---

D 16, ROTO 14

---1948---

MY 30, 1-4-1

---1973---

ZMY26, A-9-2

Mr 22, B-12-1

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: CLEMENS NURSING NUNS

1961

3 23, R-2-1

MUNSTER-GIVEN VATICAN OK TO CHANGE HABIT SO THEIR VIEW WILL NOT BE OB
STRUCTED IN DRIVING A CAR

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: COLUMBAN FATHERS.

1961

N 16 B-11-1

FR. MARTIN COLLINS IN DETROIT TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ABOVE'S MISSIONARY WORK
ANDERSON

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: COLUMBAN SISTERS

1959

SISTER MARY CLARE IN DET. TO SOLICIT FUNDS FOR MEDICINE FOR ABOVE
IN KOREA-LEVITT. ~~1960~~ JA 30, 31-4
08, B-6-1
HOW PROTESTANT DETROITERS "ADOPTED" ABOVE-SCHACHERN

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS

1935

PURCHASES 365 ACRE ESTATE IN EASTON, MASS.

Form 1656

N 29,41-3-NITE

FR. THOS. STEINER HONORED BY HOLY CROSS ORDER

Ag 6,9-3

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: CONGREGATION OF THE HUMILITY OF MARY · 1957

D 4, 19-3

SPRINGFIELD, ILL-MRS. TOMME MYRENE MORRIS, WID W & HER DAUGHTER GRACE
TAKE ABOVE VOWS

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: CONGREGATION OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF 1954

MARY

D 31, 8-3

ABOVE GIVEN PASTORAL CHARGE OUR OUR LADY OF SORROWS PARISH IN DET.

CATHOLIC - ORDERS.- CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY 1958

JE 1, A-1-6
WHEELING, W.VA.-BLIND SISTERS JOSEPHINE & SADIE ATTANASIO BECOMES MEM
BERS OF ABOVE

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - CONGREGATIONS OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH 1930

Form 1656

JOSEPH
The Detroit News

Ja 7, 2-6

10 women at Kazoo joins above at Nazareth College, Ja 6

CATHOLIC ORDERS - DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST.VINCENT DE PAUL 1934

Form 1656

MR 12,7-4

SAINT LOUISE DE MARILLAC, FOUNDER OF ORDER, CANONIZED MR 11; HONORED IN
DETROIT

---1960--- JA 25, P-7-4

MARKS 100T ANNIV. TODAY

F 20, P-6-2

WORK OF SISTERS AT ABOVE AT SARAH FISHER HOME FOR CHILDREN IN FARMING
ON MICH

---1961---

N 2, B-7-1

ABOVES ST. JOSEPH RETREAT IN DEARBORN BEGINS CLOSING

1958

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY

MOTHER LEPRICARD, SUPERIORESS ABOVE, VISITS DET.-LUTZ JE 27, 46-4
--1964-- N 29, E-14-3

MRS. LOUIS KAMPER STARED THE MILK FUND ASSOC. THAT GAVE MILK TO ABOVE
WHO CARED FOR ORPHANS & ILLEGITIMATE BABIES-HOOVER
-1995- My 19 B 4-1

Celebrates 150 yrs of caring for Det--Bratt

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: DAUGHTERS OF CHRIST THE KING

1962

CAGLIARI, SARDINIA-FASHION DESIGNER GIGLIOLA MONTANARINI ENTERS CON-
VENT AT 24

JA 9, A-11-1

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: DAUGHTERS OF DIVINE CHARITY

1938

Form 1656

D 1,4-2

BUYS OLD SCRIPPS HOME IN DET., TO REMODEL IT AS GIRLS' RESIDENCE

---1939---

AP 21,4-7

URNS OLD SCRIPPS RESIDENCE INTO HOME FOR GIRLS

---1943---

AP 11, 4-13-2

BUYS BARBER ESTATE IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS, BRIARBANK.

---1959---

MY 9, 14-1

ST MARY'S RESIDENCE FOR BUSINESS GIRLS IS HAVEN FOR STRANGERS IN
CITY-SCHACHERN

--1976-----JA 15, F-8-3D

ST.MARY REDISENCE FOR WOMEN AT TRUMBULL AND GRAND
RIVER TO CLOSE. KIRBY

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - DAUGHTERS OF ST. MARY OF PROVIDENCE

1958

JE 21, 14-4

ABOVES SCHOOL FOR RETARDED GIRLS

CATHOLICS: DAUGHTERS OF ST.MARY OF PROVIDENCE

1959

ABOVE'S WORK AT OUR LADY OF PROVIDENCE SCHOOL FOR EXCEPTIONAL GIRLS-
SCHACHERN

MY 17, ROTO 34

O 13, 8-7

TO OPEN 3-DAYS CONV. O 19TH IN DET.

—1966—

JE 25, A-6-3

OPENING NEW MONASTERY IN RON MOUNTAIN TO VISITORS JL1-4 AND JL8-10

CATHOLIC ORDERS - DIVINE WORD MISSIONARIES

1956

AG 19,1-8-1

REV HAROLD RIGNEY, HERO, NAMED TO EUROPEAN MISSION

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - DOMINICAN FRIARS

1928

Je 12, 16-2

Barred from Norway for 400 yrs, again are
welcome

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - DOMINICAN FRIARS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 10, 10-5

Frs. Rooney, McDermott & Killian to leave for mission in Fukien, South China ---1936---

0 8, 6-4

10TH ANN. OF COMING OF "OM. FATHERS TO DET. TO BE CELEBRATED 0 19 TO NOV. 8 ---1942---

JL 4, 8-5
AG 17, 12-5

JOSEPH A. GOING RECEIVES THE HABIT
BROTHER JORDAN R. AUMAN, CENTER LINE, TAKES VOWS

---1946---

S 22, 1-2-5

EMANUEL SUAREZ ELECTED MASTER GENERAL

---1951---

N 24, 6-8-

REV. I. S. McDERMOTT RE-ELECTED AS PROVINCIAL OF PROVINCE OF OF ST. JOSEPH

H ---1955--- AP 11, 8-4

VATICAN CITY-REV. MICHAEL BROWNE ELECTED MASTER GENERAL OF ABOVE ORDER

N 27, 8-4-1

REV WM D MARRIN IS NEW HEAD OF ABOVE ---1959---

AP 16, 3-5

EX MEMBER OF BEAT GENERATION BILL EVERSON NOW IS BROTHER ANTONIUS, AN ABOVE, MISSIONARY TO BEATNIKS AT U OF D-LUTZ

AG 29, A-5-1

---1974---

NARLES, ITALY-FR. VINCENT DECOUESNONGLE, FRANCE, ELECTED SUPERIOR

0 8, B-3-1

GRAND RAPIDS-19 NUNS LEARN KARATE
-1992-

D 1 B 3-2

Grand Rapids - Rose Haven Program to shelter 10 prostitutes is rejected by neighbors.

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: DOMINICAN NUNS**1929**

7 DET. WOMEN TAKE VEIL AT ADRIAN. ¹⁶⁵⁶ --1932-- AG 7, 14-7
AG 6, 9-6

7 MICH. WOMEN RECIEVE HABIT AT ST. C THERINE CHAPEL.
--1934-- AG 10, 28-4

22 ADMITTED TO ORDER- NAMES GIVEN
--1935-- F9, 10-6

NEW CONVENT AT HARTWELL AVE. NR. MCNICHOLS, TO BE OPENED
FOR INSPECTION F12. --1937-- AG 24, -8-2NITE

20 WOMEN RECIEVED INTO ORDER AG 23
--1939-- JE 28, 2-5

PLANS TO BUILD NEW COLLEGE AT MIAMI FLA.
--1945-- MY 6, 1-11-6

PLANNING TO COVERT SUMMER HOME INTO GIRLS CAMP.
--1947-- MY 3, 8-7

WAA ANNOUNCES TRANSFER HOSP. AT HENDERSON NEV. TO ABOVE.
--1949-- JA 22, 10-4

OPEN HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS AT SCOTT LAKE. F26, 3-5

MOTHER MARY GERALD AWARDED P.D. BY UNIV. OF SANTO DOMINGO.

--1951---- AG 9, 44-6

INVESTITURE RITE FOR 106 AT ADRIAN MOTHER HOUSE.

--1961---F7, B-5-3

TO ESTABLISH 4 YR SENIOR COLLEGE FOR WOMEN AT ST. CHARLES
ILL.

--1965--- AP 30, A-12-3

4 NUNS OF ABOVE AMONG US CITIZENS EVACUATED FR. REVOLT.
TORN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

MY 4, A-8-4

22 MEMBERS OF ADRIAN MOTHERHOUSE OF ABOVE ORDER WHO WERE
TEACHING AT DOMINICAN REPUBLIC EVACUATED.

MY 30, B-4-6

HOLLYWOOD- 30 NUNS LIVE IN CLOISTURE.

S11, A-6-6

4 DETWOMEN TAKE VOWS

---1966--- JL 2, A-6-1

MOVED TO NEW HOME ON MIDDLEBELT AT 13 MILE.

---1973--- MR 11, E-9-3

ST. HENRY CONVENT IN LINCOLN PARK, FACILITY FOR MEMBERS
FOR HAVE RECEIVED PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT.-DANFIELD.

027, A-15-5

ADRIAN- NUNS PUBLISH PLAYER IN NEWS PLEADING FOR "GOVT.
OF INTEGRITY-GRAHAM

---1975--- F18, B--4-1D

NUN FINDING CHANGING JOB FR CHURCH TO WORLD.

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: DOMINICAN NUNS: SERIES BY HAROLD SCHACHER 1959

JE 28, A-1-4

1-FIRST OF 3-SISTER MARY RECALLS GIRHOOD JOYS IN WORLD SHE LEFT BEHIND

JE 29, 14-3

2-STRUGGLE FOR "PERFECT CHARITY"

JE 30, 28-3

3-CLOISTERED LIFE EXAMPLE TO FAITHFUL

1973

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: DOMINICAN SISTERS OF OXFORD

Je8, B-18-1 N

2 NUNS MARK GOLDEN JUBILEE ON SAME DAY AS THEIR ORDER

0 23 E-1-1

Nuns will stage phone-in protest of Coca-Cola sales to
So. Africa -1993-

0 15 B 3-6

Adrian Dominicans to announce end of ban on investments in
S.Africa -1995-

Ap 26 E 1-3

They own Anheuser-Busch stock (8000 shares);oppose their
ads that appeal to those under 21;protesting-Markiewicz

CATHOLIC - ORDERS- DOMINICAN SISTERS OF BETHANY

1966

AP 24, 6-4-1

WORK WITH EX-CONVICT FEMALES & ACCEPT THEM INTO THEIR ORDER, MAY CHANGE
PENAL SYSTEM-IS 100 YRS OLD-BYRNE

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK
POOR 1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 15, 11-2-4

Ground broken for Home, Van Dyke & 13 Mile Rd

Ag 4, 24-3

49 young women take vows at Adrian, Mich.

-----1928-----

Ja 7, 10-8

Bishop Gallagher makes plans to establish house in Det.

Jl 28, 10-4

4 Sisters to arr. Ag 4, plan to establish house in Det.

S 8, 10-3

Open convent on Brooklyn Av., to nurse sick poor

S 15, 10-1

Ground broken for new convent at Grosse Pointe

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK
POOR 1929

Form 1656 The Detroit News My 14, 8-3

To give luncheon, My 15 with Rev. Peter Callahan, N.Y. as
speaker--in Det. O 8, 11-3

Women's Auxiliary of, will meet O 9, will help above to
aid Det's needy

1930

F 21, 40-4

History of and outline of charitable assistance rendered
by, will be narrated by Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. VanAntwerp,
at meeting of Ladies Aux. of the Dominican Sisters, F 22
1931-- Ap 6, 33-4

Adrian-68 take vows here Ap 7 1932-----My 26, 18-5
TO CONTINUE TO GIVE FREE AID TO CITY'S SICK POOR

CATHOLIC - ORDERS) DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR ¹⁹³²

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 21, 1-13-1

Auxiliary members to present sacred art and music program

F 21 D 16, 12-1
FIGHTING WAR ON ILLNESS & POVERTY-MURPHY
---1933---

D 17, 5-10-6
APPEAL FOR HELP IN THEIR WORKS OF MERCY
---1934---

D 13, 12-3
JAM & JELLY SHOWER TO BE HELD D 16
---1935---

JE 8, 16-8
PETER R ROSSELLO, ARCHITECT AWARDED \$16,000 VS ABOVE FOR WORK
N 9, 7-1

D 19, 6-4
MRS. DANIEL SULLIVAN ORGANIZING GROUPS TO AID ABOVE
25TH YEAR OF SERVICE TO BE HONORED DEC. 22

---1942---

O 8, 3-3

HOLD GOLDEN JUBILEE AT ADRIAN - HOCH

---1946---

O 3, 23-4

SISTER MARIA DOMENICA TERRANO ELECTED MOTHER SUPERIOR

---1948---

JA 31, 11-1

BUY 779-ACRE ESTATE M E COYLE IN OXFORD TWP

---1949---

D 28, 23-3

ADRAIN-54 ENTER ORDER OF DOMINICAN NUNS

ADRIAN- 38 RECEIVED INTO ABOVE ORDER HERE

AG 5, 25-5

SISTER MARY DENISE WRITES RELIGIOUS BALLET-GILL

D 6, 1-21-3

WALTER O. BRIGGS SR. HOME AT 700 BOSTON BLVD. WEST SOLD TO ABOVE TO BECOME A CONVENT

JA 20, 68-6

EDW. CARDINAL MOONEY TO DEDICATE NEW HOME OF ABOVE AT 700 BOSTON BLVD. MR 18TH INFORMER HOME OF LATE MR. MRS. WALTER O. BRIGGS SR.

MR 18, 3-9-3

O 7, E-1-1

THE NURSING NUNS AT ABOVE-BREITMEYER

1957- F 17, E-11-1

REPORT ON 28 DET. DOMINICANETTES, HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS TRAINED TO AID ABOVE-WEISS

MY 11, E-22-2

30TH ANNUAL SPRING TEA BENEFIT FOR ABOVE

HISTORY OF ABOVE-LAUKONIS

S 18, E-1-2

MRS. HARRY HOWENSTEIN & HER DEVOTION TO WORK OF ABOVE-MAIER

D 28, A-16-8

ADRIAN-ABOVE INVESTED 75 YOUNG WOMEN WITH HABIT OF ORDER D 27TH

MRS. JOSEPH J. CHURCHES, BLOOMFIELD HILLS TO HAVE AUTUMN TEA FOR ABOVE TO AID THE NEEDY-MAIER

S 30, E-11-1

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR 1963

AUXILIARY PROMOTED BENEFIT PERFORMANCE OF "HOW TO SUCCEED IN BUSINESS ETC"-WHITEMEAD

MR 3, E-9-1

DI 1, E-1-5

SPEND SATURDAYS WITH HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS CALLED DOMINICANETTES-HELPING IN HOMES THAT HAVE LARGE FAMILY OR SICK PARENTS-HEP1N

E-1-5

---1964---

JE 21, ROTO 35

DOMINICAN SISTERS TEACHING AT SACRED HEART & HOLY ROSARY SCHOOLS IN FLINT FORM BAND-NOBLE

---1965---

MY 20, D-3-4

NEED MORE ROOM TO TRAIN POSTULANTS & NOVICES-BREITMEYER

D 4, A-8-1

SISTER JOAN, OP, MEMBER OF ABOVE, VISITS MRS. BERTHA SUNDAR, BLIND & ARTH-
RITIC, IS ONE OF 80 PATIENTS SHE VISITS MONTHLY

---1966---

AP 23, A-6-1

SISTER MARIE FLORENCE OP, SISTER JOSEPH ANN OP & SISTER MARIE MADONNA
OP TO TEACH OVERSEAS THIS SUMMER

D 17, A-6-6

MARK 95TH BIRTHDAY OF OLDEST PATIENT, MRS. LILLIAM FINNEY

---1967---

MY 7, H-4-1

BLOSSOMTIME BRUNCH STAGED BY AUXILIARY TO ABOVE TO BE IN
FIRES AUDITORIUM OF GROSSE PTE WAR MEMORIAL CENTER MY10-

---1969---

JA 13, A-3-1

BREITMEYER

8 NUNS HAVE COMPLETED A SHOTGUN TRAINING COURSE-MANOS.

---1972---

MY18, A-17-1

400 NUNS OF ABOVE ORDER SEEKING TO STOP THIRD TRIAL OF
DONALD RAY SMITH, 23 ACCUSED OF KILLING SISTER JULITA
WILLIAMS ---MANSER

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : DOMINICAN TERTIARY NUNS

1939

Form 1656

JE 21, 1-1 B S

CARDINAL FUMASONI-BIONDI NAMED PROTECTOR OF ABOVE BY POPE

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: DON ORIONE

1963

ABOVE IN BUENOS AIRES BUILT 40 HOMES & SCHOOLS-FRB JOHN SVAGR OF ABOVE
IN DET FOR INFORMATION ON U.S. APPRENTICESHIP TRAINING PROGRAMS-STRIC
KLAND

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : ENGLISH LADIES

1949

WITHDRAWING FR ROMANIA IN FACE RED PRESSURE

JA 9, 1-5-1

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - FELICIAN SISTERS

1 9 1 1

Form 1656

JE 18, 12-4

PREPARATORY DEPT. TO REMOVE FROM MOTHER HOUSE TO JACKSON, MICH.

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 14, 10-1

To build \$1,000,000 convent & girls' academy within next 3 yrs., Det.

----1928----

Ap 28, 10-5

Buy land on 5 mile rd. for new convent & girls' academy

Ag 18, 10-8

Bishop Plagens presided over admission of 20 to Order,

Ag 15.

1930

N 22, 8-5

Det community N 21 observed 75th anniversary of founding of order with services in chapel at 4232 St. Aubin

----1935----

O 12, 10-8

CORNERSTONE OF VILLA ST FELIX, NEW HOME OF ABOVE, AT SCHOOLCRAFT &

NEWBURG ROADS, U 13

O 14, 3-2

BISHOP GALLAGHER LAYS CORNERSTONE FOR NEW BLDG.

-----1936-----
 PARTY HELD AT DOM POLSKI F 23 TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ABOVE AG 12, 7-1
 TO STAGE A FIESTA AG 16 ----1937----
 MEMBERS OF FELICAN AUXILIARY TO GIVE DANCE; MRS LEO A MULAWIA GEN CHRMN
 PLAN CONVENT GARDEN FIESTA
 NEW MOTHER HOUSE AT PLYMOUTH, MICH. TO BE DEDICATED SEPT. 6 - AG 21, 7-3
 ARCHBISHOP MOONEY TO DEDICATE VILL OF ABOVE AT SCHOOLCRAFT & NEWBERG R
 DS. SEPT. 6 S 2, 25-4
 GERALD POEER GRANTED \$6,000 JUDGEMENT IN SUIT VS ABOVE - S 4, 7-8
 NEW MOTHERHOUSE TO BE DEDICATED S 6
 MOTHERHOUSE AT PLYMOUTH DEDICATED S 6
 -----1938-----
 SEEKS TO RECOVER TAXES PAID IN RIN TWP
 -----1943-----
 WILL PRESENT PAGEANT "POLAND IN CHAINS"
 -----1947-----
 DET. 5. NUNS, MEMBERS ABOVE, GRANTED CITIZENSHIP
 -----1949-----
 TO GET HEALTHFUL SUMMER CAMP FOR THEIR 150 WARDS- COUSINS
 MEMBERS IN ORDER 50 YRS. OR MORE IN DET. REUNION AG 21, 1-6-3
 EARNS ABOVE, ORPHANS, FIND HAPPINESS N 19, 10-6
 DET. PROVINCE TO CELEBRATE 75TH ANNIV. 11 22

F 24, 5-1

AG 12, 7-1

AP 18, 1-12-2

LEO A MULAWIA GEN CHRMN

JE 24, 4-5

AG 10, 9-4

AG 21, 7-3

SCHOOLCRAFT & NEWBERG R

S 2, 25-4

S 4, 7-8

S 7, 7-1

F 11, 32-7

O 21, 7-3

A P 28, 6-6

MR 21, 7-2

COUSINS

MY 19, 7-1

AG 21, 1-6-3

N 19, 10-6

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : FELICIAN SISTERS

1953

NEW CONVENT AT BINDER & HILDALE TO BE BLESSED MY 17
ANNOUNCE DRIVE FOR \$2 MILLION FOR HOSPITAL TO SERVE PLYMOUTH, NORTH-
VILLE, LIVONIA, ETC

MY 16, 6-1

JL 30, 4-3 5*

---1954---

N 20, 14-4

ABOVE TO OPEN YRS CELEBRATION OF THEIR ORDER

---1955---

N 17, 55-3

ABOVE CELEBRATE THE FOUNDING OF THEIR ORDER-HOCH
PLAN WORLDWIDE CELEBRATION CENTENNIAL OF THEIR ORDER

N 19, 12-5

---1956---

JL 21, 8-4

4 SISTERS OF ABOVE TO GIVE LEADERSHIP COURSES TO POLISH REFUGEES

N 9, 3-5

25 POLICEMEN FROM HUNT STATION PAINT 15 ROOMS IN ABOVE'S DETROIT
HOME AT 970 ELIOT

---1957---

N 26, 5-1

OFFICIALS OF GUARDIAN ANGEL HOME REPORTS UNAUTHORIZED 17 YR OLD BOY
S SOLICITING FUNDS FOR HOME IN NORTHEAST DETROIT

---1958---

JA 2, 12-4

CARLSBERG, GERMANY-4 DET. NUNS OF ABOVE ORDER, ARRIVE HERE 1st MOS AGO
TO WORK WITH REFUGEE CHILDREN; HOW THEY ARE MAKING OUT

AP 6, A-20-3

TO BREAK GROUND FOR NEW HOSPITAL, ST. "ARY HOSPITAL, IN LIVONIA

---1959---

N 20, A-13-1

TO DEDICATE NEW ST. "AR. HOSPITAL IN LIVONIA N 21ST-TSCHIRHART

NEW CHAPEL COMPLETED

MOTHER MARY ALEXANDER IS ON YEAR-LONG WORLD TOUR CELEBRATING HER 50TH ANNIVERSARY AS ROMAN CATHOLIC NUN-WOLFF

ORDER WITH HDQR IN LIVONIA WILL ESTABLISH A VICE-PROVINCE IN SAGINAW TO SERVICE DIOCESE OF SAGINAW, GD. RAPIDS & MARQUETTE

MOTHER MARY LAUDINE, CSSF, DIRECTOR OF THE DET. PROVINCE OF ABOVE WAS NAMED VICAR GENERAL OF THE ABOVE SISTERS IN 3 CONTINENTS

MOTHER MARY LAUDINE CSSF 0 26 LEAVES DET FOR 6 YR TERM AS VICAR-GENERAL AT ABOVE STATIONED ON 3 CONTINENTS IN ROME

IN LIVONIA APPT. MOTHER MARY ALEXANDER AS HEAD MICH-ON-O-INDIANA PROVINCE AND APPT. MOTHER MARY ASSUMPTA AS HEAD NEW VICE-PROVINCE SERVING SAGINAW, GD. RAPIDS & MARQUETTE

MOTHER MAR ANGELICA DEBINSKI TO BECOME SUPERIOR OF LIVONIA PROVINCE OF FELICIAN SISTERS.

FELICIAN SISTERS TO MEET IN LIVONIA FOR OBSERVANCE OF CENTENNIAL.

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - FELICIAN SISTERS

1978

My 21, 8-12-1 W

**GAVELIVONIA GIFT OF LAND TO WIDEN ROAD BTWN I-96 & FIVEMILE
-FINLEY**

VISIT AT FELICIAN NUN MOTHER HOUSE - CRITTENDON
B-1980- D 7, Roto24
1999 S 1 C 3-2

Livonia-provincial House on Schoolcraft near Levan to get
face-lift; history-L.Jackson

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - FRANCISCAN FATHERS (BROTHERS) 1 8 9 0

(ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI) Form 1656 JL 8, 1-4
 TO LEAVE SACRED HEART & ST. MARY'S, DETROIT
 TO ESTABLISH HOUSE IN DET. ~~1928~~ JA 7, 10-5
 CLOSING CAMPAIGN FOR NEW MEMBERS, HOLDS PUBLIC MASS MEETIN, MR. 25
 MR 26, 35-7
 MEMBERS SOUGHT; CAMPAIGN STARTED
 ---1931--- JE 30, 2-1
 HOLD 12TH EDUCATIONAL CONF. AT DUN'S SEOTUS COLLEGE JL 1
 JL 3, 18-3
 REV. HYACINTH BARNHARDT READS PAPER ON FREUD'S THEOR AT MEETING AT
 FRANCISCAN EDUCATION CONF. JL 4, 10-5
 VERY REV. THOMAS PLASSMAN REELECTED PRES. OF EDUCATION CONG. JL 3, DE
 AG. 2, 5-15-1
 PRESENT PLAY "THE BELOVED" TO COMMEMORATE 700TH ANNIV. OF DEATH OF
 ST. ANTHONY ---1932--- JL 16, 11-8
 CHANGES IN PERSONNEL AT DETROIT COMMUNITY
 ---1933--- MR 31, 9-1
 TO GIVE ILLUSTRATED LECTURE AP 4, 44-4 1 HOME
 ---1935--- JL 20, 8-4
 ORGANIZING CRUSADE TO HOLY LAND S 24, 4-8
 SEVERAL DET. PRIESTS TRANSFERRED FR. ABOVE
 PULASKI, WIS. MONKS TRAIN PRINTED S

ARTHUR J. O'ROURKE, EX-WALL STREET LAWYER, ENJOYS HIS LIFE IN MONAS. N 15, 1-5-4-M 0
 ---1936--- JL 17, 7-1
 4 MEMBERS EST. MONASTERY AT GRINDSTONE CITY, MICH.---1937--- JL 19, 10-2
 CATHOLIC PAPER AT KARLSRUHE SAY VATICAN HAD EXPELLED UNWORTHY MEMBERS
 OF ABOVE LAY BROTHERHOOD ---1938--- JL 30, 9-4
 ORDERS FR. LEON SULLIVAN OF DET. TO CHINA; OTHER ASSIGNMENTS
 ---1940--- JL 20, 10-3
 CONSIDER PERMANENT RESIDENCE IN SAGINAW
 ---1941--- N 11, 9-7
 FRANCISCAN PRIESTS OF PULASKI, WIS. PURCHASE MELVIN J. CLARK ESTATE
 ---1943--- JL 31, 8-6
 MAKE TRADITIONAL VISIT TO ST. DOMINIC'S CHURCH, AG 4
 REV. SCHAAF NAMED MIN. GEN. ---1945--- JL 15, 1-7-8
 FATHER BERNARD BURKE NAMED NEW GUARDIAN OF ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY
 ---1946--- JL 21, 7-3
 AG 13, 17-1
 MOST REV VALENTINE SCHAAF TO VISIT DUN SCOTUS COLLEGE THIS WEEK
 AG 16, 27-5
 8 NEW FRANCISCANS GIVEN VOWS IN DUN SCOTUS COLLEGE, AG 16, AG 17, 9-1
 FRIAR CRONAN KLINE 7TH TO TAKE HOLY LIFE ON CENTER ST. PONTIAC
 S 16, 24-5
 FR. LEON SULLIVAN HONORED AT DUN'S SCOTUS COLLEGE

CATHOLIC-ORDERS

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (BROTHERS)

1947

1656

FR ATHIAS FAUST, NYC NAMED GENERAL PROCUBATOR

F 16, 1-15-5

FRANCISCANS

N 23, 1-24-1

OBSERVING 600TH ANNIV. N 23-BETHLEHEM ---1948---

JL 24, 10-5

ANNOUN. CHANGED. SCOTUS TRANS. ---1949---

JE 23, 2-7

TO BUILD MILLION DOLLAR MONASTERY IN CHIC. LOOP

---1951---

JL 25, 23-1

RAISENSCORSS AT DE. SHORE IN CEREMONIES LIKE 1901

---1952---

MY 18, 1-5-6

A BOVE DECIDES TO UPEN NEWS AGENCY TO GATHER & DIST. INFORMA. OF THEIR
ACTIVITIES THRU OUT WORLD ---1954---

F 7, 1-12-7

REV VITTORIO CONSTANTINI NAMED HEAD FRANCISCAN CONVENTUAL MINOR FRIAR

---1957---

JE 9, D-24-8

FR. AUGUSTIN SEPINSKI NAMES MINSITER-GENERAL

---1958---

Ap 21, 4-4

CINN- VALERY LONTEEN BARRIAN BRAUNSTEIM BOTH STUDENTS AT A ROMAN CAT-
HOLIC FRANCISCAN FRIARY KILLED BY POWER LINE JE 3 9-1ROME-FR. CLEMENT ELECTED MINISTER GENERAL OF 15,000 CATHOLIC MONASTIC
ORDER ---1960---

AG 13, B-7-3

FR. JERMEY HARRINGTON, SPEAKS TO ABOVE INST. OF RADIO & TV AT ULD
SCHACHERN

---1961--- S 16, B-6-8
PHILLIPPINE AMBASSADOR CARLOS ROMULO TO ATTEND SEMINARY BENEFIT IN
DET. OCT 4TH ---1963--- Ap 27, A-8-5

FR. ELWIN HARRINGTON, HOME AFTER 6 YRS ON PHILLIPPINE IS.
AG 30, B-9-7
\$1,200,000 EXPANSION PROGRAM FOR DUNS SCOTUS COLL. '20000 9MILE
IN 'SOUTHFIELD, ANNOUNCED-ANDERSON

---1964--- Je 7, ROTO 62
FRANCISCAN BROTHERS ARE MUSCLE OF CATHOLIC CHURCH'S WORLDWIDE ORG.

---1967--- My 27, A-6-6
BROTHER GORDON BOYKIN, OFM LEARNING CRAFT & WAY OF LIFE THAT LINKS
HIM TO MIDDLE AGES-SCHACHERN---1965--- N 7, A-16-33
FR CONSTANTINO KOSER IS NEW VICAR GENERAL OF FRIARS MINOR

--1971--- Ag 30, B-3-1 D
BROTHER ROCK TRAVNIKAR & BROTHER BRUCE MICHALEK MADE SOLEMN
VOWS AT DUNS SCOTUS COLLEGE.

--1974-- My 9, A-9-5
OAKLAND, CALIF.'S FR. ALAN MCCOY SAYS SOME FRANCISCANS HAVE SO
HIGH A STANDARD OF LIVING THAT POVERTY VOWS ARE NOT CREDIBLE

--1985-- Mr 22, A-14-2 4do
Will offer sanctuary, including housing and food, to refugees
from El Salvador & Guatemala.

Ag 9 B-3-2

Friars at Duns Scotus negotiating with Lawrence Institute of Tech and city of Sfld to sell most of their property.--
Ourlian

-1990-

N 30 B-3-2

3,000 join drive to save Franciscan chapel & retreat center
on grounds of Duns Scotus College, Sfld.--deSmet

-1992-

Ap 10 B 7-1E

Eric Lindquist of Windmill Pointe Interests INc. offering
\$11-million deal to preserve seminary grounds for housing,
and preserve chapel-DeSmet

Jl 29, E-1-1

Landmark status of Duns Scotus stifles new life that would
preserve property

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: FRANCISCAN SISTERS

1945

ONLY CATHOLIC NUNS STATIONED AT KAUFBEUREN, BAVARIA

AG 5, 1-1-3

---1956---

AP 12, 37-4

SUE TO BAR THEIR HABIT TO ANNA MAGNANI

-----1958----- MY 2, 12-4

ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. TO DONATE BUILDING SITE TO ABOVE

---1961--- O 28, R-9-2

MRS. MAE FRANCIS BECOMES ABOVE NUN TO JOIN DAUGHTER

---1962---

S 13, C-24-1

HOME FOR ELDERLY DEDICATED, CALLED MARYCREST MANOR, LIVONIA, OPERATED BY ABOVE

--1963--

AP 5, A-1-1

WM. S. Cwik, 45, GD RAPIDS, FOUND GUILTY OF SWINDLING \$100,000 OUT OF ABOVE NUNS IN DET-WAS GIVEN MONEY TO FURNISH THEIR HOMES FOR THE AGED

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: FRANCISCANS

1992

Jl 19, C-3-6 N

Southfield-Plan to convert former Duns Scotus Friary to convention center may be dead before it gets off ground

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : FRANCISCAN TERTIARY NUNS

1939

POPE NAMES CARDINAL FUNASONI-B^{Form 1656}IONDI JE 21, 1-1 B S
PROTECTOR OF ABOVE

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: FRIENDS-OF SISTER MARY CLARE

1960

MR 27, A-22-1
BISHOP HAROLD HENRY, ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF S. KOREA, IS IN DET. TO TH-
ANK CITY FOR DONATIONS TO ABOVE; FUTURE DONATIONS MAY BE SENT TO ABOVE
AT 1460 FARMER AVE.

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - GLENMAY SISTERS

1965

TO SELL ORIGINAL ART WORK MAY 21-23 AT HOME AT 9352 SHOEMAKER

MY 20, D-2-1

SISTER MARIE BERNADETTE TO PROTRAY MAN IN U-D THEATER PRODUCTION-SCHA
CHERN

---1966---

JA 28, A-3-1

HALF OF SISTERS TO LEAVE COMMUNITY TO ESTABLISH FOCUS, A NEW
LAY ORGANIZATION-GREGORIK
CHICAGO-SAME

---1967---

JL 29, A-8-1

JL 31, A-4-3 FIN 8

ORDERS
CATHOLICS: ~~CONVENTS~~: GERMANY

1945

JL 24, 9-4
GEN EISENHOWER ASKED TO GRANT PERMISSION FOR SITE ON DACHAU CONCENTRATION CAMP

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : GLENMARY SISTERS

1967

~~AG 5, A-6-6~~

SPLIT LAST WEEK IN ABOVE WITH 50 NUNS LEAVE CONGREGATION FOCUSED
ATTENTION ON 3 DISTINCT THEORIES ABOUT RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY LIFE-
GREGORIK

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - GREY NUNS OF THE CROSS

NY 16,1-8

1956

RAF JET FIGHTER CRASHES INTO REST HOME OF ABOVE NR TORONTO KILLING 15

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - HANDMAIDS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS 1956

" AJ CBAIRE J McDONALD QUITZ WAF TO ~~BENXNM~~ JOIN ABOVE F 18, 12-8

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: CONGREGATION OF HOLY CROSS

1938

Form 1656

JL 28, 29-6

REV. THOS. A. STEINER NAMED PROVINCIAL OF ABOVE

---1941---

F 8, 8-6

5 DET. MEN AMONG 20 POSTULANTS WHO RECD. HABITS OF BROTHERS OF ABOVE

AG 30, 3-7

THOS. MICHAELS, DET., TAKES HABIT

---1942---

F 11, 7-2

ROBT. J. WELLS & FRANCIS G. MCMAHON RECEIVE HABITS OF BROTHERS

---1950---

JL 30, 1-17-6

REV. CHRISTOPHER J O'TOOLE, ALPENA, MICH., ELECTED SUPERIOR GENERAL ABOVE

---1957---

JL 16, 1-6

JOHN W. WEGLARZ, 24, DET POLICEMAN TO ENTER ABOVE-BOLDT

---1962---

XBXAXXAXXAXX

1962

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: HOLY CROSS FATHERS

D 14, A-3-2

REV. ANTHONY J. WEBER OF AFRICA HEADQUARTERS RECEIVED CHECK FOR \$2,790
FROM COUNCILMAN WM. G. ROGELL TO BUY A TRACTOR & EXTRA TOOLS

D 16, B-10-1

REV. ANTHONY J. WEBER PLANS TO MOW GRASS & FINISH CONVENT FOR MEDICAL
MISSION SISTERS WITH MONEY SENT BY COUNCILMAN WM. G. ROGELL

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: HOLY FAMILY

1969

JL 24, E-2-1ZONE2

WILLIS-ITALIAN SISTERS BENDETTA AND ELIDE PLANNING TO BUILD
SCHOOL FOR THE RETARDED AND HANDICAPPED GIRLS OF THE SOUTH
OF YPSILANTI-OWSLEY

1942

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : HOLY GHOST FATHERS

Form 1656

THREE CHANGES MADE ---1949---
 PLANS JUNIOR SEMINARY AT ANN ARBOR, MICH-

S 5, 9-2
 N 12, 12-6

TO BUILD \$500,000 SEMINARY ON M-17 NR ANN ARBOR ---1951---
 START HIGH SCHOOL, THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT 4133 WASHTENAW RD ANN ARBOR
 ---1954---

MY 23, 52-1
 JE 16, 6-6

MY 2, ROTO 60

MODERN MISSION SEMINARY LOCATED IN ANN ARBOR HILLS

---1957--- JL 11, 7-2

RIDGEFIELD-TO BUILD TRAINING CENTER FOR MISSIONARY BROTHERS IN RICH-
 MOND, MICH.

---1958---

JL 6, A-3-6

PITTSBURGH-VERY REV. VERNON GALLAGHER NAMED PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR OF
 ALL ABOVE PRIESTS IN U.S.

---1959--- S 19, B-6-5

HIERARCHY OF CATH. CHURCH IN AMERICAS TO HOLD PONTIFICAL MASS AT BLESS-
 ED SACRAMENT CATH. IN DET.-SCHACHERN ---1969--- JE 26, E-2-5 z1

SEMINARY OF MISSION FATHERS OF HOLY GHOST NEAR ANN
 ARBOR TO BE CONVERTED INTO WASHTENAW CITIZENS
 SERVICE CENTER.

-----1972-----

MY29, B-1-1 D

TO MARK THE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF ITS SERVICE IN THE UNITED STATES

JE12, B-3-4 W

NOW OBSERVING ITS 100TH YEAR OF SERVICE IN THE U.S.---
MANSE

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - HOLY GHOST MISSIONARY SISTERS

1960

O 27, C-17-2

ROME-MOTHER ALOYSINE RASCOP ELECTED MOTHER GENERAL OF A BOVE

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : HOLY PROTECTION ORTHODOX

1983

1656

MONASTERY JA 4, B-4-6W

10 MEN MAKE UP OKLAHOMA MONASTERY FOUNDED IN 1972 BY ABBOT
GEORGE BURKE. VOWS OF POVERTY, CHASTITY ARE PART OF THEIR LI
VES

ABOVE NUMS USE MODERNIZED CLOTHIN -N SMITH- -1955-0 10, 1-20-3

MARGARET BAKER JOINS ORDER /-----1957----- JA 13, B-1-1

ABOVE7S ROLE IN DET. & HER GARB-SCHACHERN

-----1958----- JA 4, 14-4

4 YOUNG WOMEN OF DET. RECEIVED AS POSTULANTS IN NOVITIATE OF ABOVE
-----1969----- F26, A-3-2

SISTER ELIZABETH OF ABOVE IN CHARGE OF REC-COMMUNITY CENTER
AT JOHNR. AND BELMONT BUT NEEDS RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT- RYAN
N 22, A-6-6

TWO DETROIT SISTERS FROM ABOVE TOOK FINAL VOWS AFTER WXXX
WAITING FOR 20YEARS--PARRISH

CATHOLICS : ~~EXXIMENTS~~ : HUNGARY
ORDERS

1945

STORY OF DEATH SISTER SARAH SALKAHZI MOST FANTASTIC
AG 17, 4-5 NITE
J. HENRY
JE 13, 3-3

---1953---
A. NIMINTZ DAUGHTER TO ENTER ROMAN CATHOLIC CONVENT.

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: HOLY NAMES SISTERS OF MONTREAL

1958

AP 12, 14-1
TO MOVE INTO NEW CONVENT AP 13TH AT ST. LUCY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
ST. CLAIR SHORES

1963

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: HOME VISITORS OF MARY

AG 25, ROTO 8

HAS 19 MEMBERS HEADED BY SISTER MARY, THEY CARRY OUT SOCIAL & RELIGIOUS
WORK IN PREDOMINANTLY NEGRO AREAS—WORK OUT OF 2 BLDG AT ARDEN PARK NEAR
R BRUSH-LYCETT

Ag 7, 14-3

MOTHER ANNA MARIE ELECTED SUPERIOR GENERAL OFA OVE

---1958---

JA 25, 14-5

FRIENDS OF ABOVE LAUNCH DRIVE FOR SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS

AP 13, ROTO 7

STORY OF FORMER DET. GIRL WHO JOINED ABOVE-SCHACHER"

AP 13, F-4-1

AUXILIARY OF ABOVE GIVEN AID BY MEN TO RAISE FUNDS TO AID ABOVE

---1960---

S 10, B-6-2

LAUNCHES DRIVE FOR \$6 MILLION FOR SERIES OF PROJECTS

O 1, B-6-3

MEMBERS LEAD BUSY & FULL LIFE-SCHACHERN

O 8, B-6-7

LAUNCH DRIVE FOR \$6 MILLION

---1966---

JE 8, E-7-1 Z 1

5 TO LEAVE FOR SUMMER OF STUDY ABROAD

JL 12, A-1-2

MONROE-SISTERS, SERVANTS OF ABOVE NEW ELECTED MOTHER GENERAL REV MOTH
ER BENEDICTA BRENNAN, IHM REVEALS PLAN FOR SEMICLOISTERED "HOUSE OF
PRAYER" -SCHACHERN

---1967---

Ag 12, A-6-1

300 NUNS TO MEET FOR 2ND BIENNIAL INSTITUTE OF IMMACULATE
HEART OF MARY EDUCATION CONFERENCE

---1969---

JA 18, A-6-2

SISTER AMADEUS DOWD NEW DEAN OF STUDIES

	--1969--	N 13, E-8-1Z1
MONROE-125TH ANNIVERSARY RE OF THE FOUNDING OF ABOVE		
CELEBRATED---	-1970--	F 2, A-13-6RACE
LA-ABOUT 315 SISTERS OF ABOVE PLANNING SECULARIZATION-THRAPP	-----1971- --	ROTO 29 N28,
VISITATION HOUSE-- PARRISH	-----1972-----	04, E-12-5 N
SISTERS LEONITA POWELL AND MARIELLA BARTON KNOWN AS SISTER		
VISITORS IN THE APOSTOLATE OF THE SICK AND AGING ARE		
PIONEERS IN AIDING AGED---MYERS	-1980-	JA 29, B-1-1
AS STOCKHOLDERS IN BLUE DAAMOND COAL CO, BATTLE FOR SAFETY		Mr 20, B-1-2AM
& SOCIAL JUSTICE-BULLARD		
MONROE-TRANSFORMED BARN INTO CHAPEL	-1982-	MR 6, A-11-2
SISTER CAROL QUIGLEY NAMED LEADER	-1987-	Ap 21 D-3-4
Monroe convent vows to fight Fermi II nuclear plant.-Sedg-		
wick		

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - IRISH PALLOTTINE FATHERS

1966

MY 30, B-1-3

UNITED IRISH SOCIETIES TO HOLD ANNUAL BENEFIT FOR ABOVE JE5 AT GAELIC
LEAGUE, DET.

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : JESUIT : HISTORY

1941

U OF D. PLAYLET TELLS STORY OF ABOVE

Form 1656

AP 3, 7-1

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - JESUITS - SPAIN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 20, 11-3 1H

Pres. Zamora signs decree dissolving Order

Ja 24, 1-4-2

\$30,000,000 in property to be confiscated thru dissolving order

Ja 25, 4-7

Pope Pius XI denounces Republican govt in Spain for dissolving Jesuits

1932

S 8, 16-8

GOVT TO SELL \$30 MILLION IN CONFISCATED PROPERTY

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - JESUITS

1 8 7 7

Form 1656

JE 8, 4-2

J 16, 1-4

ORGANIZED IN DETROIT THIS WEEK, LOCAL BRANCH
TO BUILD COLLEGE FOR YOUNG MEN ON JEFFERSON AVE, DET.; BOUGHT PROPERTY
FROM EDMUND TROWBRIDGE

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - JESUIT FATHERS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 19, 1-3

John P. & Michael T. Dinan donate 100 acres at Lasher Rd.
& 9 Mi. Rd., for seminary
Home to cost million
Activities cover whole world

Jl 21, 10-7

Jl 29, 10-6-2

~~1929.~~

1930.

Ap 14, 2-2

Harry Graves, Antigo, Wisc. owns signet ring
relic of early missionaries

Ap 27, 1-11-4

Can. Jesuit martyrs to be canonized in June

---1931---

My 22, 1-4

Bogota, Colombia - \$3,000,000 gem to be displayed
at feast Je 4.

---1933---

Ag 12,9-8

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL ANNOUNCED ---1943--

Ag30, 6-1

TO GO BACK TO OLD HOME ON JEFFERSON AVE.

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - JESUITS

1934

Form 1656

MY 7, 9-4

MAY DAY PARTY PROCEEDS GIVEN TO BOVE

---1935---

S 27, 8-7

O 5, 7-6

REV. PAUL FACEY, S.J., YOUNGEST JESUIT, AGE 26

REV. ZACHEUS J. MAHER NAMED ASST. GENERAL OF ABOVE

---1936---

AG 8, 7-2

CHANGES ANNOUNCED BY PROVINCIAL OFFICIALS

S 20, 1-2-7 MICH

130 ACRES BOUGHT ON GD TRAVERSE BAY FOR RESORT

S 21, 26-8 BS

REV. GERALD A. FITZGIBBONS NAMED PROVINCIAL OF CHICAGO PROVINCE

---1937---

F 9, 11-4

FR. REMI J. BELLEPERCHE TURNS OVER FUNDS LEFT HIM BY FATHER, TO SOCIETY OF JESUS

O 4, 2-8

REV. WM. H. MAGEE BECOMES HEAD OF CHICAGO PROVINCE OF JESUITS

---1938---

F 27, 1-3-4

JESUIT SOC. TO MEET AT VATICAN MAR 11

N 20, 1-20-3

RV-THE JESUITS OF THE MIDDLE UNITED STATES-GILBERT GARRAGHAN

---1940---

JA 28, 1-13-5

SPAIN RETURNS TO ABOVE PROPERTIES VALUED AT \$30 MILLION -JL 31, 2-8

JESUITS IN SPAIN CELEBRATING 4TH CENTENARY

O 6, ROTO 14

OBSERVE 400TH ANNIV OF FOUNDING-ARROWSMITH

D 31, 12-5

PONTIFICAL MASS CELEBRATES 400TH ANNIV. D 30

---1943---
 FR LEO D SULLIVAN, JR NAMED PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR AT CHICAGO MR 20, 5-4
 BIOG SKETCH FR SULLIVAN --1944-- MR 27, 9-6
 VERY REV. ALESSIO AMBROGIO MAGNI, HEAD OF JESUIT ORDER, DIED APR. 12 AP 14, 11-1
 SELECT MSGR. NORBERT DE BOYNES AS VICAR GENERAL AP 20, 2-2 NITE
 MR & MRS ELMER J SMITH GIVES ORDER HOUSE NEAR KINGSVILLE, ONT. -D 19, 1-5 J 22, 6-6
 MILAN-CARLO SCORZA POSES AS ABOVE & SAVES SELF
 ---1946--- S 4, 30-1
 ROME-CONVENE TO ELECT LEADER S 24, 27-4
 FR. VINCENT MCCORMICK ELECTED ASST. FOR US TO NEW GENERAL OF ORDER S 30, 9-5
 JESUITS THRUOUT WORLD CELEBRATE TERCENTENARY S 26-29-
 ---1947--- F 6, 6-7
 REV. WM. J. DEVLIN 1ST IN ORDER TO EARN M.D.
 ---1949--- O 17, 2-1
 CZECH REDS ACCUSE 3 US PRIESTS AS TITO'S SPIES- JL 20, 25-6
 ---1950---
 CIVILTA CATTOLICA HITS IDEA OF WORLD POPULATION SATURATION POINT JE 13, 1-21-5
 ---1954--- JL 1, 23-2
 REV JOSEPH RICHARD, 100 DIES
 REV LEO D SULLIVAN MAKES HIS HEADQUARTERS IN DETROIT

- FR NORBE T J PROUSSER NAMED TREAS NEW OHIO-MICH VICE PROVINCE ABOVE
 S 3, B-3
 ---1955--- G 1, 10-5
- REV JAMES F MAGUIRE TO HEAD FUND RAISING CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE
 ---1957--- N 12, 12-2
- ROME-JESUITS FR. ALL OVER WORLD END 2 MOS EXTRAORDINARY MEETING OF THEIR
 SOCIETY HERE
 ---1958--- JA 5, B-4-4
- U OF D TO HEAD RESEARCH FOR 28 JESUIT COLLEGES-TER HORST
 F 12, 58-1
- 40TH ANNIV. OF U OF D PAPER VARSITY NEWS TO BE HONORED AT DINNER F 15-
 LUTZ
 ---1959--- J 31, 21-8
- NEW DELHI, INDIAN-OLDEST & FAMOUS HOTEL IN NEW DELHI, THE CECIL, WILL
 CLOSE THIS YEAR
 ---1961--- MR 23, C-10-5
- ROME-FR. JOHN SWAIN GIVEN FULL ADM. POS IN ABOVE ORDER WHILE ORDER'S
 GENERAL IS CONVALESCING FROM ILLNESS
 S 9, B-7-3
- MICH-OHIO AREA JESUIT DON NEW STREET CLOTHES
 ---1965--- AP 25, C-17-3
- FR. JOHN A. MCGRAIL TO BE AMONG 220 WHO WILL SELECT NEW SUPERIOR GENERAL
 FOR ABOVE-SCHACHERN
 MY 22, A-7-2
- ROME-ELECTS FR. PEDRO ARRÚPE, 57, SPANISH, AS. NEW SUPERIOR GENERAL

---1965---

MY 23, A-15-1

ROME-ELECTS FR. PEDTO ARRUPE AS NEW "BLACK POPE" AG 24, B-9-1
FR. WALTER L. FARRELL, JESUIT, SUCCEEDED VERY REV. JOHN A. MCGRIL, SJ, AS
PROVINCIAL OF JESUITS' DETROIT PROVINCE

---1966---

JA 16, A-6-5 3*

SYRACUSE-JESUITS TO HOLD 4 DAY CONF HERE JAN 25 JA 23, B-19-1
FR. CELESTIN J. STEINER OF U OF D TO DIRECT IN NORTH AMERICA THE PROJECT
BY JESUITS OF ASSAULT ON TASTELESS TV & MOVIE WATCHING-SCHACHERN

F 2, C-14-1

18 SEMINARIANS ATTENDED PERFORMANCE OF THE DEPUTY X F 1 AT FISHER- GRE
GORIK

AP 10, D-9-3

MANRESA RETREAT, HOUSE OWNS CHALICE THOUGHT TO HAVE ONCE BELONGED TO
FR JERREES MARQUETTE-KERWIN

MY 14, A-6-5

JESUITS STREAMLINE AGE-OLD TECHNIQUES -GREGORIK JE 3, D-10-1

WASH-ALFREDO SWALD & BEATRICE RACCHEILLI MARRIED NEARLY 53 YRS HE IS
JESUIT BROTHER AT GEORGETOWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL & SHE IS CLOISTERED CAR
MELITE NUN AT BALTIMORE MONASTE Y

AG 21, XXXXX A-13-1

LA-JESUITS TRYING FOR CLOSER TIES TO TEENS IN NATIONS HIGH SCHOOLS-
HOUSTON

N 16, C-1-2

VATICANCITY-POPE PAUL VI HITS AT BREND, WARNS JESUITS ON CONGR
NING OBEDIENCE

N 17, D-6-5

VATICANCITY-POPE WARNS JESUITS ON OBEDIENCE

CATHOLICS : ORDERS: JESUITS

1966

VATICAN CITY-SOCIETY OF JESUS GIVE POPE PAUL REEDGE OF
OBEDIENCE AT END OF GENERAL MEET

N 18, C-10-8

ROME-IMPRUDENT JESUITS BLAMED FOR WARNING-WOLLEMBORG

N 25, A-12-1

--1967--

JA 27, A-12-1

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING CHG.ABOVE ORDER SPREAD LIES
ABOUT NORTH AMERICAN MOTIVES FOR AIDING CATHOLIC MISSIONS
IN LATIN AMERICA

JL 19, C-11-3

WASH-ABOVE MAY JOIN WITH LEADING PROTESTANT SEMINARY, YALE
IF VATICAN APPROVES

-----1969-----

AP9, C-12-1

JESUITS TO PUSH UPDATING DESPITE DISMISSAL OF PRIESTS WHO
OPPOSE THE CELIBACY LAW FOR PRIESTS.

--1971--

Ag 23, B-3-1 D

COLUMBIERE INCREASINGLY POPULAR CONFERENCE & RETREAT CENTER
OPERATED BY SOCIETY OF JESUS--MANSER

--1972--

F 11, A-8-4 RACE

REV PEDRO ARRUPE CALLED ON JESUIT MEMBERS TO AVOID
DAMAGING PUBLIC IMAGE OF POPE PAUL VI

----- 972-----

MY31, A-15-1

THE REV. JOSEPH A. BROWN, 27 BECOMES ONE OF THE FIRST
BLACK JESUITS ORDAINED IN THE MIDWEST AT A CEREMONY IN
EAST ST. LOUIS

D1, B-1-5 N

Berkley---Future Jesuit priests teach pupils at LaSalette
School---Parrish

-----1973--- MY17, B-7-1

BERN, SWITZERLAND---VOTERS WILL DECIDE WHETHER 81 JESUIT
PRIESTS SHOULD CONTINUE TO BE REGARDED AS POTENTIAL
ENEMIES OF THE STATE

MY21, A-15-1 RACE

BERN, SWITZERLAND---SWISS VOTERS DECIDED TO REVOKE CONSTITUTIONAL
LAW RESTRICTING ACTIVITIES OF ROMAN CATHOLIC ORDER
OF JESUITS

--1974--

JA 27, B-7-1

LA-FR. JOHN McLAUGHLIN, 46, DEFENDS NIXON ACROSS US

MY 23, A-16-1

BOSTON---NIXON AIDE FR. JOHN McLAUGHLIN CALLED BACK BY RELIGIOUS
SUPERIOR FR. RICH. T. CLEARY FROM WHITE HOUSE

MY 24, B-8-1

NO FREE SPEECH FOR JESUIT McLAUGHLIN?-EDIT.

1974

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - JESUIT !

AG 11, A-3-4

JESUIT BROTHER GENE GONYAS TOOK FINAL VOWS IN ORDER DISPOSED
OF \$13,000 SAVED TO COLOMBIERE COLLEGE, PURCHASED 36 HEREFORD
STEERS FOR DET. POOR-GRAHAM

S14 A-13-1

FR. KENNETH KUNERT NAMED RECTOR OF UNIV. OF DET.
JESUIT COMMUNITY- MANSER

D 1, A-7-1

VATICAN CITY- JESUITS BEGIN MEETINGS, FACING DECLINING NUMBERS &
CRITICISM FROM ~~ROMAN~~ POPE PAUL VI OVER THEIR ACTIVIST IMAGE

-1980-

JA 8, A-1-2

POPE SEEKS TO HOLD LINE ON CHURCH DOCTRINE. ORDER BERATED
FOR "REGRETTABLE SHORTCOMINGS"- BULLARD

S 18, A-1-1

JESUITS UPSET OVER HOW THEY'RE BEING PROTRAYED ON TV MOVIE
'SHOGUN'- BULLARD

-1981-

F 11, A-10-1AM

STOCKBRIDGE, MASS- JESUITS & GEORGETOWN UNIV PLAN TO CONVERT
MONASTERY INTO TRAINING CENTER FOR VIET. REFUGEES.

-1981-

POPE NAMED CONSERVATIVE ITALIAN PRIEST/AS TEMPORARY HEAD
OF ORDER. ACTION UNPRECEDENTED. POPE WANTS JESUITS PAYING
MORE ATTENTION TO SECULARIZING TENDENCIES-BULLARD

N 28, A-9-1
REV P 10, DE 7-1
F 23, A-4-1
F 27, A-15-4

POPE TO PURGE LIBERALS AMONG ORDER
POPE TELLS JESUITS TO CLEAN UP THEIR ACT. MR 1, A-2-1
VC-POPE WARNED JESUITS TO STAY OUT OF POLITICS.

-1983-

JL 17, A-11-1

SAN SALVADOR-THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO KARL MARX-BRODER
S14, A-4-4

JESUITS PICK PAPAL ALLY, PETER HANS KOLVENBACH TO LEAD
GROUP.

-1986-

Ag 17, A-8-1

LA-Rev. Terrance Sweeney 41 resinged from order rather than
bow to pressure to destroy survey

-1987-

Mr 21, A-11-1

Malachi Martin assails Jesuits in book-DeSmet Mr 21, A_11-1
Rev Arthur McGovern, Jesuit, assails Martin

N 17 A-1-1

U.S. wants answers in killing of 6 Jesuit priests in El Salvador

N 17 A-3-2

U.S. wants answers in murders of priests in Salvador

N 25 A-4-1

Salvador- Slain priests' colleagues hope memory of martyrs will bring preace & justice to war-torn nation.

D 9 A 3-1

-1990-
'San Salvador, El Salvador-Salvadoran judge Ricardo Zamora orders 8 soldiers to stand tried for murder of 6 Jesuit priests, the houskeeper and her daughter

CATHOLICS - ORDERS- JESUS AND MARY

1954

0 24, 1-7-5

ABOVE TO FORM MEMORIAL TO DIONNE QUINTUPLETS

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - JOSEPHITE FATHERS

1963

~~Ag 31, A-8-1~~

CAME TO US FROM ENGLAND IN 1866 TO HELP NEWLY EMANCIPATED SLAVES-
ANDERSON

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : LA SALETTE FATHERS

1974

JL 30, A-6-1

IN ATTLEBORO, MASS. & DIOCESE OF RENO, NEV. LOOSE MILLIONS
IN INVESTMENT THAT COLLAPSED

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: LITTLE SISTERS OF JESUS 1956

CHICAGO-2 NUNS FROM ABOVE OPEN CONVENT IN SLUM AREA OF CITY

JE 30, 8-4

CATHOLIC ORDERS- LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR 1881

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 10, 4-2

Let contract for bldg. \$35,000 addition to institution, Scott and Dequindre streets

Je 6, 4-3

Cornerstone of new bldg. laid yesterday

Ap 4, 7-3 1886

Review of work

My 6, 6-3 1906

Piquette homestead, 664 W. Fort, first home, being razed

✓

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR

1929

- 1656--
BISHOP GALLAGHER MAKES ANNUAL VISIT --1931-- JA 7, 17-1
PITTS-26 DEAD, 217 BURNED AS FIRE RAZES HOME HERE JL 25, 1-7
CITIZENS PLAY HEROIC ROLES IN RESCUING FIRE VICTIMS IN PITTSBURGH JL 25, 2-4
TOLL IN PITTSBURGH FIRE UP TO 30 JL 26, 1-1-2
INVESTIGATION OPENS OF FIRE FATAL TO 40 IN PITTS. JL 27, 24-4
--1932-- N 13, 14-7
ASKS THAT GIFT FROM ESTATE BE GIVEN SOME ONE ELSE N 16, 16-4
IN SUIT FILED BY MATTIE DOORE TO RECOVER \$500,000 IN PROPERTY FROM ROBT. MINNIS N 17, 24-1
JUDGE TOMS WITHHOLDS DECISION --1934-- AP 9, 2-3
BOSTON-REJECTS REQUEST OF \$300,000 TRUST-FUND FROM ESTATE OF MRS. MARY AGNES DUNPHY --1937-- F 19, 39-3
SISTERS OF THE HOUSE OF GOOD SHEPHERD AWARDED VERDICT IN WILL SUIT OF KXX LATE DW. P. HAYDEN, CONTESTED BY 2 NEPHEWS
--1939-- S 9, 7-1
CELEBRATES 100TH ANNIV. OF ORDERS S 12-14 S 13, 20-4
REV. EDWARD MOONEY, ARCHBISHOP OF DET. PRAISES WORK OF ABOVE
--1957-- AP 3, 38-3
ABOVE'S WORK FOR POOR & NEEDY-SALSINGER

—1958—		JL 3, 1-2
SISTER DELPHINE DE ST. PAUL, FORMER DETROITER, MARKS 75TH ANNIV. IN DUBLIN, IRELAND—SCHACHERN		JL 12, 12-4
MRS. MARGARET WORTLEY IDENTIFIED SISTER DELPHINE DE ST. PAUL, 99, AS HER AUNT		D 11, 1-5
EX-DET. NUN, SISTER DELPHINE DE ST. PAUL, 99, DIES DEC 10 IN DUBLIN, IRELAND—STODDARD		MY 20, F-9-1
—1962—		MY 7, A-6-3
MRS. PAUL RAHALEY FOUNDER & FIRST PRES. OF ST. JOS. AUXILIARY—EVANS		AP 22, F-4-1 D
—1966—		AG 5, A-14-1
HAS UPSWING IN APPLICANTS—GREGORIK	—1971—	
ST. JOS. AUXILIARY TO ABOVE TO HOLD ANNUAL LILAC LUNCHEON AT ROYALTY HOUSE IN WARREN MAY 11	—1976—	
NURSING HOME ROBBED BY TRIO; MOTHER SUPERIOR ODILE SLAPS GUN ASIDE & IS HIT ON HEAD—JMANARDO		
—1980—		AP 9, G-3-5 D
LILAC LUNCH WILL BENEFIT BURTHA FISHER HOME IN NW DET		
—1979—		AP 8, C-12-1 D
135 RESIDENTS—ASHEEY	1-980—	AP 8, A-1-2
ELDERLY FIGHT TO OVERCOME FEAR OF CRIME AFTER ATTACKS—DESMET		AP 18, B-1-5
HUNDREDS OFFER AID TO CRIME VICTIMS—DESMET		

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR

1983

Ap21, B-4-1 W

500 AT PARTY HONOR BETTY RAHALEY FOR HELPING LITTLE SISTERS

-LACEY

-1984-

JE 27, A-3-2

BETTY SMITH SUES ORDER FOR FIRING HER. CHGS RACIAL DISCRIMI
NATION

Ag 29, A-3-1

AMG 7 HIGH NURSING HOMES FINED FOR VIOLATING PATIENTS' RIGH
TS.

-1989

Ag 20 B 1-2

Shortage of nuns, altered society force Fisher Home to close
-Bohland-

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : MAGDALEN SISTERS

1948

JL 24, 10-8
GD.RAPIDS-MARY FRANCES MALLORY BELIEVED TO BE 1ST NEGRO SISTER ADMITTE
D TO CATHOLIC ORDER IN MICH.

CATHOLIC - ORDERS -- MARIAN HILL MISS ON SOCIETY

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 11, 10-6

REV HERMANN ARNDT ANNOUNCES PLANS FOR MONASTERY IN DETROIT

JL 9, 11-5

TO SETTLE IN GARDEN CITY ---1948---

MY 22, 10-4

START CONSTRUCTION OF NEW MONASTERY ON ANN ARBOR TRAIL NR TELEGRAPH ROAD

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : MARIANISTS

1950

JA 28, 10-4
FORMER STUDENTS OF ABOVE IN HOLY REDEEMER PARISH CELEBRATE TRIPLE CENTENNIAL

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - MARIST FATHERS

1952

KRESGE MANSION ON WOODWARD-BOSTON, BOUGHT FOR ABOVE ORDER
JA 15, 1-1,

---1954---
CLARENCE BITTING GIVES ABOVE \$500,000 NY ESTATE
Ag 29, 1-13-1

FR VINCENT C ROBICHAUD SM NAMED SUPERIOR OF ABOVE
N 13, 14-1

FR AUSTIN VEROW NAMED PROVINCIAL OF NORTHEAST PROVINCE OF ABOVE IN U.S.
---1961---

-1982- N 28, A-11-2

GEORGE GECK 77 BECOMES MARIST BROTHER, TEACHING AT NOTRE
DAME HIGH SCHOOL-KENAL

-1993- F 2 B 2-3

Oakland Catholic High School in Pontiac will be renamed and
put under control of the Marists Fathers. - Schabath

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - MARYKNOLL FATHERS

1962

JL 8, E-3-4

NEW TENANTS OF COUZENS HOUSE AT CORNER OF LONGFELLOW & SECOND

---1965---

O 30, B-6-1

HUEHUETENANGO, GUATEMALA-BROTHER FELIX & FR. JACK KING, FORMERLY OF DET,
ABOVE MISSIONARIES WORK HERE HELPING THE PEOPLE-JONES

---1966---

S 1, A-18-5 3*

MARYKNOLL NY-FR JOHN MCCORMACK, 43, NAMED SUPERIOR GENERAL

Form 1656

S 21, 14-4

TO START MISSION HOUSE IN DETROIT SOME TIME NEXT MONTH

--1944--

MY 14M 1-1-2

53 SISTERS HELD BY JAPS ARE REPORTED WELL

---1948---

JL 26, 4-1

23 PRIESTS & 2 BROTHERS DEPART FOR LIFETIME MISSION POSTS

---1955---

JL 16, 14-5

45 NUNS FR ABOVE ON THEIR WAY TO SERVE IN FOREIGN MISSIONS

---1961---

JL 8, B-8-1

MARKS 50TH ANNIVLOF FOUNDING -SCHACHERN

-----1973-----

MY22, B-3-5 N

REV. LAWRENCE F. MCCULLOCH, WHOSE PARENTS LIVE IN WATERFORD
TO LEAVE SOON FOR MARYKNOLL MISSIONS OF CENTRAL AMERICA

-1994-

Je 3, B-3-2

Father R OMan Theisen 67 to retire from S Korean ministry-
Clairborne

Form 1656

AP 29, 3-2

REPORT 44 MEMBERS FREED BY JAPS IN PHILIPPINES

-----1958-----

JL 20, C23-7

SSINING, NY-MOTHER MARY COLMAN ELECTED MOTHER GENERAL OF ABOVE

AG 9, 12-4

3 DET. NUNS, MEMBERS OF ABOVE GIVEN NEW POSTS; SISTER MARY ANTHONITA TO AFRICA, SISTER LOUIS MARY TO HAWAII & SISTER JOAN RICHARD IN CALIF.

-----1961-----

MR 11, B-8-7

SISTER MARIA LUX TAKES FINAL VOWS IN CEYLON --1963-- JL 29, B-6-5

SISTER M. ANNE DUCHESNE, SISTER PAUL MANON, SISTER DOLORES MARTINEZ, SISTER DONNA EILEEN, SISTER ROSE VINCENT, & SISTER MARY MONICA (CATHERINE GRANT) OF DET. HAVE BECOME ABOVE

CAT OLIC - ORDERS - MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS

1959

JA 31, 15-2

PHILA-SEND FIRST DENTIST MISSIONARY

---1965---

JL 1, A-3-5

QUINHON-HOLYFAMILYHOSPITAL HAS STAFF OF 11 NUNS, 5 AMERICANS, IN VIET-
NAM TO TREAT INJURED-BOYLE

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - MARONITES

1966

AP 30, A-6-2
M
MOST. REV. FRANCIS ZAYEK TO BE INSTALLED AS FIRST MARONITE BISHOP IN
U.S. IN MID-JUNE IN BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHEDRAL, DET.

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : SISTERS OF MARY REPARATRIX

1938

Form 1656

F 19, 8-8

MOTHER MARY OF ST. WILFRED ELEC. MOTHER GENERAL

-----1953-----

D 8, 3-1

TO CELEBRATE ITS 122 NAIV, D 11TH

-----1957-----

S 14, 16-1

SISTER HERE BAKE ALTAR BREADS-SCHACHERN

N 23, 14-6

EDW.C RDINAL MOONEY TO DECIMATE NEW \$213,000 CHAPEL OF ABOVE: LEDUC

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - CONVENT OF MARY REPARATRIX

1963

S 4, E-1-1

ON QUINCY AVENUE-35 GIRLS BTWN AGES OF 7 AND 12 MEETINGG TWICE WEEKLY
TO LEARN ART OF FINE HANDIGORK-BREITMEYER

1970

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: MEDICAL MISSION SISTERS

MR 12, A-9-1

SEEKING MEDICALLY SKILLED VOLUNTEERS TO SERVE IN 30 HOSPITALS IN ASIA, AFRICA AND SOUTH AMERICA

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : MISSION HELPERS OF SACRED HEART

1965

JA 24, F-8-3

TEACH DEAF CHILDREN IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS RELIGION-CATHOLIC STUDY CLUB
SPONSORING CARD PARTY FOR FUNDS FOR ABOVE

CATHOLIC: ORDERS:- MISSION SISTERS OF ST.FRANCIS XAVIER 1960

ABOVE'S HOME SOLD TO GM'S TECH CENTER FOR EXPANSION; TO BE GIVEN NEW CONVENT ^{AP 2, B-6-3}

GROUND TO BE BROKEN FOR NEW CONVENT IN FRASER, TOMORROW ^{AG 20, B-8-7}

BREAKS GROUND FOR NEW MOTHERHOUSE NR. FRASER ^{AG 27, B-6-2}

WARREN'S KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS PRESENT MUSICAL VARIETY SHOW TO BENEFIT ABOVE-LAUKONIS ^{O 26, E-11-1 Z 1}

CATH. ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. & ABOVE SEEK CIR. CT. ORDER TO FORCE ISSUANCE OF A BUILDING PERMIT FOR A NEW CONVENT & CHAPEL NEAR ^{N 1, A-11-2 LF} UTICA, MICH.

CONSTRUCTION STARTS ON A \$200,000 CONVENT IN CLINTON TWP FOR ABOVE ^{N 24, F-23-2 Z7}

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - MISSIONARIES OF CHARITY

1959

MOTHER TERESA LIFE-FOUNDER OF ABOVE-FARRELL
-1976-

J 18, 4-7

S 28, D-1-1

LOVE IS STAFF OF LIFE FOR MOTHER TERESA'S MISSIONARIES-
DELORENZO

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: MISSIONARY BROTHERS OF ST.FRANCIS

1935

Form 1656

D 14,10-5

PURCHASE ABANDONED CIGAR FACTORY ON HENDRIE STREET, HOPE TO BUILD
INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR HOMELESS & WAYWARD BOYS

---1936---

F 27,28 44-4

TOIL ON BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : MISSIONARIES OF CHARITY

1979

MOTHER TERESA OF CALCUTTA TO OPEN CONVENT HERE-BULLARD

JE 21, A-1-2

WANTS TO MINISTER TO THE POOREST OF DET'S POOR-HINDUS

JE 25, B-2-1 ED

MOTHER TERESA AWARDED 1979 NOBEL PEACE PRIZE. SET UP DET CONVENT.

O 17, A-16-1

SISTERS DEVOTE THEIR MORNINGS TO WORK IN THE CASS CORRIDOR-POLLACK

O 18, A-1-2

-1990-

S 18 A 3-2

Dropped plans to convert 2 abandoned bldgs into a homeless shelter aft city insisted on elevator for disabled

-1997-

Mr 13 A 9-1

Calcutta, Ind. Sister Nirmala, 63, convert to Catholicism from Hinduism, succeeds Mother Teresa

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY 1966

0 9, A-25-5

MIAMI BEACH-MOTHER MARY M FARCELINE BERNOTT OF MICH. WAS
NAMED HEAD OF ABOVE IN BRAZIL-GREGORIK

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: MISSIONARY SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF AFRICA

1936

Form 1656

D 11,17-5

**SISTER COLUMBO & SISTER MARY LORETTA, OF DET., TO LEAVE FOR AFRICA DEC. 20
20**

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: MONKS OF MT. TABOR

1973

O 13, A-11-1

IS NEW 'FAMILY STYLE' MONASTERY IN LAPEER COUNTY TO OPEN
TOMORROW AT 4326 SNOOK RD. IN HADLEY, MICH.

---1974---

AG 24, A-11-1

FR. BONIFACE LUKYX & 6 MONKS TO LEAVE IN DET. AREA FOR CALIF, AS
MONASTERY ABANDONED-MANSER

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : MOST HOLY TRINITY

1975

S 27, A-11-7

GREY ROCK MD-'I READ PLAYBOY & FOUND GOD' AD RILES PRIESTS
AFTER TRINITARIANS HAD PUT OWN AD IN PLAYBOY

CATHOLIC: ORDEPS: NOTRE DAME SISTERS

1960

PETOSKEY-TO FACE LOSS OF CONVENT HERE FOR INDIAN CHILDREN SCHOOLING

JA 3, R-9-2

--1971--

N 24,C-1-5

BELGIAN FOUNDED ORDER SEEKING NEW LIFE STYLES--MACKAYE

-1995-

Je 19 E 1-1

"Nun Study" of above started 5 yrs.ago;shows Alzheimer's
isn't inevitable with aging-McCann

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: OBLATE FATHERS OF MARY IMMACULATE

1943

ESTABLISH MISSION HOUSE AT PORT HURON WITH 4

Form 1656

D 11, 9-4

1ST NEGRO NUN TEACHERS IN MICH. TO ARRIVE AT OUR LADY OF VICTORY MISSION
IN SEPT. 7

---1948---

AG 28, 10-5

---1955---

A 29, 15-1

VERY REV SAMUEL BONKOSKI NAMED SUPERIOR FOR ABOVE

SARITA, TEXAS - WILL OF SARITA KENNEDY EAST LEAVES 10,000 ACRES OF LA PAR-
RA RANCH TO A RELIGIOUS GROUP OF OBLATE FATHERS

---1961---

Mr 8, A-7-1

REV. WM. BUCKLEY ELECTED SUPERIOR GENERAL OF ABOVE S 10, B-16-4

--1967--

MR 11, A-6-5

ABOVE FATHERS OPERATE SALESIAN HIGH SCHOOL & TRAINS 500
YOUNG DETROITERS LFr. PAUL F. GREHL, PRINCIPAL TELLS HOW THE
PRIESTS FIRST CAME TO DET. -SCHACHERN

--1969--

AP 26, A-7-4

TO TAKE OVER ADM. OF AQUINAS HS (SOUTHGATE) WHEN OWN SCHOOL
CLOSES

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - ORDER OF MARY IMMACULATE

1947

FR. LEON DESCHATELETS ELECTED SUPERIOR GEN OF ABOVE MY 2, 36-8

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY

1963

N 25, A-7-2 FIN 3

CLEVELAND-CHAPEL BEING BUILT IN EUCLID BY ABOVE TO BE NAMED JOHN FITZ-
GERALD KENNEDY ORATORY

1965

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - ORDER OF POOR CLARES

AG 15, D-22-1 3*

YORK, ENG.-VATICAN GIVES SPECIAL PERMISSION FOR 5-HOUR OPEN HOUSE AT
ABOVE-FIRST OPENING TO PUBLIC IN 100 YEARS

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - OUR LADY OF MERCY 1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 15, 10-6

Albert S.Herrmann made Honorary Titular Command
er of--by Pope Pius

CATHOLIC - ORDERS- OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART

1966

P 23, A-6-6

MELBOURNE-~~S~~ISTER JEANNE MARIE 1ST ABORIGINAL NUN IN ABOVE-TRENGOVE

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: PALLOTINE FATHERS

1960

JA 23, B-6-1

REPORT ON ABOVE ORDER IN WYANDOTTE, MICH. - SCHACHERN

---1964---

JE 6, B-6-5

IRISH PROVINCIAL OF ABOVE, FR. JAMES MAHER, TO JOIN FUND-RAISING DRIVE

---1965---

JE 2, C-9-1

FUND RAISING DRIVE TO HELP REBUILD 5 MISSIONS IN TANZANIA OPERATED BY ABOVE TO BE LAUNCHED JE6 AT GAELIC LEAGUE

---1975-----D11, D-4-1

PALLOTINE FATHERS RUNNING MILLION DOLLAR MAIL APPEAL

-1976--

JA9, A-1-2

CHARGED BY BALTIMORE SUN NEWS WITH SELLING MASSES FOR \$10 EACH.

JA15, A-5-1

BALTIMORE- PALLOTTINE FATHERS ORDERED BY RECTOR GEN. AT VATICAN TO HALT ALL FUND RAISING. F1, C19-1

FR. GUIDO CARCICH IN CHARGE OF ORDER, RECIEVED OVER \$100,000 IN CONSULTING FEES FR. MAIL ORDER FIRM IN MARYLAND.

JE 18, A-6-4 2 Dot

BALTIMORE-AUDIT FINDS MISHANDLING OF DONATIONS BY ORDER IN RECENT BALANCE SHEET

---1976----

JE 20, A-14-1

BALTIMORE-REVEALED THAT MARYLAND GOV. MARVIN MENDEL STILL OWES CATHOLIC ORDER \$44,000 FROM LOAN MADE TO HIM THRU 3 ASSOCIATES

JL 30, E-8-3 1-DOT

BALT-ARCHBISHOP WLM. BORDERS ORDERS INQUIRY OF CHARGE THAT ORDER DISCARDS OF REQUESTS FOR PRAYERS FOR LESS THAN \$10

AG 24, B-2-5 D

WASH-BEING INVESTIGATED BY MARYLAND ATTY. GEN. OFFICE OF NITS FUND RAISING

AG 25, B-1-5 W

BALTIMORE-AGREED TO CUT MASSIVE DIRECT MAIL FUND RAISING 90% & DIVEST SELF FROM MULTIMILLION DOLLAR INVESTMENTS

ONLY 5% OF \$56 MILLION COLLECTED BY PALLOTTINE FATHERS WENT TO CHARITY.

025, B-5-1 1DOT

-1978-

JA 7, A-19-4

BALTIMORE-FR GUIDO JOHN CARCICH FACES CHARGES FOR MISAPPROPRIATING \$1 MILLION

JA 9, B-3-5 1DOT

DC-CARCICH RICH BUT 'INNOCENT' HE SAYS
DC-CHARITY'S FUND APPEALS FACE PROBE, PALLOTTINES WERE TARGET OF EARLIER INDICTMENT

JA 18, A-12-1

MY 10, A-9-1

BALTIMORE-CARCICH PLEADS GUILTY

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - PASSIONISTS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 7, 10-8

To establish house in Det.

My 28, 21-8

Buys monastery site in Det.

Je 24, 11-1-3

Buys 20 acre site, Schoolcraft & Francisco, east
of Telegraph Rd--Det.

D 14, 10-8

Work started at Davidson and Francisco.

1930.

Ag 16, 10-1

St. Paul of the Cross monastery to be dedicated
Ag 20

Ag 21, 12-5

Dedicated Ag 20; public invited Ag 24

FR NORBERT MCGOVERN NAMED VICE-RECTOR ST PAUL'S MONASTERY
---1943--- JL 31, 8-8

FR. LAMBERT HICKSON, C.P. NAMED RECTOR OF ST. PAUL PASSIONIST MONASTERY
--1944-- AG 5, 6-8

VERY REV. JULIUS BUSSE NAMED RECOTRY OF DET. MONASTERY
---1950--- AG 26, 10-2

ELECT FR. MALCOLM LA VALLE SUPERIOR-GENERAL
---1952--- MY 13, 3-4 S 18, 21-3

REV JULIUS BUSSE OF THE ABOVE AS A NEW ASSIGNMENT IN JAPAN -TO ESTAB-
LISH HIS ORDER

ABOVE TO BUILD LAYMENS HOUSE, FOR 84 MEN
---1955--- O 8, 8-3

REPORT ON ST. PAUL'S MONASTERY AT SCHOOLCRAFT & TELEGRAPH RDS. & THEIR
RETREATS
---1956--- AP 14, 12-5

BROTHER ALOYSIUS, LAY BROTHER AT ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS MONASTERY TO MARK
HIS 50TH YEAR AS MEMBER OF ABOVE-SCHAC ERN
JE 9, 12-4

ST. PAUL'S MONASTERY TO BUILD NEW RETREAT HAVEN
---1959--- O 17, R-6-4

TO LAY CORNERSTONE FOR NEW RETREAT HOUSE IN DET.
---1960--- MY 21, B-6-5

OPERATE ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS RETREAT HOUSE AT 23333 SCHOOLCRAFT-NOBLE
---1963--- AP 28, ROTO 6

GILBERT PRIES, BLIND PRIEST TOOK 1ST VOWS FOR ABOVE
---1967--- AG 19, A-6-1

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - PAULINE FATHERS

1979

S 11, A-1-4 AM

WASH-ACCUSED OF MISSPENDING FUNDS IN CHARITABLE DONATIONS
IN REPORT TO GANNETT NEWS SERVICE

S 13, B-20-5 AM

LANS-GANNETT NEWS SERVICE REPORTED THAT LANS. DIOCESE GAVE THIS
TROUBLED ORDER \$10,000 FUNDS FOR SHRINE IN DOYLESTOWN, PA.

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : PAULIST FATHERS : DETROIT

1942

Form 1656

JA 13, 6-8

OCCUPATION BY ABOVE OF BOSTON BLVD. RESIDENCE UPHELD BY COURT

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: PAULIST FATHERS: HISTORY

1958

MR 22, 14-3

TO MARK 100TH ANNIV. THIS YEAR;

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - PAULIST FATHERS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MARKING 75TH ANNIV

---1940---

JA 21, 11-5

MY 5, 1-23-3

HOME OF OSSIP GABRILOWITSCH SOLD TO PAULIST FATHERS

MY 11, 7-2

PURCHASE RESIDENCE ABOVE

---1946---

S 14, 8-7

FR WALTER SULLIVAN NAMED SUPERIOR OF MISSION HOUSE 611 BOSTON BLVD W.-

---1960--- AP 30 B-6-4

CHAS. PALMS OF GROSSE PTE., FORMER WWII SEABEE & PRACTICING DET. ATTOR-

NEY, TO BE ORDAINED AS ABOVE MAY 11TH

---1979--- S 11, A-1-1 AD

WASH-ACCUSED OF MISSPENDING MILLIONS IN CHARITABLE DONATIONS

1962

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - PIOUS SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL

My 11, A-28-7

FILED SUIT TO FORCE CITY OF DEARBORN TO PERMIT USE OF SCHOOL FOR
TRAINING OF STUDENTS FOR PRIESTHOOD
COURT OK'S CONVERSION OF THAYER SCHOOL PROPERTY INTO SEMINARY

JL 18, C-11-1 FIN3

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE FOR MISSION EXTENSION 960
(PIME)

HQ. IN DET.; FATHERS WORK IN HONG KONG CHINA TO SPREAD CHRISTIANITY
---1961---

FR. SANTO GARZARELLI BECOMES 1ST AMERICAN BORN PRIEST ORDAINED AT ABOVE
-SCHACHERN

FOSTER PARENTS MISSION CLUB IN DET. RAISES FUNDS TO AID ABOVE'S POOR
CHILDREN IN BURMA, INDIA & EAST PAKISTAN

---1962---
TRAINING MEN WHO GIVE LIVES TO HELP OTHERS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES - NOBLE

---1965---
MOST REV. ARISTIDE PIROVANO ELECTED HEAD OF ABOVE, IN DET. - GREGORIK

--1971--
LIVES OF THOUSANDS OF ILL & SUFFERING POOR PEOPLE BRIGHTENED
THROUGH HEL SENT BY ABOVE THROUGH PROCEEDS OF ANNUAL FIESTA
& SPAGETTI DINNER

---1972---
HARRY B. CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD C. GERSTENBERG & MAXWELL JOSPEY TO RECEIVE INTER-
FAITH AWARDS AT BENEFIT DINNER

---1979---

O 20, A-21-1

TO HONOR SEVERAL WITH KNIGHT OF CHARITY AWARD, NAMED MRS. ALEX
MANOOGIAN, THOMAS A. MURPHY & MARCELLO CANDIA

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - REDEMPTORISTS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 3, 8-6

Fr. McEnniry, of Holy Redeemer, appoinred con-
sultor of

1933

JA 7, 9-4

TO CELEBRATE BICENTENNIAL NEXT WEEK

JA 11, 6-8

3 DAYS OF PRAYER COMMEMORATE 200TH ANNIV

JA 12, 4-2

REV FREDERICK SIEDENBURG, S J PRAISES LIFE OF ST. ALPHONSUS AT 200TH
ANNIV SERVICES

JA 14, 9-8

WORK PRAISED BY MSGR. JOHN J HUNT

N 8, 1-3

CELEBRATING 200TH ANNIV

---1954---

JA 23, 6-5

FR. VINCENT DEBALDO, ASSIGNED TO REDEMPTORIST MISSION IN UPPER AMAZON
RIVER, BRAZIL

JA 30, 6-5

REV. FORBES, REV. ELLIOTT, REV. VANCE & REV. MCINERNEY DELAGATES
FOR SUPERIOR GENERAL OF ABOVE.

F 8, 2-5

REV. WM. GAUDREAU OF BOSTON ELECTED SUPERIOR GENERAL OF ABOVE ORDER

---1955---

O 23, ROTO 20

CELEBRATION MARKS 75TH ANNIV OF ABOVE HOCH

---1957---

N 2, 14-7

SEEK \$1 MILLION TO BUILD NEW SEMINARY

---1959---

0 3, B-6-1

17 DETROITERS TRAIN FOR ABOVE ORDER

0 7, C-8-2

QUEBEC-ABOVE TO FIGHT TO DISPROVE CLAIMS OF DONALD SYED & WIFE CLAIM-
ING TO OWN ABOVE'S LAND AT STE. ANNE DE BEA PRE SHRINE

Ag 8, A-7-2

LONDON-ROMAN CAT OLIC PRIEST URGE PARENTS NOT TO ALLOW CHILDREN TO SEE
MORE THAN 2 HOURS OF TV A DAY ---1965---

Mr 6, B-6-1

MILWAUKEE-3 BREK\BROTHERS, FATHER ROBT BEK & JIM & DICK BOTH STUDYING
TO BE PRIESTS -MAKE RECORDS AS SINGING TRIO-SCHACHERN

GRANDRAPIDS-TO PAY \$225,000 OVER DEATH OF WILLIS HARNER
HIT BY CAR DRIVEN BY NUN

JE 24, R-2, 6 AM

-1999-

F 12 B-1-1 nodot

DETROIT-9 Redemptorist priests currently at Holy Redeemer
Catholic Church, will leave this summer for duties more to-
ward leadership training-Bullard

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: RELIGIOUS HOSPITALLERS OF ST. JOSEPH

1954

KINGSVILLE, ONT.-VACATIONS OF NUN HERE AT STELLA MARIS-LUTZ

JE 25, 32-1

CATHOLIC; ORDERS: RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART

1961

My 14, E-2-1

FRENCH TRADITION CARRIES THRU YEARS AT ABOVE-WHITEHEAD

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: RELIGIOUS SISTERS OF MERCY

1956

TO HOLD EDUCATION CONF. IN PHILA. JAN. 7TH; SISTER MARY MIDDLETON OF DET.
ROIT'S MERCY COLLEGE TO ATTEND
-----1958----- JA 31, 5-1
TO HOLD 3RD ANNUAL EDUCATIONAL CONVOCATION F 1ST

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: ROSICRUCIAN

1971

~~0 1,6-6-4~~

MOTHER CHARLZETTA WADDLES RECEIVED ANOTHER TOMORROW FROM
ABOVE WHENR PRESENT HER WITH HUMANITARIAN AWARD

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SACRAMENTINE SISTERS

1957

S 21, 17-2

SEEKS \$150,000 TO BUILD MONASTERY AT CONWAY, MICH.

---1959--- MR 25, 49-3

PETOSKEY-ABOVE MONASTERY TO COST \$550,000 TO BE STARTED AT CONWAY,
CH.

1962

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SACRED HEART

MY 19, B-6-1
TABERNACLE SOCIETY OF SACRED HEART, PARENTS AUXILIARY OF CONVENT AT
BLOOMFIELD HILLS SENDS SUPPLIES TO MISSIONS-SCHACHERN

---1974---

JL 1, C-2-5 D

SISTER BEATRICE BRENNAN, HEADMISTRESS OF ACADEMY OF SACRED HEART,
BLOOMFIELD HILLS, TO TEACH IN CAIRO, EGYPT-PP-MYERS

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: SACRED HEART FATHERS

1969

MR 22, A-6-1

GRP OF PRIESTS OF IRELAND SEEKING TO INTRODUCE NEW SPIRITUAL DEVOTION TO
SACRED HEART IN DET. AREA HOMES

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - SACRET HEART OF JUSUS

1935

Form 1656

Mr 13, 10-1

VENERABLE PHILLIPPINA DUCHESNEMFOUNDER OF ORDER TO BE BEATIFIED

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: ST. AUGUSTINE

1982

F26, C-12-6

SIMPLICITY AND SERENITY AT ST. AUGUSTINE NEAR OXFORD.

1963

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: ST. BASIL THE GREAT

JL 13, A-8-1

ABOVE OLDEST ORDER IN THE CHURCH WILL END ITS FIRST YR IN DET AREA, FR.
PATRICK PASCHAK, OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION UKRAINIAN CHURCH, HAMTRAMCK SAI
D-ORDER IS AT HIS CHURCH

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : ST. BENEDICT

1967
0 18, B-22-7 FIN1

VATICAN CITY-US MONK HEADS ABOVE

--1969--

JL 16, A-17-1

MINNEAPOLIS-SISTERS WORKING THIS SUMMER IN OFFICES TO MEET
FINANCIAL DEMENDS FOR THE NEW ST. PAUL PRIORY-

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: ST.BERNARD

1936

Form 1656

MY 17,1-25-7

GROUP OF MONKS QUIT ABOVE FOR THE ST. BERNARD HOSPICE NOW BEING CONSTRUCTED IN TIBET

CATHOLICS: ORDEPS: ST.COLUMBAN

1960

MY 9, A-12-1
SISTER MARY BENIGNUS OF ABOVE ORDER TELLS OF HER WORK IN KOREA ON HER D
DETROIT VISIT

CATHOLIC ORDERS : ST DOMINIC OF MARYMOUNT

1976

SPANAWAY WASH-AGINS MAY BE OUSTED FROM CONVENT^{D 26, B-9-1} ILLEGALLY
RUN AS NURSING HOME

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : ST. FRANCIS : MISSIONARY BROTHERS OF 1937

ST. FRANCIS

Form 1656

JL 5, 21-3

PURCHASES 375-ACRE FARM OF FRANK KINCH NR GRINDSTONE CITY, MICH.

--1967==--1960--T Ag 6, 2-6-1
Ag 12, 8-6-1

FRANCISCAN FRATERNITY TO TEST CHRIST'S TEACHINGS-GREGORIK

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : ST FRANCIS XAVIER : MISSION SISTERS OF

1946

FOUNDED IN DET. CARDINAL MOONEY CONDUCTS CEREMONY

D 7, 8-6

—1958—

MR 6, 47-1

SISTER OKADA JOINS ABOVE TO HELP HER PEOPLE IN JAPAN-YAROSH

—1967—

AG 13, G-13-1 Z 1

WASH-NUNS TO CHANGE HABITS

CATHOLIC ORDER - ST. GREGORY

1927

S 11, 1-8-4

**Theodore F. MacManus made Knight Commander of
above by Pope Pius XI**

1932

S 30, 4-4

**DR GEO HERMAN DERRY, PRES OF MARYGROVE COLLEGE, MADE KNIGHT COMMANDER OF
BY POPE PUIS XI**

CATHOLICS- ORDERS - ST. JOS. CHRISTIAN BROS. 1927

S 24, 5-3

Jerome Stocker, John McCassey, Nicholas Van
Loon and Lawrence Bahen among 49 recently re-
ceived into above

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT - ADRIAN, MICHIGAN

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 6,-9-6

23 TAKE HABIT;ALL FROM DETROIT

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : SOCIETY OF S T. PAUL

1961

BUYS FORMER THAYER SCHOOL IN DEARBORN

D 4, A-13-3

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SALESIANS

1959

ROME-POPE JOHN VISITS ABOVE ORDER-MCGURN

MY 4, 12-5

Form 1656

AP 7, 11-1

MARK 100TH ANNIV OF ORDER AP 8

---1951---

N 17, 6-7

100TH ANNIV. TO BE CELEBRATED IN DET., N 22

-----1957-----

JL 6, 14-1

5 MICHIGAN GIRLS, NAMES LISTED, BECOME NUNS IN ABOVE ORDER

---1963---

MR 23, B-6-5

TO DON A NEWLY-DESIGNED RELIGIOUS HABIT MR 25-TO WEAR A SEMI-TAILORED
GARB, MORE MODERN & PRACTICAL

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : SERVANTS OF THE BLESSED SACRA
MENT 1996

Ja 29 A-5-4

Waterville, Maine-Two nuns killed, two wounded in stabbing/
beating by mentally ill man

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY 1955

F 17, 11-3 5*
FIRE DAMAGES CONVENT OF ABOVE IN DET. TODAY; NO ONE INJURED WHEN NUNS
ARE AWAY; CONVENT IS AT 3903 CLIPPERT AVE.

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - SERVITE FATHERS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 8,9-6

DRAMA BY CHILDREN TO TELL OF FOUNDING OF ORDER

S 23, 9-8

TO OBSERVE 700TH ANNIV ²⁴

S 25,7-6

OBSERVED 7TH CENTENNIAL S 24

---1936---

Ag 8, 7-2

CHANGES ANNOUNCED BY PROVINCIAL OFFICIALS

---1943---

JE 19, 8:4

SEVEN TRANSFERS IN DETROIT ARCHDIOCESE ANNOUNCED

-----1956----

Mr 4, B-16-1

MILWAUKEE, WIS.-BOYCE BROWN, JAZZ PLAYER, ENTERS ABOVE SERVICE

---1965---

JE 9, B-2-5

FLORENCE, ITALY-FR. JOSEPH M. LOFTUS, ELECTED PRIOR GENERAL OF ABOVE

-1985-

D 28, A-2-1

Leaving Det & the 2 east-side parishes it serves-DeSmet

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT

1947

NEWEST ORDER TO ENTER DET. DIOCESE

N 8, 18-7

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT 1967

MY 6, A6-8

SISTER M. JUANITA OF IRELAND & SISTER .WALTER, NYC TO SPEAK
TO AREA RESIDENTS MY 13 ABOUT ABOVE DEVELOPMENT FUND

Form 1656

O 20, 11-2

MOTHER JULIANNA NAMED FIRST AMERICAN PROVINCIAL OF ORDER

---1941---

O 3, 14-4

CORNERSTONE TO BE LAID AT NEW CONVALESCENT HOME DEC. 7

-----1956-----

AG 11, 8-7

SISTER MARY OF THE PRESENTATION & HER 50 YRS OF SERVICE TO ABOVE AID-
ING THE ILL

---1974---

AP 24, B-2-1 D

CELEBRATING 150TH ANNIV.; HIST. BACKGROUND--GOCZKOWSKI

---1976---

AG 20, B-2-3 E

NUNS FACE COURT BATTLE TO LIVE IN BON SECOURS HOSP. IN GROSSE PTE
BLDG. BEHIND MEDICAL FACILITY, TO CONVEY APT. - LADERMAN

CATHOLIC ORDERS - SISTERS OF CHARITY

1886

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 14, 4-1

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum is fifth bldg. to be occupied by above for orphan's home

Ap 11, 7-1

House of Providence organized by above in 1869; Detroit society incorporated in 1873; built first house on Trumbull-Dalzelle, then moved to old Beaubien mansion, Antoine-Elizabeth

✓

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - SISTERS OF CHARITY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 29, 3-3

Sister Mary Patrick, 50 years in Order, honored My 28
O 4, 29-4

Mother Le Brun, of Paris, who directs the activities
of 45,000 nuns thru out the wrold left Det, O 3, for
Buffalo after a 2 day visit

1930

N 15, 10-1

Next week to observe centenary of manifestation of Mir-
aculous Medal to Sister Catherine.

---1942---

MY 16, 8-6

MR. CLEMENS- SIS. OF CH. AT ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL TO HOLD TAG DAY

--1945--

Ap 14, 6-5

SISTERS OFFER SPECIAL PRAYERS TO CELEBRATE SAFETY OF NUN-GAHAGAN

---1949---

JE 19, 1-1-4

SELLS ST MARY'S HOSP. TO IT'S STAFF OF DOCTORS JE 18

---1949---

D 15, 7-2

NUNS EVACUATE ST MARY'S HOSP. AS DOCTORS BUY IT-LUTZ

---1956---

N 29, 26-1

FACE COURT BATTLE WITH CITY OF DEARBORN WHICH WANTS TO BLD FIRE STATION
ON CLOSE TO MENTAL HOSP

---1959--- O 26, A-13-1 5*

CINCINNATI-TO WITHDRAW ITS APPLICATION TO OPERATE AN FM RADIO STATION
IN PITTSBURGH

---1965---

JE 27, B-6-4

CINN-MOTHER MARY OMER WAS ELECTED MOTHER GENERAL OF ABOVE-SISTER MARY
ASSUNTA WAS NAMED TREASURER

-1981-

JE 12, R-1-6

MOTHER TERESA ~~EX~~ VISITS DETROIT-TUCKER

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - SISTERS OF CLARE

1 9 0 0

Form 1656

MY 19, 5-4

NUNS TAUGHT SCHOOL IN HOUSE BUILT BY RICHARD FLANNIGAN, DETROIT, AFTER
LAND WAS PURCHASED FROM GOVERNORS & JUDGES IN 1807

-1990-

Mr 22 A 1-1

8 nuns of order moved to castle in France aft selling convent for \$1.4 million,-poverty vows may have been violated

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : SISTERS OF THE CROSS

1978

JA 15, D-1-1

AT CONVENT, 37 SISTERS SEEK SOLUTIONS WITH PRAYER, QUIET
SOLITUDE-LEE

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 17, 1-3-2

PREPARE TO CELEBRATE GOLDEN JUBILEE-MURPHY

---1940---

JE 29, 6-4-4

SISTER MARY OF ST. ANNE CELEBRATES 50TH ANNIV.: COUSINS CELEBRATE THEIR 25TH

---1943---

S 1, 24-1

BUILDINGS HAVE SEEN 59 YRS. OF SERVICE

---1948---

JL 4, 1-7-2

PLANS FOR 5TH ANNUAL VISTA MARIA FIESTA TO RAISE FUNDS FOR ABOVE PLANNED

---1949---

AG 7, 1-10-4

DET. GIRLS HAVE PROBLEMS SOLVED AT VISTA MARIA-LUTZ

-----1953-----

D 9 70-3

ABOVE'S 70TH ANNIV. IN DET. OBSERVED TODAY AT VISTA MARIA HOME FOR WAYWARD GIRLS

---1954---

S 19, 8-14-1

JUVENILE COURT CASES ARE SENT TO VISTA MARIA-PORTER

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY

1993

MY 6 D 7-1 N

San Jose, CA - The order founded in San Fran in 1872 is looking for 13 women to rent rooms to so that they can stay open.

1974
~~CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SISTERS OF HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH~~

S30,B-2-5D

TO CELEBRATE 100TH ANNIVERSARY. MANSE.02, B-4-3E
BGIN 9 WEEKS OF SPIRITUAL PREPARATION FOR ANNIVERSARY
OF ORDER-MANSE

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES

1963

AP 17, E-1-1
50 NUNS ATTEND ICE SKATING PARTY AT DETROIT SKATING CLUB AREAN APRIL 1
5-BREITMEYER

1967

CATHOLIC : ORDERS : SISTERS OF LORETTO

JA 12, -3-3

ST. LOUIS-SISTER JACQUELINE GRENNAN AFTER 28 YRS AS ABOVE
NUN HAS BEEN GIVEN OK TO BE RELIEVED OF VOWS & GIVEN OK TO
TURN WEBSTER COLLEGE FOR WOMEN INTO SECULAR INSTITUTION

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 17, 10-8

1st general chapter in U.S. at Mt. St. Mary's Seminary
of the West, near Cincinnati Ag 24 Ag 29, 21-4

Mother Mary Carmelita, superior of above, was elected
mother-general of the Congregation of the Sister of Mercy
of the Amalgamated Communities in the U.S.

---1938--- MY 5, 12-1
HOSP OF ABOVE TO BE KNOWN AS MT. CARMEL MERCY HOSP: GROUND BROKEN AT
OUTER DRIVE & SCH. EFFER HWY 4

---1941--- MR 20, 3-1
REV. JOHN J. MCCABE BLESSES CORNER STONE OF NEW DET. PROVINCIAL HOUSE OF
ABOVE AG 15, 1-2
TO OPEN NEW MERCY COLLEGE SEPT. 8

9 INDICUTED INTO ORDER

---1943---

MR 13, 15-7

LIST OF INDUCTEES

---1944---

MR 13, 10-6

5 YOUNG WOMEN RECEIVE HABIT OF ABOVE ; LISTED

---1945---

AG 17, 5-1

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - SISTERS OF MERCY

1960

MOST REV. MATTHEW KUVAKATT, OF CHANGANACHERRY, INDIA, TO BE IN DETROIT
TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR NUNS OF HIS ARCHDIOCESE TO BE EDUCATED IN
AMERICAN COLLEGE OPERATED BY ABOVE-1962--

JL 30, B-6-2

AP 15, D-24-2

TO BE REPRESENTED IN ORDER'S 9TH ANNUAL EDUCATION CONF AP24 AT MERCY
COLLEGE --1963--

MY 10, B-7-1

GD RAPIDS--IN CO-OPERATION WITH CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF GD RAPIDS--PLANS NEW
HOME FOR AGED TO ACCOMMODATE 50 TO 100 PERSONS

--1964--

JA 12, H-10-2

STARTED WORK ON NEW HIGH SCHOOL, PROVINCIALATE & A NOVITIATE ON 125 AC
RE SITE AT 11 MIEE & MIDDLEBELT, FARMINGTON TWP

--1965--

AP 28, B-7-1

CINN-PRES. JOHNSON WILL GET MOTHER OF MCAULEY AWARD OF SISTERS OF MERCY
MY 5 FOR HIS WORK IN BEHALF OF SICK, POOR & UNEDUCATED

N 12, A-12-1

BETHESDA, MD.--WILL EXCHANGE HABITS THEIR ORDER HAS WORN FOR 135 YRS.

FOR BLUE ONES REGARDED LESS CUMBERSOME IN THEIR WORK & LESS OF "ODDITY"

N 20, B-6-5

BY SUMMER OF '66 ABOVE TO BE WEARING NEW HABITS DESIGNED BY SISTER MA
RY CELESTE RSM

D 26, A-15-1

PHILADELPHIA-732 NUNS OF ORDER ATTENDED CHRISTMAS MASS IN NEW HABITS
OF NAVY BLUE DRESSES, BELTED WITH WHITE COLLOR & SHORT VEIL

---1966--- JE 16, R-2-3
SISTERS OF MERCY, HAVE NEW LOOD, NEW HABIT S 21, C-~~8~~X2-4
OFFICES TO BE DEDICATED BY MOST REV J.F. DEARDEN

---1967--- JE 19, A-9-1
MUSKEGON-SISTER MARY RAYMUDA OF MERCY HOSPITAL NAMED AD-
MINISTRATOR OF IN DET PROVINCE

---1971--- JL 27, B-2-1 N
TRYING TO MAKE CHURCH IN FARMINGTON A "CHRISTIAN CENTER" 1/1
MANSEER ---1975--- JE 8, A-3-4

ORDERS TRAINING CENTER "MERCY CENTER" IN FARMINGTON
HILLS MAY LOSE ITS TAX EXEMPTION FOR ALLOWING IT TO BE
USED FOR PROFIT MAKING CONVENTIONS.- SMITH.

N 19, D-6-5
JACKSON-\$695,000 AWARDED TO MAXIMALLIAN BEHNCKE FOR DAMAGES
IN MERCY HOSPITAL TRUCK & JUMBO ICECREAM TRUCK ACCIDENT

-1982- MY 11, B-9-1
LANS-22 ACRE 'WHITE ACRES' KEEPS TAX EXEMPT STATUS

-1983- MY 11, A-1-6
SISTER AGNES MARY MANSOUR 52 TO LEAVE ORDER TO REMAIN WITH
STATE DEPT OF SOCIAL SERVICES-SHELLENBARGER&DESNET

SISTERS CHALLENGE RULING THAT FORCED AGNES MARY MANSOUR TO
RESIGN -1987- My26, B-13-1 D F 23, B-2-1W

Shaw Island, Wash-Nuns building retreat center on island but
island residents say facility violates construction codes
Mr 7, A-11-1

Alma Mich based nuns to be probed for building project
nr Seattle -1989- My 18 B-1-5
Det seized hosp they owned & demolished it in 1981 to make
way for GM's Poletown; now changing to 3rd law firm in
fight to avoid paying nuns for bldg.--Sinclair & Vance

Expensive \$68 million settlement -1993- Ap 14 A 8-1
govt.intervention in econ.developm.not always good-Edit
re GM Poletown plant shows

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SISTERS OF NAZARETH

1952

0 3, 16-4

TO GET NEW HABIT AS APPROVED BY POPE PIUS XII; TO BE MODELS FOR NEW
MODERNIZATION OF WARDROBE FOR NUNS

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : SISTERS OF OBLATE OF PROVIDENCE 1967

S 24, D-20-7 STATE

THREE RIVERS-3 NEGRO NUNS FROM ABOVE SAVE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION SCHOOL FROM CLOSING

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY

1936

Form 1656

JL 28,4-7-NITE-41

CITY OF WINDSOR ORDERS ABOVE TO PAY BUSINESS TAX

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SISTERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

1958

FLINT-FLINT TAVERN HOTEL BOUGHT BY ABOVE AS HOME FOR AGED

0 25, 10-6

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC

SEE

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - DOMINICAN NUNS

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 30, 9-8

SISTER ODETTE NOTTA, MEMBER OF DETROIT COMMUNITY, TO PRONOUNCE PERPET-
UAL VOVS JA 2

—1960—

MR 12, B-6-5

TO BREAK GROUND FOR NEW & MODERN CONVENT IN DET.

D 10, A-10-1

TO MOVE FROM SLUM AREA TO NEW CONVENT OF SANTA MARIA CHURCH IN ROSE-
00000, DALE, MICH.

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - SISTERS OF THE SECOND ORDER OF 1930
ST. DOMINIC

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 3, 10-8

The Blessed Sacrament Monastery at Oakland & Boston Blvd
became one of the few papal inclosures in U.S. this week,
when 22 nuns from above tale solemn vows; become directly
under Pope 1931 Ap 25, 10-7

To mark 25th anniversary in Det.

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS

1944

OUTER DRIVE HOSPITAL BARRED BY ZONING ORDINANCE

N 17, 11-3
D 8, 1-5

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES 100-BED HOSPITAL

---1957---

AG 10, 15-2

16 NUNS STRICKEN BY DISEASE, POSSIBLE TYPHOID FEVER OUTBREAK

AG 12, 21-1

OLDENGURG, IND.-25 CATHOLIC NUN ARE ILL WITH TYPHOID FEVER TODAY AT
ABOVE'S MOTHERHOUSE HERE

---1966---

JA 14, C-8-3

PLAN TO SHUTDOWN HOSPITAL IN HAMTRAMCK-IS CITIES ONLY HOSPITAL

---1970---

S 17, A-28-1 RACE

NEW YORK—VATICAN REPRIMANDED ABOVE FOR PERMISSIVENESS,
EXAGGERATED PERSONALISM & TENDENCY TO IDENTIFY WITH WORLD

---1972---

AP 15, A-7-4

SISTER MIRIAM OSF NEW GENERAL SUPERIOR OF ABOVE SYLVANIA
OHIO

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : SISTERS OF ST GREGORY

1941

Form 1656
PROWLER, SURPRISED IN CONVENT, FLEES

AP 12, 2-2

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 20, 16-4

13 Det.girls join, Kalamazoo; Nazareth Academy & College,
Mr 19 My 25, 2-5

10 sisters to be in charge of new general hospital, Monroe
---1929---

F 1, 33-4 Mail

Ann.new Catholic home; cost of Villa Maria to be \$1,500,
000; past of diocese grp.

22 DET WOMEN TOOK HABIT Ag 24
HABIT BESTOWED ON 8

1932-----Ag 25, 15-4

1933

JA 6, 27-4 1HOME

---1934---

JA 7, 1-16-7 3*

KALAMAZOO-12 TO TAKE HABIT JA 8
TO CELEBRATE 100TH ANNIV. MAR, 22
PLANS CENTENNIAL FETE ON MAY 17

---1936---

MR 22, 5-23-7

AP 27, 9-5

MY 16, 10-1

CELEBRATE CENTENARY MY 17; BISHOP GALLAGHER OFFICIATES AT MASS AT ST.
ALOYSIUS

---1936---
CELEBRATED CENTENNIAL IN ST. ALOYSIUS CHURCH MAY 17, MY 18, 20-2-CITY
ATTENDED BISHOP GALLAGHER
OVER 2,000 ATTEND CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION MAY 20 MY 21, 11-4
MY 24, 3-17-6

AUTUMN SCENE: PAINTING GIVEN ABOVE BY FRACE B DEFORREST

---1939---
TO CELEBRATE 50TH ANNIV. IN MICH. JULY 7 & 8
HONORED ON 50TH ANNIVERSARY

J 4, 15-5
D 9, 3-7

---1942---
8 DETROIT WOMEN DON HABIT AT NAZARETH COLLEGE CEREMONY

JA 11, 1-4-4

---1943---
8 DETROITERS TAKE VOWS AT NAZARETH COLLEGE, KALAMAZOO.

JA 5, 24-5
JA 9, 4-3
AG 27, 24-7
N 6, 9-5

LIST OF 10 TAKING VOWS JA 8

6 TAKE RELIGIOUS VOWS

BUY SITE FOR NEW HOSPITAL IN DETROIT

10 TAKE HABIT

JA 4, 3-7

COUNCIL TO HILD HEARING D 8 ON NEW HOSPITAL

N 18, 7-3

---1945---
LAND PURCHASED BY SISTERS TO BUILD NEW UNIT FOR HOSP JE 14, 28-4
SISTER M. HELENA AND MOTHER M ANTOINETTE CELEBRATE 50TH ANNIV

MY 8 5, 12-2

---1946---
OLDEN JUBILEE 3 OF NUMBER TO BE OBSERVED D 8 AT KAZOO, MICH-

D 8, 1-14-3

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH

1947

GROUND TO BE BROKEN FOR ABOVE GEN. HOSP. ON MOROSS, NORTH OF MACK
 1656 D 28, 5-16-7
 ---1948--- JA 5, 3-2

30 YOUNG WOMEN CLOTHED IN HABITS ABOVE JA 4; LISTED N 18, 14-6
 KALAMAZOO-SISTER M. ELIZABETH TO MARK DIAMOND JUBILEE AS MEMBER KAZOO
 COMMUNITY OF ABOVE ---1949--- JA 4, 3-4

34 CLOTHED IN HABIT ABOVE AT NAZARETH JAN 3; LISTED
 ---1950--- JA 4, 16-2

18 YOUNG WOMEN CLOTHED IN HABIT ABOVE, JAN 3 JL 10, 12-1
 SISTERS HEAD FOR LEPUY IN S. FRANCE FOR FOUNDING CELEBRATION
 ---1953--- JA 5, 24-7 NITE

11 DET. GIRLS AMONG 55 THAT TAKE VOWS AT ABOVE
 ---1954--- JA 5, 7-1

28 WOMEN, 19 FROM DET. DONNED ROBES IN CEREMONIES AT NAZARETH COLLEGE -
 MR 19, 2-6

KALAMAZOO-2 NUNS OF ABOVE ORDER, SISTER M. THEODOIS & SISTER M. ADELAIDE TO
 CELEBRATE 50TH ANNIV. WITH ORDER ---1957--- JE 2, 8-9-1

ANCHORVILLE-SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH TO MARK 50TH ANNIV. WITH
 CHURCH SERVICE HERE-SCHACHERN JE 8, 14-5

LANSING-DIOCESE SISTERS PLAN LITTLE CELEBRATION OF OWN AG 5, 12-1
 KALAMAZOO-21,000 HELP ABOVE MARK 60TH ANNIV. OF FOUNDING

ST. BERNARD'S CATHOLIC SCHOOL IN DET. TO MARK 50TH ANNIV. - SCHACHERN
 KALAMAZOO - REV. MOTHER M. VINCENTIA TAKES OVER AS SUPERIOR GENERAL OF ABOVE
 ST. FRANCIS GUILD TO HOLD BENEFIT TO AID ABOVE - BREITMEYER
 CELEBRATING DIAMOND JUBILEE
 REV. MOTHER M. VERENICE MCQUADE ELECTED SUPERIOR GENERAL OF ABOVE
 KALA - ADVISORY BOARD NAMED TO AID ABOVE
 ALEGAN - BLESSED SACRAMENT SCHOOL WILL NOT OPEN IN FALL BECAUSE OF LACK OF NUNS AS INSTRUCTORS
 Teacher Sister Mary who resigned from Gesu over racial slur was no longer a nun, disavowed in '87 - Miller
 Profile on Sr. Jacqueline Ann Wetherholt, powerful presence in Metro Det. charitable community; pres. St. John Health Sys., other involvements - McWilliams

—1959—

My 16, 14-3

—1960—

JL 7, 29-4

—1960—

F 14, F-4-4

—1964—

My 30, B-6-5

—1965—

Ap 24, B-4-8

—1966—

N 2, C-10-4 3*

—1967—

JL 30, D-14-3 STATE

-1989-

My 20 B 1-2

1999

J1 07 E 1-1

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : SISTERS OF SAINT JOSEPH AND FRIENDS 1973
INC. AP 12, B-1-3 D

4 NUNS CONVERT OLDFHOMES IN McCLELLAN-LEMAY AREA, DONATE
THEM TO NEEDY FAMILIES. PAWLOWSKI

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - SISTERS OF ST.MARY OF OREGON

1958

MR 14, 36-1

HILLSBORO, ORE. PARENTS OF ALICE MILLER, 19, LOSE FIGHT IN COURT TO PRO-
HIBIT DAUGHTER FR. ENTERING ABOVE

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - SISTERS OF THE SACRAMENT

1951

0 12, 39-2

HAS PURCHASED HOME AT PETOSKEY FOR CONVENT

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS

1939

Form 1656

D 12,36-8-BLST

BEAUTIFICATION OF MOTHER PHILIPPINE ROSE DUCHESNE, FOUNDER OF ABOVE,
PLANNED ---1940---

MY 11, 6-7

TO CELEBRATE BEATIFICATION OF MOTHER ROSE PHILIPPINE DUCHESNE MY 12,13

CATHOLICS : ORDERS : SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC

1946

CARDINAL MOONEY OFFICIATES AT INVESTITURE 107 WOMEN

D 31, 2-7

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SISTERS OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST

1952

LONG ISLAND, NY-MANSION OF J.P.MORGAN TO BE SOLD TO ABOVE RATHER TO
RUSSIAN UN DELEGATES

AG 26, 24-2 NITE

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE 988
HEART OF MARY

N 18 E-2-1

DC-Awaiting appeals court decision on effort to impose regulatory controls on whistle-blower program at Fermi II nuclear power plant nr. Monroe.

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SISTERS OF SOCIAL SERVICE OF LOS ANGELES 1957

S 3, 29-1

KANSAS CITY-SISTER MAURA & HER COACHING OF ABOVE'S BASEBALL TEAM-FLYN

CATHOLICS- ORDERS- SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST FRANCIS 1965

~~D 9, A-19-6~~

PEORIA-NUNS PLAN 11-HOSPITAL DATA CENTER

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: SISTERS, SERVEANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY

1927

12 ADMITTED TO ORDER AT MONROE, BISHOP GALLAGHER. PRINT HISTORY OF ORDER AND MARYGROVE COLLEGE -----1928-----	Form 1656 AG 16, 23-1 N 12, 8-5
9 RECEIVE HABIT AT MONROE INVESTITUTRE FR. LOUIS FLORET GILLET TO BE BURIED AG 2, MONROE. REMAINS OF FR. GILLET, FOUNDER, RETURNED TO MONROE. -----1929-----	AG 16, 41-2 JL 26, 21-1 JL 27, 10-8
8 DETROITERS ENTER CONVENT AT MONROE -----1930-----	AG 24, 10-2
26 RECEIVE HABIT 19 TAKE TEMPORARY & 3 FINAL VOWS AT MONROE BUILDING PROGRAM PLANNED NEW ACADEMY IN MONROE TO BE BUILT IN 1931 -----1931-----	JA 3, 8-1 AG 16, 10-2 N 23, 6-7-8 D 18, 46-4
MONROE-GROUND TO BE BROKEN MR 25 MONROE-SISTER M. RUTH TO BREAK GROUND TOMORROW. 15 GIRLS TAKE VEILS AT MONROE TO LAY CORNERSTONE OF MOTHER HOUSE N 10 2,000 WITNESS CORNERSTONE LAYING -----1932-----	MR 9, 7-7 MR 24, 10-5 AG 16, 1-9-1 N 10, 13-8 N 11, 36-7
LIST OF GIRLS WHO TOOK VOWS JA 2. ALUMNAE TO VISIT NEW BUILDINGS MY 28. 15 RECEIVE VEIL AT MONROE	JA 3, 1-15-1 MR 25, 2-4 AG 16, 8-8

NEW MOTHERHOUSE AT MONROE DEDICATED N 10.	---1932---	N 11, 4-1
35 GET HABIT.	---1933---	JA 3, 8-1
10 GET HABIT AT MONROE/		AG 16, 7-5 BBM
15 TAKE HABITS; 23 FINAL VOWS, 23 TEMPORARY.	---1934---	JA 3, 10-4
OFFERS SITE OF OLD ACADEMY TO MONROE FOR PARK.		JA 24, 14-7 CS
38 PARTICIPATE IN INVESTITURE SERVICES		AG 16, 11-4
	---1935---	JA 3, 6-5
LIST OF 21 WHO RECEIVED HABITS AT MONROE		AG 16, 5-1
16 DON HABIT AT CEREMONY		
	---1936---	JA 3, 6-4
30 TAKE VOWS AT MONROE; 18 NOVITIATES ACCEPTED		AG 16, 1-3-4
18 RECEIVE HABITS; 11 TAKE TEMPORARY VOWS-MONROE.		
	---1937---	JA 3, 1-11-3
20 TAKE FINAL VOWS AT MONROE.		AG 16, 25-7
18 TAKE VOWS AT MONROE.		
	---1938---	JA 2, 1-9-8
20 INVESTED INTO ORDER AT MONROE.		AG 16, 4-8
12 DON HABIT AT MONROE; 17 TAKE TEMPORARY VOWS		
	---1939---	JA 3, 4-1
47 SISTERS REPEATED VOWS AT MONROE.		AP 27, 14-4
ANNUAL PARTY GIVEN AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE AP 26.		AG 16, 6-2
13 RECEIVE HABIT AT MONROE.		
	---1940---	JA 2, 8-1
24 TAKE HABIT AT MONROE.		AG 16, 3-1
16 NOVITIATES AT MONROE RECEIVE HABIT	--1941---	JA 3, 5-1
23 RECEIVE HABIT AT MONROE		

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE

1656 HEART OF MARY

- 14 RECEIVE HABIT AT MONROE; 11 TAKE TEMPORARY VOWS 17 FINAL
 ---1942--- AG 16, 4-8
 18 RECEIVE HABIT AT MONROE ---1943--- JA 3, 4-8
 22 INVESTED WITH HABIT, 22 TAKE TEMPORARY VOWS JA 4, 7-1
 12 TAKE VEILS, 27 VOWS AT MONROE ---1944--- AG 16, 16-2
 64 TAKE VEILS AG 16, 12-5
 12 TAKE VEIL MY 5, 21-5
 ---1945---
 ACADEMY TO CELEBRATE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION NEXT SUNDAY MAY 14
 JL 1, 1-10-3
 TO CELEBRATE CENTENNIAL, JL 26, AT MONROE-HOCH JL 20, 15-3
 TO CELEBRATE CENTENNIAL ANNIV. BY SOLIUM PONTIFICAL MASS, JULY 26-HOCH
 JL 21, 7-1
 ARCHBSP MOONEY TO PONTIFICATE 100TH THANKSGIVING MASS, -JL 22, ROTO 4
 1,200 TO GATHER AT MOTHERHOUSE FOR COMMUNITY CELEBRATE OF I.H.M., JULY 26
 JL 26, 8-3
 DIFFICULT BEGINNINGS OF ORDER RECALLED BY 1,200 NUNS AT CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION-HOCH
 JL 27, 8-2
 MOST REV. MSGR JOHN J. HUNT SPEAKS AT CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION-HOCH
 JL 31, 8-5
 MOST REV. AMLETO GIOVANNI CICOGNANI, APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO U.S. SPOKE IN SURPRISE VISIT

18 SISTERS MAKE FINAL VOWS AT MONROE, MICH	—1945—	AG 16, 31-5
CARDINAL DESIGNATE MOONEY GUEST OF ABOVE ACADEMY	—1946—	JA 2, 27-4
SEMI-ANNUAL RELIGIOUS RECEPTION HELD JAN 2-		JA 3, 20-4
70 AT MONROE MAKE RELIGIOUS PROFESSION; LISTED	—1948—	JA 3, 19-1
49 DON HABIT AT ST. MARY ACADEMY; LISTED	—1950—	AG 17, 14-1 NITE
CAMPAIGN ON TO RAISE \$50,000 TO EXPAND TRAINING FACILITIES OF MOTHER	—1952—	AP 12, 6-7
HOUSE IN MONROE, MICH		JA 18, 17-2
MOTHER TERESA & HER 50 YRS WITH ABOVE ORDER IN DET	—1954—	LUTZ
\$3 MILLION DEVELOPMENT FUND OVERSUBSCRIBED-EXPANSION PROGRAM	—1961—	JA 21, B-6-8
HONORED FOR 100 YRS AT HOLY TRINITY	—1967—	S 23, A-7-3
125TH ANNIV. BEING OBSERVED AT AWARDS CEREMONY AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE	—1971—	MR 28, C-28-6
	-1985-	AP 16, A-8-4W
Nuns to again protest Fermi II plant at Det Edison stockholders meeting-Benkelman		

1964

CATHOLICS : ORDERS: ST. URSULINE

D 13, D-12-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-NUNS OF ABOVE WEARING MODERN DRESS WITH WESKIT & WHITE
LONG-SLEEVED BLOUSE-HIT WITH NUNS

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 26, 48-4

To establish Det. branch

Je 30, 10-6

Plan Det. convent, purchase land near U. of D.

----1929----

Je 15, 10-6

To lay cornerstone, Je 19, of new retreat house at Quincy
& Holmur Aves.1930

My 5, 37-4

Unveiling and blessing of the statue of Mary Reparatrix,
My 4, by Rt. Rev. Mgr. John S. Mies, concluded a triduum at
the Mt. Mary Convent of above, in honor of the Mother
Foundress of the Society

---1974--

MR 26, B-1-1 D

NUNS WILL LET MEN SHARE THEIR CONVENT IN DET. - HAGERTY

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SOCIETY OF CHRIST.

1975

JA11,A-1-5

SOCIETY OF CHRIST A MISSIONARY ORDER OF PRIESTS AND BROTHERS
FOUNDED IN POLAND HOLDING OPEN HOUSE IN DET.

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE HEART OF 1957

MARY

AP 24, 12-2

CHICAGO-ABOVE'S WORK WITH CHILDREN

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - SOCIETY OF THE
DIVINE SAVIOR

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 28, 2-3 Mail

To open college at Menominee, fall of 1932

---1970---

N 5, A-1-2

SOCIETY OF DIVINE SAVIOR LOST \$7.8MILL OF BORROWED MONEY
IN COLLAPSED REAL ESTATE EMPIRE OF VICTOR J ORSINGER—
FILED FOR BANKRUPTCY IN WISCONSIN FEDERAL COURT—MACKAYE

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD

1935

Form 1656

D 3,1-4-BKST

5 PRIESTS, MEMBERS OF ABOVE, HAVE DISAPPEARED IN GERMANY

SOCIETY WAS 400 YEARS OLD AUG. 15

Form 1656

AG 18, 9-3

---1937---

N 9, 32-5-NITE

REV. JAS. P. SWEENEY ELECTED VICE-PROVINCIAL OF MARYLAND-N.Y. PROVINCE OF ABOVE

---1938---

MY 4, 25-4

SPANISH INSURGENTS RESTABLISH SOCIETY OF JESUE IN SPAIN

---1940---

S 21, 6-7

MASS TO MARK 400TH ANNIV. IN U OF D. HIGH SCHOOL CHAPEL CELEBRATES 400TH ANNIVERSARY SEPT. 27

S 27-S 27, 7-1

O 25, 37-3 B S

JAMES FITZGERALD PAYS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE BEFORE U OF D STUDENTS

O 28, 13-4

CONGREGATION OF SS PETER & PAUL'S JESUIT CHURCH CELEBRATE 400TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE O 27

D 28, 8-3

CELEBRATE 4TH CENTENARY OF CONFIRMATION OF ABOVE BY POPE PAUL III, D30

D 15, 30-6 NITE

FR. ALESSIO MAGNI APPT. VICAR GENERAL UNTIL NEW FATHER GENERAL CAN BE ELECTED

---1944---

JA 22, 8-8

JESUIT COMMUNITIES WILL CELEBRATE LITURGICAL FEAST APR. 22

MY 6, 6-7

FR. MICHAEL I. STRITCH CELEBRATES 60TH ANNIV.

---1946---

S 16, 24-2

REV JOHN BAPTIST JANSSENS, BELGIUM, NAMED GENERAL OF ABOVE

REV. JOS M EGAN APTD HEAD CHM PROVINCE ABOVE
-----1949-----
-----1954-----

JE 7, 3-5 BS 2

5 JESUITS LEAVING DET-LISTER

-----1955-----

AG 28, 14-7

ABOVE B Y THE EDWARD FISHER HOME AND OAKL ND CTY SITE

AF 6, 14-3

DETROIT NAMED NEW HDQRS OF MICHIGAN-OHIO PROVINCE OF SOC. OF JESUS
AG 17, 16-1
AG 20, 14-6

DET. TO BE SEAT OF PROVINCE OF ABOVE -----1956-----

MR 10, 12-7

JESUIT SCHOOLS THROUT U.S. MR 11TH TO COMMEMORATE CANONIZATION OF ST.
IGNATIUS LOYOLA, FOUNDER OF SOC. OF JESUS IN 1622

D 2, A-16-4

JESUITS TO BLD \$4,000,000 SEMINARY IN DET AREA

-----1957-----

JA 30, 42-6

REV. MARSHALL L LOCHBILER, S.J. NAMED RECTOR JESUIT COMMUNITY OF U OF D.

F 6, 54-1

REV. LEO D. SULLIVAN IN SPEECH TO DINNR. OF ABOVE IN DET. TELLS OF NEED
FOR SEMINARY IN DET. AREA-SCHACHERN

S 14, 18-7

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-POPE PIUS XII URGES MEMBERS OF ABOVE TO SHUN TO-
ACCO & VACATIONS

-----1963-----

F 16, B-8-2

MAIN LIBRARY OF U OF D HAS EXHIBIT SHOWING STORY OF 6,000 JESUIT MISSI-
ONARIES OVER THE WORLD

MY 11, A-8-1

REV. HAROLD A. SMALL SJ, SAYS COLLEGE BOOM PRESSURES WRE IMPRESSING ON AL-
EDUCATORS THE N-DEED FOR "MUCH GREATER CO-OP-RATIVE EFFORT"-SCHACHERN

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - SOCIETY OF JESUS

1966

FR CELESTIN J STEINER, S.J. NAMED TO HEAD NEW HEADHQ OF NATIONAL
OFFICE OF COMMISSION FOR TV FILM & RADIO OF SOCIETY OF JESUS-SALSINGER
ER
SAME AS ABOVE-SALSINGER
AG 11, A-1-5 6*
AG 12, A-8-4
N 6, A-12-1
--1967--

ROME-FR. PEDRO ARRUEPE, HEAD OF ABOVE HITS JESUITS FOR NOT
AIDING FIGHT FOR NEGRO EQUAL RIGHTS
--1969--

BROTHER BILL LUNNON IS NEGRO JESUIT-MANSER
--1970--
D 22, D-12-5
OFR HUGH E DUNN SJ NAMED FINANCIAL DIRECTOR OF DETROIT PRO-
VINCE COVERING ALL OF MICHIGAN & OHIO

REMINISCENCE BY WILMER T RABE PROMPTED BY SOCIETY OF JESUS
--1975--
MY 13, A-7-5
AP 11, A-9-1 RACE

ROME-FR. PEDRO ARRUEPE, SUPERIOR GEN. OF ABOVE NAMED STUDY GRP
TO RECOMMEND CHANGES IN ORDER WITHOUT GOING PAST POPE PAUL VI
BOUNDARIES

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: SOCIETY OF MISSIONARY CATECHISTS: 1943

FIVE NUNS ESTABLISH A COMMUNITY HERE

Form 1656

S 4, 14-5

CATHOLICS: ORDERS: SOCIETY OF ST. JOHN

1989

Poor harvest won't send U.P. monks ^{O 8} ^{M-1-1} packing.--

BeVier

-1992-

F 13, B-6-1N.

Eagle Harbor-no phone, no TV, monastery thrives-Kildee

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - SULPICIAN

1943

Form 1656

AG 1, 1-3-7

REV JOHN FENLON, PROVINCIAL, DIED JL 31, HOLLAND, MICH.

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 8, 10-2

Det.to be headquarters in Amer.;monastery to be built

---1938---

MY 11,4-7

TO BUILD NEW MONASTERY, DETROIT

JE 11, 10-4

CORNERSTONE OF ABOVE MONASTERY TO BE BLESSED DE 12 -N 20, 8-2

FIRST UNIT OF MONASTERY TO BE BLESSED N 27

---1959---

N 24 A-3-1

RITE IN WHICH FR.LEO BECOMES RT.REV.LEO CORNELLI, OSB ABBOT GENERAL
OF ALL ABOVE MONKS IN WORLD-SCHACHERN

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - THIRD ORDER OF ST FRANCIS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 28, 18-3

0

TO CONTINUE OPERATION OF FREE FOOD KITCHEN THIS FALL & WINTER

---1934---

S 15, 11-8

MEETING OF ST JOSEPH PROVINCE TO BE HELD IN DETROIT S 22-24

S 24, 26-8

CONV CLOSED S 23

---1939---

JE 25, 5-23-3

NEW AUDITORIUM OF ST BONAVENTURE'S MONASTERY CORNERSTONE LAID JE 25

---1943---

O 2, 8-7

MASSSES AND COMMUNIONS FOR VICTORY AND PEACE TO BE OFFERED

---1960---

Ag 6, R-6-1

TO HOLD CONV. IN DETROIT STARTING A 28TH THRU 31ST

Ag 8 A-7-2

LONDON-

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - TRAPPISTS

1935

Form 1656

BARDSTOWN, KY-MALE NURSES IMPORTED TO MONASTERY TO NURSE FLU VICTIMS	F 25, 29-2
CONYERS, GA.; START FOURTH FOUNDATION OF THE ORDER OF THE U.S.	MR 23, 14-8
ELECT DOM DOMINIQUE NOGUES-ABBOT GENERAL	AP 2, 18-8
6 TRAPPISTS DIE IN CHINESE COMMUNISTS HANDS	JE 13, 1-16-5
MONCKS CORNERS, SC-ABBEY OF IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY OPENS ON ESTATE OF HENRY R LUCE	N 16, 29-3 NITE
FR JOSEPH J SPILLANE, 33, HOLLYWOOD, JOINS ABOVE-	JA 10, 2-6
\$2,000,000 FIRE WRECKS 4 BLDGS. OF CISTERIAN COMMUNITY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY MONASTERY, N. CUMBERLAND, R. I.	MR 22, 1-4
DR WM F KEELER TO GIVE UP PRACTICE TO BECOME MONK-MERIDEN, CONN.-	AG 14, 8-4
ROBERT J HIGGINS, DYING VET, TAKES VOWS AS TRAPPIST-BOSTON	MR 28, 56-5
TIMOTHY MULROY, DEARBORN, TV BUSINESS, JOINS TRAPPIST	JE 3, 29-2
LEO A DEHNER TAKES VOWS AS ABOVE MONK	MR 25, 53-1
MT. CLEMENS-CONTRACTOR HOWARD TUCKER DISPOSES OF \$65,000 BUSINESS TO BECOME ABOVE MONK-PRESSLEY	D 12, 61-7

-----1959--- My 18, 24-1

TWO ORDERS OF MONKS TO VOLUNTEER IN STUDIES TO DETERMINE RELATION BETWEEN DIET & HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE

-1978-

Ag 4, A-1-2

10 YRS AGO ORDER LIBERALIZED RULE REQUIRING NEAR SILENCE,
NOW SOME PRIESTS WANT PEACE & QUIET OF OLD DAYS-DUNN

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - URSULINE ORDERS OF SISTERS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 31, 10-2

Margaret Traax, Det, received the habit of, at the
convent chapel at Chatham, Ont

---1935---

N 29, 9-3-NITE-W

WINDSOR CT. OF APPEALS UPHOLDS TAX APPEAL OF ABOVE FOR EXEMPTION

---1936---

JE 11, 50-1 NITE-W

LIGHT THAT HAS BEEN BURNING FOR 200 YRS TENDED BY NUNS

---1969---

MY 7, C49-1

WINDSOR-TO HONOR 3 FOR THEIR PERSONAL DEDICATION TO SOCIAL
BETTERMENT THROUGH ASSISTANCE TO THE UNFORTUNATE

CATHOLICS - ORDERS - VERONA FATHERS

1959

TO OPEN SACRED HEART NOVITATE IN DET. N 29TH FOR PUBLIC INSPECTION

N 28, B-6-3

---1965---

MY 22, A-6-1

REV. MR. BENEDICT PALETTI, UTICA, & REV. MR. JOSEPH ZIELINSKI, WYANDONNE, TO
BE ORDAINED PRIESTS IN CONGREGATION OF ABOVE

---1966---

MY 21, A-6-4

WILL HAVE NEW CHAPEL DEDICATED MY 28

---1970---

MY 21, A-18-1

ST. URSULINE MEDALS TO BE RECEIVED BY MARK LITTLER, WOODROW
WOODY, DAVID CROLL.

REV WM SATTERY FIRST AMER TO BE ELECTED TO POST SUPERIOR GENERAL
OF ABOVE ---1952--- JL 6, 1-6-8
MISSION RALLY DET FOR ABOVE HEARS TALE OF PATSY LI, CHINESE WARD OF
ELEANOR BUNGARDNER, FORMER SECY JUSTICE MURPHY JE 25, 10-1
---1968--- 02, B-1-5 RACE
ROME-FR. JAS. W. RICHARDSON ELECTED SUPERIOR GEN. OF VINCENTIAN FATHERS &
SISTERS OF CHARITY

CATHOLIC: ORDERS: WHITE SISTERS

1959

AP 18, 15-2 1H

JAS. MURRAY TO OPEN HOME AP 19TH FOR PUBLIC RECEPTION FOR TWO OF ABOVE
ORDER VISITING DETROIT FROM AFRICA; THEY ARE SISTER MARY OLIVER & SIS-
TER MYRIEM OF THE CROSS ---1966--- D 8, B-3-1

LIVERPOOL-SISTERS CARLA & ERENINICA DENIED PERMISSION TO
MAKE POP RECORD, FUNDS TO BE USED FOR CHAPEL FOR ABOVE ORDER

CATHOLIC - ORDERS - XAVIERAN BROTHERS

1965

MY 2, G-20-1 Z 1
DON BOSCO HALL IN DET, HOME FOR BOYS OPERATED BY ABOVE TO HAVE FIRST
LAY ADMINISTRATOR, JOHN L. SALTER-ABOVE RETURNING TO TEACHING FIELD

ROME-LEADERS 1,300,000 NUNS, PRIESTS GATHER HERE FOR CONF. N 24, 4-6 BS 2

---1952---

S 21, 1-9-6

A CRISIS IN CATHOLIC WOMEN RELIGIOUS ORDERS IS DEVELOPING BECAUSE OF AN ALARMING DROP IN MEMBERSHIP SAYS POPE PIUS

---1953---

JE 13, 3-3

MARY MANSON NIMITZ YOUNGEST DAUGHTER OF ADM .CHESTER W.NIMITZ REPORTED PLANNING TO ENTER CONVENT; NO CONFIRMATION OF DENIAL OF IT

---1954---

JL 7, 21-2

9 NUNS FR. ITALY GIVEN OK TO STAY IN U.S. BY BILL PASSED BY THE HOUSE

O 7, 31-1 1H

VATICAN CITY-SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE RELIGIOUS SAYS NUNS MAY NOW WEAR SILK OR NYLON HOSE

---1955---

O 9, ROTO 26

ABOVE OFFERS GUIDANCE FOR PROBLEM CHILDREN-GILMARTIN

---1957---

S 15, A-2-4 1*

VATICAN CITY-POPE PIUS XII URGES RELIGIOUS ORDERS TO CUT WORLDLY PLEASURES

N 7, 43-1

CHICAGO-SISTER MARY MOHANNA, 69, GIVEN OK BY POPE TO LEAVE POOR CLARES CONVENT TO TAKE OATH FOR CITIZENSHIP; LIVED IN CONVENT 45 YRS

-----1957-----

D 12, 37-1

ROME-POPE PIUS XII AUTHORIZED USE OF CERTAIN APPARENT LUXURIES IN ORDERS-MCGURN

-----1958-----

F 12, 53-7

VATICAN CITY-POPE PIUS WARNS MEMBERS OF CATHOLIC GRPS TO STICK TO RULES

F 27, 2-6 5*

HILLSBORO, ORE.-CT. TO DECIDE IF FARMER, IVAN MILLER, SEEKING TO REMOVE HIS 19 YR OLD DAUGHTER, ALICE, FROM A CONVENT AGST HER WILL

AG 3, D-14-4

CASTEL GANDOLFO, ITALY-POPE ASKS CLOISTERED NUNS TO WORK

-----1959-----

My 29, 12-5

TRIESTE, ITALY-A FORMER ROMAN CATHOLIC NUN, IDA COK, WEDS MAN WHO WAITED 19 YRS FOR HER, ITALICO STRADIOT

-----1960-----

D 21, D-9-3

POPE JOHN NAMES 4 CARDINALS PROTECTORS OF NUNS

-----1961-----

Je 17, B-10-1

7 NUNS ALL SISTERS BY BIRTH, LEAVE FOR EUROPEAN VISIT

-----1963-----

JL 28, A-11-6

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI APPTS ILDEBRANDO CARDINAL ANTONIETTI AS NEW PREFECT OF SACRED CONGREGATION OF THE RELIGIOUS

-----1965-----

D 4, A-8-4

ROME-FR. WM. D. MCCARTHY, MICH., SAID THAT GREAT RELIGIOUS ORDERS BEGINNING MOVE WHICH SHOULD LEAD CATHOLIC CLERGY OUT OF INTELLECTUAL GHETTO & INTO MAINSTREAM OF ACADEMIC LIFE-SCHACHERN

CATHOLICS: ORDERS

1973

WILL OLD RELIGIOUS ORDERS CHANGE AND SURVIVE? - CORNELL
JL 7, A-11-3
S 29, A-11-4

VOCATION DIRECTORS MEET AT FARMINGTON MERCY CENTER WITH
NEW EMPHASIS ON QUALITY NOT QUANTITY OF VOCATIONS - MANSER
--1974--
AP 26, A-6-3 RACE

NY-BEARINGS FOR RE-ESTABLISHMENT, FORMED IN 1966 - TO AID
PRIESTS & NUNS LEAVING FOR SECULAR LIFE, CLOSES FOR LACK OF
BUSINESS
-1983-
MY 13, A-10-1E

NUNS FEAR VATICAN MEDDLING AFTER MANSOUR CASE - DESMET & COHEN
--1985--
Mr 23, A-13-4

Lesbian nuns break silence in autobiographical book, Lesbian
Nuns: Breaking Silence. - DeSmet
My 23 A-15-1

Prescott, Mi - Br. Michael Whitman, 40, lives solitary monastic
life.

-1988-

Ag 20, A-15-3

Rev Bernard Panczuk named head of Basilian Order over 70 monks serving Ukrainian parishes in U.S, still commutes to help at Hamtramck parish also-Bryant

S 11 L 1-1

Richard Kropf is living a life of prayer is his solitary quest-Bevier

-1989-

Je 17 A-15-1

Record set by 1st annual appeal for retirement fund for elderly priests & nuns of religious orders.

-1990-

Ap 18 B 3-6D

ANR Pipeline awarded grant to the Capuchine Comm Cnt Soup Kitchen for '90 summer youth program

-1996-

N 05 B 1-1

Monastic orders support themselves in various ways;described;now doing business thru mail orders/cyber space

CATHOLICS : ORDERS

1996

N 05 B 4-1

Details on products sold by 11 religious orders

CATHOLICS : ORIENTAL RITE

1936

Form 1656

S 6, 1-10-7

REV. JOHN BAYCURA ENDS H NGER TRIKE; PROTESTS MARRIAGE BAN

1656

JA 16, A-8-4

ARCHBISHOP IAKOVOS OF GREEK ORTH. CHURCH ON DE. VISIT SAYS ROME RELATIONS ARE AT PEAK-SCHACHERN ---1963---

S 13, A-1-4

ATHENS- PRIMATE OF CHURCH OF GREECE, ORTH. ARCHBISHOP OHRYSSTOMOS, REJECTS PAPAL APPEAL FOR UNITY, DENOUNCES CATHOLICS AS CAPITALISTS & ABSOLUTIST

S 29, C-23-8

RHODES, GREECE-11 CHURCHES AGREE TO MEET CATHOLICS ON EQUAL TERMS TO DISCUSS CHRISTIAN UNITY

O 16, A-10-5

ATHENS- ORTH. CHURCH OF GRE. REVERSES POSITION, APPROVES SUGGESTION OF "DIALOG. ON EQUAL TERMS" WITH CATH.

D 28, A-1-4

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI TODAY MET WITH PATRIARCH ATHENAGORAS I OF CONSTANTINOPLE TO DISCUSS POSSIBILITY OF CATHOLIC ORTH. SUMMIT MEET

D 29, A-1-3

VATICAN CITY-FIRST OFFICIAL ENVOY OF EASTERN ORTH. CHURCH TO CALL ON VAT. IN 5 CENT. PATRIARCH WANTS MEET ON HOLY LAND VISIT IN JA.

D 30, A-1-6

ISTANBUL- PATRIARCH ATHENAGORAS I OF ORTH. CHURCH TO MEET POPE PAUL VI 1ST. MEET OF THEIR CHURCH-HEADS IN 5 CENT.

---1964---

JA 24, A-3-8

VAT. CITY- POPE PAUL SENT GIACOMO CARDINAL LERCARO TO MIDDLE EAST AS ENVOY WITH ABOVE CHURCH

F 29, B-6-1

MEETING OF POPE PAUL VI & ATHENAGORAS I MARKED NEW ERA OF CHRISTIAN SCHACHERN

VAT. CITY-POPE PAUL VI SAYS RELIC HEAD OF ST. ANDREW TO BE RETURNED
 TO GREEK ORTH. CHURCH
 INCREASED CORDIALITY BETWEEN 2 CHURCHES, 1ST STEP TOWARD UNITY OF THE
 TWO CHURCHES-SCHACHERN
 ROME-EFFORTS TO REVOKE ACTS OF ESCOMMUNICATION MADE BY THE 2 CHURCHES
 IN 1054-SCHACHERN
 MONTREAL-GREEK ORTH. CHURCH HAVE FORMAL UNITY TALKS IN FALL-SCHACHERN
 MONTREAL-PAUL EMILE CARDINAL LEGER FEELS AMER. ORTH. HOLD UNITY KEY-
 SCHACHERN
 VATICAN CITY- POPE PAUL VI GRANTS RECOGNITION OF CATHOLIC ORTHODX
 MARRIAGES PERFORMED BY ORTHO. PRIESTS
 UNITY MOVEMENT CHANGE IN EMPHASIS MADE-GREGORK-
 PERMISSION GIVEN FOR MARR. OF RO.CATH. PHILLIP J. CUSMANO TO MARIA
 CARAMITROS, GR. ORTHO.-SCHACHERN
 VATICAN CITY- VATICAN WILL ALLOW SACRAMENTS FOR PROTESTANTS & ABOVE
 UNDER SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES

---1964---

JE 23, A-14-3

---1965---

JL 24 B-4-4

N 25, A-1-4

---1966---

JE 28, B-11-3

J. 1, A-9-6

---1967---

F 26, A-14-3 7*

AP 29, A-6-3

MY 10, A-1-2

MY 26, A-1-7

---1975-----D15, A-3-5

COMMON MASS NEAR FOR ROMAN CATHOLICS AND ORTHODOX CHURCHES

----1976----JA17, A13-1

POPE PAUL VI FRIENDLY GESTURE TO MAY TALKS WITH
 ORTHODOX CHURCHES- OGRADY

CATHOLICS - & ORTHODOX CHURCH

1979

N 30, A-3-5

ISTANBUL, TURKEY--& EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCHES SEEK UNITY WITH
VISIT BY POPE JOHN PAUL II

D 1, A-21-1

ROME--POPE JOHN PAUL II ENDS 3-DAY VISIT TO TURKEY WITH AGREEMENT
OF CHURCHES

CATHOLICS: PALESTINE

1960

RETHLEHEM-AGE OLD FIGHT BETWEEN ROMAN CATHOLICS & GREEK^{D 26, A-1-4} ORTHODOX MONKS
DELAYED CHRISTMAS DAY WORSHIP IN BIRTHPLACE OF CHRIST

CATHOLICS: PANAMA

1964

PANAMA CITY-ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS HERE DECLARED JA 26, A-4-5
R FOR OTHE COUNTRY & FOR PEACE JA 27 A DAY OF PRAYER

CATHOLICS: PAPAL COMMSN ON JUSTICE & PEACE

1971

JE 1, A-19-1

UPHELD MODERN MAN'S RIGHT TO DISSENT & SAID CONSCIENTIOUS
OBJECTION SHOULD BE INTERNATIONALLY RECOGNIZED

CATHOLICS - PARAGUAY

1955

MY 15, 7-5-7

BAN ON ABOVE IS SPURRED BY PERON

--1969--

0 29, B-20-2

BUENOS AIRES-GOVT.OFFICIALS EXCOMMUNICATED FOR ATTACK OF
PRIESTS AND NUNS--

CATHOLIC :

PEACE:

1943

SAY NATIONS OF THE WORLD SHOULD SET UP INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTIONS TO
MAINTAIN PEACE

Form 1656

N 14, 1-11-7

---1944---

N 19, 1-7-8 3*

N 20, 13-3

BISHOPS URGE MORAL PEACE

BISHOPS ASK STRONG WORLD COURT-LAWRENCE

---1946---

N 17, 1-14-3

US BISHOPS URGE UPHOLDING MAN'S RIGHT IN PEACE PACTS

--1969--

JL 5, A-6-4

19TH ANNUAL LIVING ROSARY FOR WORLD PEACE TO BE HELD IN BELL
ISLE, JL 13-

CATHOLICS -

PEACE CONFERENCE

1935

Form 1656

CONF IN DETROIT N 10 TO DISCUSS INTERNATIONAL PEACE PROBLEMS-BARNES
STUDENTS FROM 21 COLLEGES HOLD PARLEY TO END WAR

N 3,1-1-1

N 10,1-1-5

N 30, 4-19-6 2*

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH TELLS OF PLANS FOR HUGE PEACE CAMPAIGN IN AUSTRIA BEFORE RED DOMINATED WORLD PEACE CONGRESS

---1966---

S 18 , A-21-1

VATICAN CITY, -POPE PAUL VI TO ASK CATHOLICS TO ~~REXXER~~ PRAY FOR PEACE IN VIETNAM DURING OCT.

PHILA-POPE SENDS BLESSING TO ASSEMBLY HERE FOR WORLD PEACE
O 25, 12-1

--1967--

S 2, A-9-6

PHILA-ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILA IS STARTING PENSION PLAN FOR
LAY EMPLOYEES WITH ARCHDIOCESE PAYING ALL COSTS OF THE
\$1 MILLION A YR. PROGRAM

-1978-

JA 9, A-6-1 2DOT

MORTON-ILLEGAL CHURCH LOTTERY BRINGS IN MILLIONS

-1981-

My 19, A-2-1 2DOT

SUPREME COURT RULES PHILA MUST BE REIMBURSED BY CHURCH FOR
HUGE OUTDOOR ALTAR BUILT FOR VISITING POPE

1969

CATHOLIC PENTECOSTALS.: MOVEMENT

2 YEAR OLD MOVEMENT IN WHICH FOLLOWERS SEEM TO EXPERIENCE
THE INFUSION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT. - MANSER/

JA 25, A-6-1

--1970---

JA 10, A-6-1

GESU PRAYER COMMUNITY NOW ACEPTED BY FELLOW CHURCHMEN---PARISH

--1974--

JA 2, A-17-1

DAVID DU PLESSIS , FOUNDER OF WORLD PENTECOSTAL COUNCIL,
TELLS MEETING OF PENTECOSTALS IN ANN ARBOR THAT ABOVE IS
MOST EFFECTIVE OF CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT IN WORLD MANSER

JA 5, A-7-5

CATHOLIC CHARISMATIC RENEWAL MOVEMENT LEADERS MET IN ANN
ARBOR THIS WEEKEND TO DISCUSS DEVELOPING GROUPS WITH ABOVE
MOVEMENT-MANSER

CALLAO-CATHOLIC CHURCH TO EXCOMMUNICATE MAYOR TH'S. PIZARRO & ENTIRE CITY COUNCIL FOR CEDING CITY PARK TO YMCA
 JE 16, A-20-1

---1965--- AP 9, A-19-1
 LIMA-3,000 INDIANS TRIED TO LYNCH BISHOP MSGR. TEODOISO MORENO & OTHER PRIESTS AFTER CHURCH FIRE DESTROYED IMAGE OF INDIAN'S PATRON SAINT

---1971--- MY 12, A-10-4
 PERUVIAN COURT ORDERED RELEASE OF BISHOP MSGR LUIS BAMBAREN ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF SOCIAL AGITATION

MY 13, C-12-1 RACE

PERU TORN BY ARREST OF BISHOP ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ MSGR.

LUIS BAMBAREN.

-1981-

S 21, A-10-1

LIMA-MARYKNOLL PRIEST ALBERT KOENIGHSKNECHT UNINJURED IN BOMB BLAST.

CATHOLICS : PHILIPPINES

1940

Form 1656
TO INVESTIGATE VALIDITY OF ABOVE TITLES TO PROPERTIES IN & AROUND
MANILA ---1947--- MR 24, 1-1-3 MICH
GOVT. TO ACQUIRE 8 LARGE ESTATES OWNED BY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
---1949--- F 23, 1-7-22
POPE PIUS XII DIVIDES DIOCESE OF MANILA JA 1, 16-1
---1952--- MR MY 13, 14-6
PHILIPPINES SECY REJECTS LABOR GRP PETITION TO DEPORT PAPAL NUNCIO
& FR WALTER HOGAN AMER. JESUIT N 23, 4-17-6
POPE PIUS NAMES NORMAN CARDINAL GILROY PAPAL LEGATE TO PLENARY COUNCIL
OF PHILIPPINE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY IN MANILA NEXT JAN.
---1953--- F 18, 41-4 BS 2
CATHOLICS ACCUSES EDUCATORS OF DELIBERATE POLICY TO NEGLECT RELIGION
INSTRUCTION IN THE SCHOOLS ---1961--- JL 13, A-18-5
MANILA-FR. BIENVERIDO LEANDICHO REPORTS THAT FOUR CLERGYMEN HAD BEEN
KILLED BY RED PATHET LAO TROOPS IN LAOS
0--1973--- N18, B-10-5
CHURCH CRITICIZES GOVT. OF FERDINAND MARCOS
---1974--- AG 25, A-7-1
NOVALICHES, PHILIPPINES-FILIPINO TROOPS RAID CATHOLIC SEMINARY,
21 ARRESTED

---1974---

Ag 30, D-7-7

MANILA-ARCHBISHOP OF MANILA CALLED FILIPINOS TO PRAYER AT CHURCH
VIGIL IN DISPLAY OF CATHOLIC DEFIANCE OF MARTIAL LAW REGIME OF
PRES. FERDINAND E. MARCOS

D 19, D-7-1

MANILA-CATHOLIC PRIESTS, FR. EDICIO DE LA TORRE & FR. MANUEL LAHOZ
DETAINED BY GOVT.

---1976--- N21, B-9-1

MANILA- CATHOLIC PRIEST FR. MICH. REV. ALBERT BOOMS
DEPORTED- NO REASON GIVEN BY AUTHORITIES.

-1984-

JA 28, A-11-1

BAGUIO-3 PRIESTS, 6 OTHERS CHARGED WITH MURDER

--1986--

F 15, A-1-5

MANILA-Nation's bishops condemned "unparalleled" fraud in
the Philippine presidential elections.

Mr 2, A-2-1

Manila-how army, church, people united to oust Marcos-
Fineman

J1 14, A-2-1

Zamboanga-10 Filipino nuns abducted

CATHOLIC : PHILIPPINES

1986

J1 16, A-6-1

CagayanDeOro-No word on fate of 10 nuns

J1 16, A-5-6-4DOT

Iligan-Nuns reported safe & unharmed

-1991-

F 15 A 7-1

Manila, Philippines-Catholic church vows reforms in Philippines-must be
"church of the poor"

- 100,000 MAKE ANNUAL PILGRIMAGE TO CROACH PATRICK, SCENE OF ST. PATRICK'S STRUGGLE WITH SATAN
 SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, SPAIN-100,000 HONOR APOSTLE ST. JAMES, PATRON OF SPAIN
 DIOCESAN PILGRIMS END VISIT TO IRELAND
- Form 1656
 ---1948---
 ---1949---
- AG 7, 1-11-7
 AG 29, 1-15-8
 S 25, 1-10-5
- 1954-----
 MEXICO CITY-TWO PERSONS KILLED & 400 INJURED IN CRUSH OF HALF MILLION CATHOLIC PILGRIMS AT SHRINE OF MEXICO'S PATRON SAINT, THE VIRGIN OF GUADALUPE
 ---1956---
- D 13, 16-4
 AG 27, 6-6
- CATHOLIC PILGRIMAGE TO SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP AT MT. ST. MACRINA, UNIONTOWN, PA BEGINS
 UNIONTOWN, PA.-100,000 BYZANTINE RITE CATHOLICS TAKE PART IN SERVICE HERE S 3RD IN PILGRIMAGE TO OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP
 ---1963---
- S 4, 12-2
 MY 5, A-1-2
- KATHY MEERSCHAERT, 17, STRUCK BY LIGHTNING IN DET YR AGO TO MAKE PILGRIMAGE TO SHRINE OF ST. ANNE DE BEAUPRE IN QUEBEC IN JL-PARALYZED SINCE ACC-BLANCHARD
 ---1964---
- MR 9, A-3-7
- VATICAN CITY-SPOKE TO AUDIENCE FOR 5,000 PILGRIMS FROM TRENT ON OCCASION OF 4TH CENTURY OF ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

Form 1656

CATHOLIC LEADERS CONCERNED WITH EFFECT OF CONQUEST OF POLAND ON CHURCH S 23, 7-1
 POLISH BISHOPS STILL IN THEIR DIOCESES: VATICAN PEACE MOVE REPORTED NE- S 24, 1-4-8
 AR O 21, 1-7
 POPE PIUS PROTESTS TREATMENT OF CATHOLIC POLES BY NAZIS -N 19, 1-11-2
 CATHOLICS HEED FLIGHT OF POLES ---1940--- JA 30, 1-4
 VICAR OF POSEN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL REPORTED EXECUTED JA 30, 23-1
 TEXT OF COMMUNICATION REPORTED TO POPE PIUS XII ON TREATMENT OF CLERGY
 IN POLAND BY NAZIS MR 30, 2-4
 REPORT PAPAL NUNCIO BARRED FROM POLAND AP 4, 1-6-BS
 11 CATHOLIC HOLIDAYS RECOGNIZED IN GERMAN-POLAND AP 15, 24-5
 PERSECUTION OF PRIESTS IN POLAND BY NAZIS DESCRIBED JE 7, 2-6
 POPE GETS REPORT ON GERMAN-OCCUPIED POLAND
 ---1941--- S 25, 2-7
 BROMBERG-ALL CATHOLIC CHURCH CHOIRS DISSOLVED BY NAZIS
 ---1942--- JL 28, 21-6 BS
 POPE GRANTS SPECIAL INDULGENCE TO ALL PERSONS IN OCCUPIED POLAND WHO
 AT POINT OF DEATH ARE DEPRIVED OF MINISTRATIONS OF PRIESTS
 O 25, 5-24-2
 CATHOLIC CHURCH REPORTED CURBED IN POLAND BY NAZIS N 17, 19-2
 REPORT CARDINAL HLOND, ARCHBISHOP OF GNEZNO-POSEN IS SAFE

---1946---

BISHOPS OF POLAND HAVE WRITTEN LETTER TO ALL PRIESTS CHGNG REPRESSION
OF INDIVIDUAL FREEDOM

JE 13, 20-8

JE 28, 30-7

2 FELICIAN NUNS FR DET RETURN TO POLAND TO AID WAR ORPHANS

J 9, 22-6

PREMIER OSUBKA-MORAWSKI HITS HIGH-RANKING CATHOLIC PRELATES-N 24, 1-7-8
PRES BIERUT ASKS PRIESTS TO STOP PREACHING FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES

D 12, 28-3

WIKOT GROZ CHARGES PRIESTS USE PULPITS TO SUPPORT PEASANT PARTY

D 22, 1-7-4 3*

PRES BIERUT TELLS CATHOLIC WRITERS GOVT TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH
CHURCH

---1947---

JA 29, 28-5

POLAND PROMISES RIGHTS FOR CATHOLICS

F 5, 50-5

CARDINAL BLOND SUMMONS POLISH BISHOPS TO REVIEW RELEATIONS WITH RED
GOVT.

---1948---

AG 16, 1-4 BS 2

PAWEL JASZENICI, EDITOR CATHOLIC WEEKLY, ARRESTED

AG 31, 1-1

POLISH POLICE ARREST MSGR. ZYGMUNT KACZYNSKI

O 19, 32-6

BISHOP ROMAN ATKILELSKI SAYS CATHOLICS KEEP POLES CHRISTIAN

---1949---

F 2, 37-5

ARCHBISHOP STEFAN WYSZYNSKI URGES CH. DEFEND JUSTICE -F 7, 24-6

ARCHBISHOP STEFAN WYSZYNSKI NAMED PRIMATE OF POLAND -F 9, 4-2

BISHOP STANISLAW ADAMSKI ACCUSES POLISH GOVT ABOLISHING RELIGIOUS TEA-
CHING

F 13, 1-4-2

STANISLAW MIKOLAJCZYK SAYS 400 POLISH PRIESTS IN PERIL-

POLES GIRD FOR OPEN CONFLICT WITH REDS-PRESSMAN
GOVT. OPENS TRIAL OF 2 PRIESTS

PRIESTS KAZIMIERZ FERTAK, WIKTOR LUBINSKI GIVEN 15 & 4 YRS. RESPECTIVELY

WARSAW-POLISH CATHOLICS COLD TO PEACE BID

UNDECLARED WAR BETW CHURCH & STATE BECOMING MORE BITTER

CATHOLICS COUNTER POLISH GOVT. DEMANDS

ARCHBISHOP WYSZYNSKI TELLS CATHOLICS TO SHUN REDS

POLISH REDS WARN CATHOLIC CLERGY VS "ANTI-STATE"

REPORT MSGR ZYGMUNT KACZYNSKI REARRESTED

WARSAW-MSGR ZYGMUNT KACZYNSKI HELD IN WARSAW PRISON FOR ANTI-STATE

ACTIVITY

PRIEST MAXIMILIAN KOLBE, SLAIN BY NAZIS, TO BE NAMED SAINT

VATICAN PREDICTS CHURCH IN POLAND WILL BE NEXT OBJECTIVE OF REDS

CHURCH SEEKS TO HALT PILGRIMAGES TO LUBLIN CATHEDRAL TO SEE PORTRAIT
OF "WEeping VIRGIN"

POLISH PRIESTS ORDERED BY REDS TO DEFY POPE

VATICAN INFORMANT SAYS POLAND CATHOLICS TARGETS OF REDS

POLISH COUNCIL OF STATE EXPEDITED TO ISSUE DECREE TO DEFINE DUTIES OF
OF PRIESTS TOWARD ROMAN CATHOLICS

WARSAW-PRIEST RISKS DEATH PENALTY BY ATTACKING "ATTEMPTS TO DISCREDIT
PRIESTS & THE POPE"

F 13, 1-16-1 2*

F 17, 10-7

F 28, 1-2 BS 2

MR 21, 4-5

MR 22, 23-1 NITE

AP 3, 1-4-7

AP 25, 25-4

AP 29, 1-2 BS 2

ATTITUDE-MY 1, 1-4-5

MY 2, 2-2

JL 7, 2-8

JL 13, 1-7 NITE

JL 14, 53-7

JL 27, 39-1

JL 29, 10-3

AG 7, 1-7-3 3*

AG 8, 8-2

---1949---

AG 14, 1-9-2

AG 22, 9-6 MAIL

JESUIT PRIEST, WLADYSLAW GURGACZ SENT TO DEATH

ADAM GUBRINOWICZ, CAT. OLIC AID, FLEES RED POLISH REGIME -S 4, 1-9-8

POPE TODAY CHARGES POLAND RED GOVT IS PERSECUTING CATHOLICS -S 9, 19-3

CHURCHES IN POLAND GO ENTIRELY OFF AIR

S 30, 51-3

REPORT AGREEMENT BETW CHURCH & STATE WITHIN 24 HOURS-

---1950---

MR 3, 9-4

COMMIES TRYING TO SET UP POLISH NATIONAL CHURCH

-MR 6, 30-4

RED GOVT. TO TAKE OVER LARGE LAND HOLDINGS OF CHURCHES UNDER NEW LAW

AP 16, 1-1-7

POLAND & CATH. CHURCH SIGN AGREEMENT

AP 17, 31-3

VATICAN DENIES CATHOLICS SIGNED PACT WITH RED GOVT. -JE 25, 1-14-4

WARSAW BISHOP ZYGMUND CHOROMANSKI SAYS POLAND CATHOLIC HIERARCHY

SUPPORTS SOVIET-LED PEACE CAMPAIGN-

JE 29, 1-4 BS2

POLES REPT 8 MEMBERS ST. BERNADINE ORDER ARRESTED -AG 18, 9-4

FR PAWEŁ ILINSKI GIVEN 4 YRS, FINED \$1,250 FOR TRYING TO LEAVE POLAND

ILLEGALLY-

---1951---

JA 26, 37-6

CZESŁAW KARCZMAREK, BP. OF KIELCE, HELD

MY 12, 3-1

BISHOP JOS PADEWSKI DIES IN POLISH PRISON

S 13, 31-4

REPORT TRIALS CHURCHMEN; HEARINGS CONCEALED FR CATHOLIC POLES

---1953---

JA 25, 1-20-4

MONS. EUGENIUSZ BAZIAK AND MONS. STANISŁAW ROSPOND ARRESTED IN POLAND

F 1, 1-5-4 3*

CATHOLIC PRIESTS IN WARSAW DEMAND OUSTER OF CATHOLIC PRIESTS FAITHFUL
TO VATICAN REPORTS OFFICIAL POLISH NEWS AGENCY

CATHOLICS : POLAND

1952

- VATICAN'S MOVE FAVORS POLAND IN LAND DISPUTE WITH GERMANY-BARNES
AG 17, 4-12-1
D 1, 35-4
- 5 ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS JAILED AS SPIES
--1953--
JA 21, 56-8
- 5 ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS GO ON TRIAL FO SPYING FOR U.S.
F 13, 16-7
- WARSAW-GOVT.DECREES TODAY THAT ALL CHURCH APP'TS BE APPROVED BY GOVT.
F 17, 14-8
- POLISH GOVT.RULE THAT ALL ROMAN CATHOLIC APPTS.MUST BE MADE BY GOVT.
IS WAY TO CHECK ANTI-RED MOVEMENT
JL 22, 48-7
- POLAND RED GOVT.TO FREE 16 ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS & 3 NUNS HELD IN JAIL
FOR ANTI-STATE CRIMES
S 19, 1-2
- FR.MIECZYSLAW POLOSKA REPORTED TO DECLARE SMUGGLED \$80,000 RAISED IN
DET.TO POLAND TO AID RED FOES-NAJDUCH
S 22, 2-3
- POLISH ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP,CZESLAW KACZMAREK GIVEN 12 YRS.FOR ESPIONAGE
S 23, 10-1
- U.S.STATE DEPT.BRANDS RED POLAND SPY TRIAL OF CAT OLIC BISHOP CZESLAW
KACZMAREK A MOCKERY
S 29, 12-6
- POLISH GOVTBANISHES STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI TO A MONASTARY & FORBID
HIM TO PERFORM HIS RELIGIOUS FUNCTIONS
O 1, 37-2
- POPE PIUS XII EXCOMMUNICATES ALL WHO WERE INVOLVED IN SUSPENSION OF
STEPHEN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI

/-----1953-----

POLISH PURGE OF CATHOLICS JAILS 2,500

O 9, 9-1

POLISH REDS REPORTED HOLDING MSGR. ANTONIN BARANIAK
POPE ASSAILS ACTION AGST. STEFANI CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI

O 11, 8-11-8
O 15, 59-5

MSGR. LUCIAN BERNACKI ARREST BY POLISH REDS

O 20, 20-3 5*
O 31, 3-5

IKE'S DENUNCIATION OF IMPRISONMENT OF POLISH CARDINAL STEFAN WYSZYNSKI
SKI GETS TOP BILLING ON VOICE OF AMERICA

N 5, 25-3 5*

POLISH POLICE SEIZE E. PRUSSIA BISHOP, BISHOP ADELBERT ZINK, & PUT HIM
UNDE ARREST

N 11, 74-1

BRITISH LABOR PARTY MEMBERS DEMAND RED POLAND RELEASE STEFAN CARDINAL
WYSZYNSKI

JA 5, 23-8

-----1954-----

RED POLES REPORTED HOLDING ARCHBISHOP EUGEN BAZIAK PRISONER

MY 16, 1-23-1

DR MAREK S KOROWICZ SAYS POLES IN IRON CURTAIN FLOCK TO CHURCH

D 29, 8-8-4

3 CATHOLIC BISHOPS TO SEND MESSAGES TO PEOPLE OF POLAND

S 7, 16-3

NEW YORK-ARCHBISHOP JOS. GAWLINA, EXILE POLISH CATHOLIC BISHOP, COMMENTS
ON RELIGION IN HIS HOMELAND

AG 25, 8-4

OFFER TO RELEASE STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI

O 29, 35-3

STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI FREED FR HOUSE ARREST

D 2, D-14-7

VATICAN NAMES 4 BASHOPS TO POLISH TERRITORY ACQUIRED FR GER.

D 7, 42-8

PREMIER GOMULKA OF POLAND MAKES OVERTURES TO CATHOLIC CHURCH

WARSAW-CATHOLICS SIGN PACT WITH POLES

D 8, 1-2

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN EYES ACCORD WITH POLAND CAUTIOUSLY

D 9, D-1-4 2*

MOSCOW ATTEMPT TO SPLIT CHURCH IN POLAND FAILS

D 15, 14-4

VIENNA-POLES FREE MSGR. CZESLAW KACZMAREK

D 30, A-1-1

WARSAW-RED GOV'T IN POLAND FREES CATHOLIC BISHOP CZESLAW KACZMAREK

-----1957-----

AP 5, 54-2

VATICAN CITY-OFFICIALS CAUTION HOPE OF SETTLEMENT BETWEEN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH & COMMUNIST POLAND

MY 8, 76-7 IH

VATICAN CITY-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI MAY STAY 2 MOS, TO STUDY POSITION OF CATHOLICS BEHIND IRON CURTAIN

MY 9, 45-4

MY 15, 13-1

ROME-FREED POLISH CARDINAL, STEFAN WYSZYNSKI CALLS ON POPE AT VATICAN & TELLS HIM OF PLIGHT OF POLISH CATHOLICS

MY 31, 10-3

PLEDGES COUNTRY WILL REMAIN OUTPOST OF CHRISTIANITY, WYSZYNSKI

AG 6, 6-1

LONDON-CATHOLIC "PEACE" WITH GOMULKA COMES TO END

O 31, 16-1 IH

WARSAW-CATHOLIC CHURCH LEADERS BACK POLISH COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI-TANNER

---1957--- D 21, 3-1
WARSAW-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI'S YULE MESSAGE TO POLES

---1958--- JE 12, 19-4
VATICAN CITY-NEWSPAPER OSSERVATORE ROMANO WARNED CATHOLICS ANTI-RELIGIOUS STRUGGLE IN POLAND WAS NOT OVER

JL 30, 24-8 1H
WARSAW-POLISH RAID SHRINE MONASTERY OF JASNA GORA ON CHG. OF ITS HOLDING ILLEGAL ANTI STATE PRINTING PLANT FOSTERED BY CATHOLIC CHURCH

Ag 5, 22-1
TIGHT ROPE-EDIT.

Ag 6, 25-6
ROMA CATHOLIC CHURCH WIDEN BREACH WITH POLISH REGIME OF GOMULKA

Ag 12, 11-4 5*
WARSAW-10 PRIESTS ACCUSED BY POLISH REDS

S 25, 54-6 1H
WARSAW-REDS WARN POLAND CATHOLICS ON SCHOOL BELONGING TO STATE & NOT

TO THE CHURCH
O 8, 43-5
WARSAW-ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST FR.K.BIERNACKI GIVEN 1 YR. & 5 OTHERS SENTENCED

D 22, 33-2 1H
WARSAW-POPE JOHN XXIII SENDS GOLD ALTAR PIECE TO POLAND

D 26, 10-5
POPE JOHN XXIII CUTS TIES WITH ABOVE ---1959--- JA 17, 15-2

VATICAN'S FAILURE TO RECOGNIZE AMBASSADOR OF POLISH GOV'T IN EXILE,
CASIMIR PAPPEE CALLED ERROR-ANDERSON

F 1, A-20-6
POLISH PARLIAMENT RULES COMMUNISTS TO BE BURIED IN CATHOLIC GRAVEYARDS

WARSAW-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI PLEDGES CATHOLIC CHURCH WILL NOT BEND
TO REDS IN MOUNTAIN CHURCH STATE FIGHT
CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI & HIS FEUD WITH CHIEF OF STATE GOMULKA-HAYDEN

---1961---

Mr 20, A-1-5

Mr 21, A-22-7

AP 3, A-12-5

WARSAW-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI, PRIMATE OF POLAND, TOLD POLISH ROMAN
CATHOLICS IN EASTER MESSAGE THAT ALL ATTEMPT TO CLOSE LIPS OF CHURCH

ARE IN VAIN BECAUSE WE MUST RATHER OBEY GOD THAN MEN

My 29, A-15-1

BAN ALL CATHOLIC PROCESSIONS

My 29, A-15-5 FIN 3

CZESTOBOWA-3,000 CATHOLIC STUDENTS DEFY COMMUNIST WORSHIPED AT JASNA
GORA MONASTERY

My 31, A-7-3

WARSAW-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI BLASTS POLISH RED OFFICIAL PROTEST
ING NEW LAW ON TRADITIONAL RELIGIOUS PROCESSIONS

JL 16, A-8-1

WARSAW-CHRISTIAN CROSS TO BE GONE WHEN POLAND'S LITTLE RED SCHOOLHOUSES
REOPEN IN SEPT.

AG 16, B-10-4

WARSAW-CHURCHES IN POLAND JAMMED ON FEAT OF ASSUMPTION OF VIRGIN

S 18, A-9-1

COMMUNIST OBJECT TO PLEA IN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI LETTER FOR CONTINUED
FAITH IN CHURCH

---1962---

AG 5, B-12-1

WROCKLAW-POLISH CHURCH-STATE COMPROMISE A SPECIES OF INTERNAL COLD
WAR-O'DONOVAN

AG 13, A-4-5

WARSAW-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI PUBLICLY ACCUSED STATE AUTHORITIES OF
CLOSING 3 CONVENTS & NURSERIES IN VIOLATION OF POLAND CONSTITUTION

WARSAW-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI SERVES-NOTICE ON COMMUNIST RULERS OF POLAND, THEY CANNOT COUNT ON CATHOLIC CO OPERATION WHILE THEY HATE GOD

AG 27, A-1-5

COMMUNIST REGIME STEPS UP PRESSURE AGST CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND

AG 28, A-7-1

S 2, A-11-1

REDS FEAR STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI BECAUSE ACTION AGNST HIM COULD START A HUNGARIAN-TYPE REVOLT IN POLAND-JOYCE

JE 9, B-10-2

WARSAW-EPISCOPAL SOURCES CONFIRM MEETING OF POLICE CHURCH-STATE COMMISSION IN WARSAW MAY 27

JL 8, A-8-6

WARSAW-POLISH GOVT. & ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH APPEAR HEADED FOR NEW CLASH OVER FREEDOM OF RELIGION

N 13, C-2-2

L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO DEVOTED FRONT PAGE EDITORIAL TO STRAINED RELATION BTWN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH & COMM.GOVT. IN POLAND

JE 15, A-13-1

WARSAW-CATHOLIC HIERARCHY HERE DENOUNCED RED OFFICIALS FOR BARRING CAMP-GOING POLISH SCHOOLCHILDREN FROM CHURCH

—1965—

MR 23, C-8-6

WARSAW-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI WARNED HE WILL NOT STAND FOR COMMUNIST INTERFERENCE IN POWER OF BISHOPS —1966—

JA 20, A-2-3 5*

JOHN CARDINAL HEENAN AKS BRITISH CATHOLIC CONDEMN POLES FOR ACTIONS

---1966---

AP 14, A-24-1

WARSAW-POLISH BISHOPS MARKED 1,000 ANIV OF POLISH CHRISTIANITY AT CELEBRATIONS AP 14

AP 17, A-22-3*

GNIEZNO-POLISH RED PARTY & CATHOLIC CHURCH TODAY HELD RIVAL CELEBRATIONS HERE-CHURCH HELD MASS, CELEBRATION OF POLAND'S CHRISTIAN MILLENNIUM

AP 18, AB-3 3*

POZNAN-CHURCH-STATE FEUD BOILED OVER AT RIVAL SPEECHES HERE AP 17-RED BOSS WLYDYSLAW GOMULKA & STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI SPOKE

AP 24, D-10-6

WROCLAW-US ASKED TO RATIFY GERMAN LAND BIST TO POLES THAT FOLLOWED W. W. 11

AP 24, D-10-7

LONDON-POLES IN BRITAIN IRKED BY CURBS ON CATHOLICS BY WARSAW COMMUNISTS-WEUTTERN

MY 3, B-3-8

WARSAW-THOUSANDS POLISH CATHOLICS THROGGED TO SHRINE OF THE BLACK MADONNA TODAY FOR CLIMACTIC CELEBRATION FOR CHRISTIANITY 1,000TH ANNIV

MY 15, A-14-1 2*

WARSAW-POLISH CLERGY DODGES RED HARASSMENT

JE 4, A-7-3 3*

WARSAW-POLISH COMMUNISTS HIT AT STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI

JE 8, ~~XXX~~ C-14-5

WARSAW-POLISH AUTHORITIES ASKED BISHOPS & CLERGY HERE TO WITHDRAW ALLEGIANCE FROM STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI

CATHOLICS - POLAND

1966

WARSAW-CATHOLIC CELEBRATION ON 1,000TH ANNIV. OF CHRISTIANITY IN POLAND
TURNED INTO ANTI-GOVT. DEMONSTRATION JE 27, A-12-1
JL 2, A-7-1

WARSAW-CHURCH BOWED TO GOVT PRESSURE & ABANDONED PLANS TO DISPLAY X
'THE BLACK MADONNA OF CZESTOCHOWA-IN POLISH ART HASSLE AG 29, A-17-1

CZESTOCHOWA-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI CHG. POLISH RED GOVT.
TREATS AS 2ND CLASS CITIZEN THE CATHOLICS D 29, C-4-7

WARSAW-POLISH STATE & CHURCH TO MEET D30 FOR FIRST TIME IN
3 YRS -TO TALK ON RELATIONS--1967-- AP 9, B-15-1

POLISH PRES. EDWARD OCHAB ENDED STATE VISIT TO ITALY WITHOUT
CALLING ON POPE PAUL VI-MAY SET BACK CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS
IN POLAND MY 28, B-11-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL 6 TAKEN 4 FORMERLY GERMAN DIOCESE IN
POLAND & GIVEN RESIDENTIAL BISHOPS RESPONSIBLE DIRECTLY
TO POPE

---1968---

N 10, A-25-1

BPLESLAW PIASECKI LEADER POLISH PAX MOVEMENT TO RECONCILE
ABOVE & COMMUNISM ON THIN ICE IN PARTY STRUGGLE MY 9, A-17

WARSAW-CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI ENDS LULL ON CHURCH LIMITS

----1969----

JE9, A-18-
RACE

POLISH CATHOLICS CHARGE REPRESSION, FILE GRIEVANCES.

-1970-- MY 5, A-14-1

POLISH DIOCESES ASKED IN EX GERMAN LAND. D 25, A-17-8

POLES CELEBRATED CHRISTMAS WITH NEW GOVERNMENT LEADERS AND
SIGNS OF IMPROVED RELATIONS BETWEEN COMMUNIST STATE & ROMAN
CATHOLIC CHURCH

----1971---- MY2, A-14-1

VATICAN CITY-POLISH DIPLOMATS CONFER WITH TOP VATICAN
OFFICIALS ON POSSIBILITY OF IMPROVING RELATIONS BETWEEN
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH AND WARSAW GOVERNMENT

JE 24, C-2-4

WARSAW--PARLIAMENT UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED BILL RETURNING
TO CATHOLIC CHURCH TITLE TO LANDS IN TERRITORIES TAKEN
BY POLAND FROM GERMANY AT END OF WW II

--1972-- B-5-1 1Dot

VATICAN CITY--RECOGNIZED WARSAW'S SOVEREIGNTY OVER AREAS
OF WEST POLAND FORMERLY GERMAN BY REARRANGING RESIDENT
BISHOPS.

---1973--- N 12, A-4-4

VATICAN CITY-POLISH FOREIGN MINISTER STEFAN OLSZOWSKI HELD ~~ANOTHER~~
AUDIENCE WITH POPE PAUL VI TO DISCUSS LINKS BTWN VATICAN & POLAND

WARSAW-POLISH BISHOPS ATTACK REDS ON HUMAN RIGHTS
N 29, A-8-5 1DOT

-1977-

N 13, AZ6-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE TELLS POLISH BISHOPS TO FIGHT FOR
FREEDOMS
D 2, B-3-2

ROME-TO COOPERATE FULLY IN SOLVING POLAND'S PROBLEMS ONLY
WHEN CHURCH GRANTED FREEDOM IT REQUIRES, EDW. GIEREK TOLD

-1978-

S 18, A-9-1-AM

WARSAW-CHURCH LEADERS CALLED FOR ABOLITION OF CENSORSHIP
SAYING IT'S A WEAPON OF TOTALITARIAN REGIMES.

-1980-

S 22, A-71- AM

WARSAW-MASS BROADCAST ON RADIO
WARSAW-CATHOLIC CHURCH ONCE AGAIN COMING TO RESCUE OF WEAKENED
COMMUNIST REGIME.
D 15, A-12-3

-1981-

JL12, A-5-1

NEW PRIMATE JOZEF GLEMP SIGNS AUTOGRAPHS

-1982-

F 18,

WARSAW-POLISH RADIO LASHES OUT AT PRIESTS FOR TELLING
POLES TO RESIST REMOVAL OF CRUCIFIXES FROM PUBLIC PLACES

--1982--

F 19, A-5-1 2DOT

**WARSAW-MARTIAL LAW REGIME STEPPED UP ATTACK ON CATHOLIC
CLERGY.**

F 20, A-3-4

WARSAW-PRIEST ARRESTED & PUT ON TRIAL FOR SLANDER

AP 14, A-2-1 2DOT

WARSAW-CHURCH DRAWS UP POLISH PACT

S 18, A-3-6

WARSAW-BISHOPS CONDEMNED OFFICIAL VIOLENCE

O 21, A-8-1

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA ACCUSES POLISH CHURCH OF INSPIRING OPPOSITION
AGST MARTIAL-LAW GOVT IN POLAND.**

-1983-

JA 31, A-10-

KEEPING SCORE ON POLAND-EDIT

JE 20, A-1-3

**THE JASNA GORA MONASTERY AND ITS FAMED IBON, THE BLACK MADONNA
NA ARE MORE THAN RELIGIOUS SYMBOLS.**

JE 28, A-2-34DOT

VC-CHURCH RUN 'BANK' TO AID POLAND

JE 29, A-2-1

**VC-CHURCH TO RUN PLAN TO GIVE ECONOMIC AID TO
POLAND**

JE 29, A-2-62DOT

VC-CHURCH & GOVT TO RUN AID PLAN

CATHOLICS : POLAND

1983

JL 4, A-1-5

**WARSAW-GOVT & CHURCH AGREED TO WORK TOGETHER TO INCREASE
FOOD SUPPLIES.**

JL 14, A-10-1

A DEAL IN POLAND~~EDIT.~~

O 16, B-3-4

WARSAW-POLISH LEADERS ASK DISCIPLINE FOR CLERICS

--1984--

MR 11, A-5-1

**WARSAW- PROMINENT BISHOP PRAISED TEENS SPROTESTING REGIME'
S REMOVAL OF CRUCIFIXES IN CLASSROOMS. MR- 21, A-8-1.**

WARSAW-STUDENTS SEEK PAPAL HELP IN CRUCIFIX BAN

MR 27, A-2-6

HIGH SCHOOL CLOSED 3WKS AGO REOPENED WITHOUT INCIDENT

MR27, A-2-42DOT

GARWOLIN-COMMUNISTS CONTINUE CRUCIFIX BAN MR28, A-2-22DOT

GARWOLIN-BISHOP JAN MAZUR-BEGINS CRUCIFIX FAST

~~1984~~
WARSAW-POLAND REACHES COMPROMISE IN 'WAR OF CROSSES' AP 6, A-2-6

WARSAW- AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY THEY WOULD LIFT BAN ON CROSSES IN CLASSROOMS. AP 6, A-2-6
400T

GARWOLIN-GOVT BACKS DOWN, ALLOWS SOME CROSSES AP 7, A-4-1
JL 30, A-1-4

WARSAW-CHURCH IN POLAND BUCKS RULE

~~1985~~
TURON-POLAND-MURDER DEFENDANT RIPS SLAIN PRIEST JA 10, A-11-6
Ap 12, B-8-1

Warsaw-Authorities urged to pass law permitting seizure of Catholic churches where demonstrations are held.

Warsaw-Poland has 2 major centers of power- the Church & Communist Party. Tensions are strained btwn the 2-Lessenberry My 27, A-1-1

1986

~~CATHOLICS: POLAND~~

S 14, A-2-5

WARSAW-Govt. blamed Poland's Roman Catholic Church for the country's plague of alcoholism.

D 7, B-11-3

Warsaw-Communist officials reached agreement with lay Catholics to create Consultative Council

-1987-

J1 13 A-5-2

Warsaw-Catholic group, communists meet.

J1 27 A-8-2

Warsaw-Govt, Roman Catholic Church and 5-yr impasse on how to spend \$10 million in U.S. agricultural aid.

-1989-

My 17 A-3-1 3Dot

Catholic Church in Communist-ruled Poland given legal status for 1st time since WWII

My 18 A-10-1

Warsaw-Poland legalizes the Catholic Church for 1st time since WWII

-1989-

My 30 A-3-1

200 Jewish women staged silent protest outside Auschwitz
to demand removal of Catholic nuns from convent nr camp

J1 17 A-3-1

7 NY Jews demonstrate in Krakow against convent beside
former Nazi death camp at Auschwitz.

-1991-

Ja 21 A-9-2

Warsaw- Poland's Roman Catholic church denounces anti-
Semitism, asks Jews to forgive them. N 21, A-3-1

Oswiecim-new convent started to end conflict with Jews in
Poland over Auschwitz camp site

-1992-

F 16, A-3-1 1dot

DC-Vaticans Cardinal Ediward Cassidy meets with leaders of
ethnic Polish Natl Church to try to reunite

Ag 27 B 2-1

Religion is a formal affair to Catholics in Poland but many still grapple with church's position on divorce and abortion-Kropiwnicki

O 29 B 3-2D

Cardinal Glemp thanks Catholic League for aid to Poland-Kropiwnicki

-1994

Je 05 B 4-1

Warsaw-Expanding political role of Catholic church since fall of communism prompts lots of resentment

O 4 F 1-5

Adam Maida is criticized for urging the appointment of
Jedge James P Sheehy to an Oakland County judgeship. -
Martindale

O 11 B 1-1

Many catholics in MI are disappointed with Bush and uneasy
with Clinton. - Willing -1995-

N 03 C 5-1

21,000 Warren voters rec'd letter signed by Rev.T.Slowinski
,St.Agatha,praising Art Miller,mayoral candidate;controver-
sial-Puls

CATHOLICS - POLITICS

1928

Form 1656

S 11, 38-1

ALL PRIESTS IN THE SPRINGFIELD, ILL. DIOCESE ARE ORDERED TO STAY OUT OF POLITICS BY BISHOP JAMES A. GRIFFIN

---1930---

JL 6, 5-13-2

STATEMENT FROM PAPAL SEC. OF STATE'S OFFICE DENIES CATHOLIC POLITICAL POLT

---1935---

MR 14, 33-3 WSC

POPE PIUS URGES CATHOLIC ACTION SOCIETY TO STAY OUT OF POLITICS OF POLITICAL PARTIES; URGES PARTICIPATION IN POLITICS WHEN IT WAS MATTER OF COMMON GOOD

---1946---

MR 17, 1-2-1

URGES PRIESTS TO INSTRUCT IN POLITICS-(POPE PIUS XII)

MY 26, 1-4-

MOSCOB SAYS VATICAN INTERFERING IN ITALY ELECTIONS

---1958---

JA 5, A-9-4

PROTESTANTS & OTHER AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE ASK TODAY THAT CATHOLIC CANDIDATES FOR PRESIDENT OR VICE PRES. TAKE A PUBLIC STAND ON 3 ISSUES-LISTED

---1959---

S 14, B-10-4

NYC-FAIR CAMPAIGN PRACTICES COMM. SAYS CATHOLICS ARE NO. 1 TARGETS OF ELECTION SMEARS

N 5, A-23-2

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS-BAPTIST GENERAL CONV. ADVISES MEMBERS TO CONSIDER CAREFULLY BEFORE VOTING FOR CAND. WHO IS A ROMAN CATHOLIC

D 15, B-2-3

MOST REV. JOHN DEARBEN TELLS HANDS OFF POLICY TOWARD CATHOLICS IN PUBLIC LIFE-SCHACHERN

---1960---

AP 3, C-15-2

FR. FRANCIS CONNELL WARMS CATHOLICS NOT TO VOTE FOR MAN FOR PRESIDENT JUST BECAUSE HE IS CATHOLIC

—1960—

MY 18, A-3-8

VATICAN CITY-ROMAN CATH. CHURCH HAS RIGHT & DUTY TO INJECT ITSELF INTO
POLITICAN AFFAIRS THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER L'OSSERVATORE SAYS

MY 30, A-11-1

ITEM IN CATHOLIC WEEKLEY SAYS CATHOLICS BLAME SELVES FOR FEAR OF A
CATHOLIC PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION IN U.S.

AG 12, A-22-7

REVIEW OF DR. JOHN H. FENTON'S BOOK "THE CATHOLIC VOTE"-W. MULLER

S 14, B-7-1

CITIZENS FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM WANTS CATHOLIC CHURCH TO OK JOHN KENNEDY
EDY STAND

S 16, A-1-4

NYC-REV. DR. NORMAN VINCENT PEALE WITHDRAWS FR. "CITIZENS FOR RELIGIOUS
FREEDOM" GROUP

S 16, A-8-5

POST OFFICE DEPT CITES LACK OF LAW TO HAVE PRES. RELIGIOUS "HATE" LITER-
ATURE

S 17, B-7-2

NYC-FOES OF CATHOLIC CAND. FOR PRES. JOHN KENNEDY LACK CASH TO BACK TH-
EIR FIGHT

S 18, A-17-1

E. LANSING-CHURCHMEN'S FORUM ON 1960 ELECTION ISSUE AGREE RELIGIOUS IS
SUE IS SECONDARY-W. MULLER

S 18, B-14-1

POLITICS-PLAYING CHURCHES WARNED OF LOSS ON TAXES

S 28, C-6-6 FIN 5

ROMAN CATHOLIC JESUIT FR. GUSTAVE WEIGEL SAYS NOT POPE WOULD INFLUENCE
PRESIDENT

S 30, B-5-2 FIN 5

GO. RAPIDS-GO. RAPIDS ASSN. OF REGULAR BAPTIST CHURCHES STRESSES SEPARA-
TION OF CHURCH, STATE

O 1, B-7-1

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST STATE CONV. CHG. SMEAR ATTEMPTS IN THEIR ATTEMPT
TO KEEP CATHOLIC FR. BEING PRES.

CATHOLICS - POLITICS

1960

150 CATHOLIC LAYMEN JOIN IN STATEMENT OF THEIR BELIEF IN SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

O 5, C-7-3

NATL ASSN EVANGELICALS TO HIT CATHOLIC ROLE IN PRES. ELECTIONS STARTING OCT. 23-

O 16, A-2-1

CLARE BOOTHE LUCE CALLS SEN. KENNEDY'S RELIGION VALID POLITICAL ISSUE

O 20, B-15-1

O 27, C-6-1

ROME-VATICAN SAYS THQT CATHOLIC CHURCH HAS DUTY IN CERTIN CIRCUMSTANCES TO GIVE POLITICAL INSTRUCTION TO MEMBERS

O 28, B-12-1

ASH CAN STUFF (ANTI CATHOLIC MAIL) EDIT

N 6, A-13-1

ROME-CATHOLIC CHURCH IS NEUTRAL, ROME MAGAZINE REPORTS-MCGURN

N 9, B-10-1

VATICAN CITY; WORLDS CATHOLICS HAIL JOHN F. KENNEDY PRES. ELECTION VICTORY

D 9, A-9-1

SICILIAN COURT RULES THAT IT IS NO OFFENSE FOR AN ITALIAN TO HECKLE A CATHOLIC PRIEST DURING A CHURCH SERMON IF PRIEST IS TALKING POLITICS

CAT OLICS THANK OTHER FAITHS FOR THEIR STAND ON N 8TH PRES. ELECTION

D 28, A-10-3

JL 15, B-2-1

NEW MOOD AT VATICAN-WORLD POLITICS SOFT-PEDALED-MCGURN

--1962--

---1963---

O 27, C-22-8

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI SAYS CHURCH, IN SEARCH FOR WORLD PEACE, MUST NOT BE COMMITTED TO ANY POLITICAL DIRECTION

---1972---

JA 5, A-19-4

NATL CONF OF CATHOLIC CHARITIES PROPOSED REVAMPING ITSELF TO PLAY MORE ACTIVIST ROLE IN SOCIAL & POLITICAL AFFAIRS

Ag 24, A-18-4 RACE

VATICAN CITY---VATICAN WEEKLY NEWSPAPER SAYS SEN. GEORGE MCGOVERN'S ELECTION CAMPAIGN HELPS NORTH VIETNAM AND THE VIET CONG.

--1973--

S 18, A-23-1

1. CHURCH IN WORLD POLITICS--'DISCREET PARTICIPATION' IN POPE PAUL VI'S WORDS-DAVID GREEN

-1976-

Ag 14, A-3-2

CHICAGO-ROBERT BURNS SAYS 'CATHOLIC VOTE' DEAD

-1980-

My 1, B-17-1N

AA-POPE JOHN PAUL II THINKS CHURCH SHOULD PLAY ROLE IN POLITICAL WORLD.

My 12, B-2-3D

CHURCHMEN FINDING IT DIFFICULT TO ANALYZE PAPAL WISHES IN ORDERING R. DRINAN OUT OF CONGRESS.-BULLARD

Ag 23, A-2-1

CHURCH ENDORSES POLISH STRIKERS, WARNS OF LONG STRIKE

-1983-

My 1, B-1-5

PRIESTS NOW GIVING SERMONS ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS ISSUE, ONE

TABOO-DeSmet

My 2, A-7-2

CHIC-BISHOPS LETTER ON NUCLEAR ARMS LIKELY TO SHARPEN ITS

My 3, A-6-5

CRITICISM OF US DEFENSE POLICY.

CHIC-BISHOPS FINALIZE LETTER AT 2-DAY MEETING. CALL FOR HALT

IN EXPANSION OF NUCLEAR ARSENALS-DeSmet

My 4, A-1-6

CHIC-BISHOPS APPROVED LETTER CONDEMNING NUCLEAR WEAPONS-

My 5, A-10-1

DeSmet

THE BISHOPS' LETTER-EDIT

My 12, A-1-5

AGNES MARY MANSOUR UNDER PRESSURE TO QUIT JOB WITH MICH DSS

LEAVES HER ORDER-DeSmet&COHEN

-1983-

MY 12, A-10-1

ISSUE OF OBEDIENCE WAS PARAMOUNT IN MANSOUR'S CONFLICT
WITH CHURCH-DESMET

MY 15, A-14-1

EX-SISTER MANSOUR'S PREDECESSOR AT SOCIAL SERVICES WAS
ALSO CATHOLIC, BUT TOOK NO VOW OF OBEDIENCE-EDIT

D 15, A-1-2

S BEND-CATHOLIC BISHOPS TO SCRUTINIZE CAPITALISM, ECONOMY
-DESMET

-1984-

MR 27, A-4-5

NUNS WILL ASK HALT ON FERMI II PLANT-WALKER

JL 15, A-3-2

REV ROBERT H WILLIAMS DEFIES DET ARCHBISHOP SZOKA, FLIES TO
CALIF FOR DEM CONVENTION AS DELEGATE-MCCANN AG4, A15-1
PRIEST, ROBERT WILLIAMS QUESTIONS BAN ON PARTISAN
POLITICS.

Ag 10, A-2-1

DC-Bishops oppose Catholic politicians dual views on
abortion

AG 26, A-3-5

SUSPENDED PRIEST ROBERT H. WILLISMA COMPARED HIS CHURCH
CONFLICT WITH THAT OF CHRIST'S PERSECUTION.-C.CAIN

S 28, A-4-2

VC-LIBERATION THEOLOGY CRITICIZED

O 14, A-2-1

DC-CHURCH WON'T TAKE POSITIONS FOR OR AGST POLITICIANS OR
PARTIES.

O 23, A-1-4

DC-BISHOPS RAP HIERARCHY ON PREFERRING ABORTION ISSUE TO

O 28, A-22-1

NUCLEAR WAR
SACRED & SCARED-EDIT -1985-

Ap 9, A-3-2

Suspended priest Rev. Robert H. Williams agreed to give up
politics-Dunn

--1985--

0 7, A-1-6

DC-Bishops urge aid for needy

N 14, F-12-2

DC-Bishops proposed statement on US economy gets fine tuning 3rd draft

F 16, A-15-1

Archbishop Rembert Weakland letter of Catholic bishops discussed-brookes

D 18, A-1-1

National Council of Catholic Charities joined boycott agst Campbell Soup Co-DeSmet

=1986-

N 9, A-22-1

The Reactionary Bishops-Edit-1988-

0 22 A-17-4

No longer a unified 'Catholic vote' in America.

-1990

Mr 19 B 1-5

Rev Michael Callahan may run for judge despite his bishop's warning-Kocieniewski

Je 17 A 3-4

NY Catholic officeholders who support abortion could face excommunication says Cardinal O'Connor.

J1 13 A 3-3

Mexico's clergy voted aft the predominantly Catholic country
abolished laws barring them from participating in politics

J1 26, B-1-1

Bill Clinton & Al Gore won't win election if they alienate
critical Catholic vote-Gannon

S 20 B 1-4

Bush using issues such as abortion, family values, aid
to religious schools,etc.,to gain Catholic vote-Gannon

--1996-- J1 15 D-1-1

Catholic vote is hard to predict-Hornbeck

MR 24, A-9-1

NY-NATL.OPINIONRESEARCHCENTER STUDY FINDS POPE'S ANTI-PILL
RULING DISASTER& OTHER FINDINGS

-1987-

Ag 23 A-6-3

84% of American Catholics admire Pope John Paul II, but most disagree with him on significant issues. Ag 31 A-3-1
93% of Catholics say it's OK to disagree with the pope, according to Time magazine poll. S 18, A-6-1

Detroit News poll of 300 Detroit Catholics on opinions listed S 18, A 6-2

Restless flock to greet Pope Paul II on Det visit-DeSmet
-1988- Ap 6 A-2-1

DC-Catholics place more importance on values than on missing mass.

--1996-- Je 28 C-1-1

Some think church sould not be involved in political side
of abortion debate-Lewis

MR 27, 4-3

LISBON-20 NEW CHURCHES PLANNED

---1961--- JA 4, C-6-8

LISBON-CARDINAL PATRIARCH OF LISBON, MANUAL GONSALVES CEREJEIRA, APPEALS TO CATHOLICS FOR FUNDS TO BUILD 81 CHURCHES & 115 CHAPELS IN LISBON & ITS SUBURBS

---1968---

N 12, B-4-8 1DOT

LISBON-PRIEST HERE ACCUSED PORTUGAL'S CATHOLIC HIERARCHY OF METHODS TYPICAL OF STALINISM & INQUISITION

---1975--- AP 14, C-6-3

LISBON-HIERARCHY FORBIDS CATHOLICS TO VOTE FOR COMMUNISTS OR OTHER FAR-LEFT PARTIES IN APR 25 ELECTION FOR CONSTITUTIONAL ASSEMBLY

JE 6, B-5-1

FIGHTING WITH MARXIST LEADERS OF PORTUGAL

JE 20, C-3-5

LISBON-TROOPS EVACUATED 600 ROMAN CATHOLICS TRAPPED IN CHURCH HQTRS FOR 17 HRS BY COMMUNIST MOBS

D29, A-2-5

LISBON-CATHOLICS GET BACK LISBON RADIO STATION RADIO RENASCENCA.

1969

CATHOLICS: & POVERTY

N 16, B-2-1

WASH-\$50MILLION NATIONAL CATHOLIC CRUSADE AGAINST POVERTY
APPROVED BY NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS---

--1971--

JL 3, A-9-1

FR ROBERT V MONTICELLO NEW EXEC DIRECTOR FOR AMER BISHOPS
CAMPAIGN FOR HUMAN DEVELOPMENT

--1977--

JE 22, A-17-1-200

WASH-BISHOPS VOTED FOR 1-YR EXTENSION OF CHURCH'S DOMESTIC
ANTI-POVERTY PROG., REJECTED 5-YR EXTENSION

My 8, A-8-1 AM

DC-JEW ASKS CATHOLICS TO DROP GOOD FRIDAY PRAYER THAT
BLAMES JEWS

-1992

Mr 17 A 9-2

Roman Catholic Church is spending \$100,000 to advertise
the power of prayer in first national media campaign-DeSmet
-1995-

Ap 18 A 2-3

Greensburg, PA - Joan Sudwoy & Cynthia Balconi asked by
bishop to stop prayer so loud in church.

Ap 19 A 5-5

2 women barred from churches for shouting prayers in Gree
nsburg, PA

Je 26, D-4-4

Bishops may end practice of holding hands during Lord's Prayer-white

Ag 18, H-1-1

HARTFORD-SR KATHLEEN CANNON 1ST WOMAN NAMED AS SUCH

Ag 20, D-7-3

HARTFORD, CONN-SISTER KATHLEEN CANNON, HER PREACHING ROLE ERROR
OF ARCHBISHOP OF HARTFORD, VATICAN CLAIMS

CATHOLICS - & PRESBYTERIANS

1965

MY 21, B-13-1
COLUMBUS, OHIO-GEN. ASSEMBLY OF UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN U.S.A. PROPOSES ATTENDANCE BY PRESBYTERIANS TO CATHOLIC MASSES

JL 25, A-8-5
WASH-REPRESENTATIVES OF CATHOLIC CHURCH & UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH TO MEET IN WASH. JL 27 TO DISCUSS CHRISTIAN UNITY

N 28, A-2-4
PHILA-ENDED 2 DAY MEET INITIATED BY AMERICAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS' COMM. ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS-SEES COMMON BOOK OF WORSHIP & BIBLE STUDY IN NEAR FUTURE

—1973—

JA 11, B-3-1 D
FR. MARVIN YOUNG, OF PRECIOUS BLOOD CATHOLIC CHURCH TO TRADE PLACES WITH DR. CARL G. HOWIE OF UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH FOR A DAY

1983

CATHOLIC : PRIESTS : ADVERTISING

JA22, A-11-1

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO SO SHORT OF PRIESTS THAT IT LAUNCHED
FIRST AD CAMPAIGN IN CANADA.

LUSAKA N. RHODESIA-REV. PAT. JAS. O'BRIEN RELEASED AS WITNESS IN MURDER
CASE- REFUSED TO GIVE TESTIMONY-1970-
FR DAVID SHANAHAN ORDERED TO LEAVE S AFRICA FOR PREACHING
AGAINST APARTHEID

AG 24, 1-20-3

AG 23, A-12-6 IDO

BISHOP T J TOOLLEN REINSTATES FR ARTHUR W TERMINIELLO
—1965—
CH;—FR. MAURICE F. OUELLET OF SELMA, WHO WORKED WITH NEGRO CIVIL RIGHTS
MOVEMENT HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO EDMUNDITE FATHERS IN WINOOSKI, VT.

JE 20L 28-7

JE 27 A-2-4

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : ALASKA

1956

TAZLINA-REV. JOHN BUCHANAN ESTABLISHES COPPER VALLEY SCHOOL FOR INDIAN
/—1959—
POINT BARROW-Fr. TOM. CUNNINGHAM, 53, ARCTIC PRIEST FOR 25 YRS., DIES

N 11, G-14-4

S 5, B-7-2

CATHOLIC : PRIESTS : ALBANIA

1946

MR 16, 1-3

3 PRIESTS KILLED FOR TREASON

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - ALCOHOLICS

1966

GUEST HOUSE, SANATORIUM FOR ALCOHOLIC PRIESTS AT LAKE ORION, TELLS OF
NEED OF FUNDS TO HELP THE INCREASING NUMBER PRIESTS WITH THE DISEASE-
SCHACHERN
MR 6, A-1-4
MR 6, B-8-3
DR. WM. J. ROOSEN & FR. J. LAWRENCE CAVANAUGH, BOTH OF DET., STAYING AT
GUEST HOUSE, TELLS OF GREAT WORK IT IS DOING HELPING ALCOHOLIC PRIESTS
BACK TO NORMAL LIFE-SCHACHERN
S 2 A-8-5

AURORAONT-EMANUEL CONVALESCENT FOUNDATION WILL OPEN REHABIL
ITATION CENTER FOR ABOVE OCT 15

AG 16, A-6-1
GUEST HOUSE A LOCAL TREATMENT CENTER FOR LACOHOLIC PRIESTS
OPENING 2ND CENTER IN ROCHESTER MINN.

---1992---

Ap 3, B-3-2 N

Guest House in Orion Twp.alcohol treatment center for
Catholic clergy to close-McClear

PRES. PERON ARRESTS 3 PRIESTS FOR WORKING AGST HIS GOV'T N 17, 46-4

N 23, 3-1:1H

CATHOLICS CHG GOVERNMENT IS USING HITLERS TACTICS
1955-

~~JE 2xx2xx~~

JE 4, 2-4

ABOVE WARN PEOPLE, THEY WILL BE EXCOMMUNICATED IF THEY HELD PASS-
 ANTI CATHOLIC LAWS, --1966--

JA 23, B-13-8

BUENOS AIRES--ANTOIN CARDINAL CAGGIANO REBUFFED 27 PRIESTS WHO REBELLED
 AGAINST ARCHBISHOP IN MENDOZA PROVINCE & SOUGHT REMOVAL OF FT. REV.
 MSGR. ALFONSO MARIA BUTLER FOR REFUSING TO ADOPT CHURCH REFORMS

--1971--

S 26, A-4-1

POLICE ARRESTED 43 R PRIESTS ON STEPS OF CATHEDRAL AS TRIED
 TO HOLD DEMONSTRATION TO DEMAND RELEASE OF POLITICAL PRISONERS
 & DETAINED LABOR LEADERS

S 28, A-6-2 RACE

BUENOS AIRES--PROVINCIAL JUDGE RULED 48 ROMAN CATHOLIC
 PRIESTS ARRESTED IN DEMONSTRATION HAD NOT RESISTED AUTHORITY
 AS CHARGED--ORDERED RELEASED -1976-

JL 23, A2-1 1DOT

BA-CARDINALS MEET WITH PRESIDENT OVER MURDERS OF PRIESTS

CATHOLIC: PRIEST: AUSTRALIA

1992

Je 16 A 7-1

Suspended priest faces 165 charges of theft from charity

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: AUSTRIA

1958

MARTIN BORMANN JR, SON OF TOP GERMAN NAZI, TO BE ORDAINED CATHOLIC PRIEST NEXT WEEK

JL 20, A-20-7 3*

INNSBRUCK-ADOLF MARTIN BORMANN, 27, SON OF NO. 2 NAZI,, BECOMES CATHOLIC PRIEST

JL 26, 6-8

1962

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: BELGIUM

D 27, C-6-4

BRUSSELS-BISHOPS OF BELGIUM AUTHORIZED PRIESTS TO WEAR PLAIN CLOTHES
EXCEPT AT CHURCH CEREMONIES & IN SCHOOLS STARTING JAN.1

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - BOLIVIA

1962

N 2, A-2-4

FR. JOSEPH W. LAURO GOING TO BOLIVIA TO FIGHT COMMUNISM

-1980-

AG 4, A-2-3

LAPAZ-CHURCH DEMANDED THAT 11 IMPRISONED PRIESTS BE FREED.

CATHOLIC - PRIESTS - BRAZIL

1964

VATICANCITY-NISIA FLORESTA PARISH WITHOUT PRIEST, IS ENTRUSTED TO 4
NUNS WITH VATICAN APPROVAL

JE 18, A-7-1

---1968---

S 15, A-12-1

RIO DE JANEIRO-1.5 MILLION SIGNED LETTER TO POPE PAUL VI
ASKING AID AGAINST PRIEST SYMPATHETIC TO COMMUNISM

--1971---

S 22, B-6-3

MILITARY COURT SENTENCED FR HELIO SOARES AMARAL TO 20 MOS
IN JAIL FOR DELIVERING SERMONS SAYING BRAZIL NEVER BECAME
INDEPENDENT

--1972-

JA 7, A-12-4

POLICE REPORTED ARREST OF FR DANIEL DE CASTRO FOR USING
HOME AS TERRORIST GROUP HEADQUARTERS

F 2, C-1-1 IDOT

FR GERSON DA CONCEICAO TOLD MILITARY COURT R TREATD WORSE
THAN ANIMAL WHILE IN JAIL ON CHARGES OF POLITICAL SUBVER
SION

--1973--

JL 19, A-2-2

RIO DE JANEIRO-TALL, DARK & HANDSOME FR. FERNANDO GUIMARAES
STOPS SERMON TO ASK WOMAN TO STOP SENDING HIM LOVE LETTERS

-1980-

JL 3, C-20-5D

RIODEJANEIRO-POPE IN RIO WANTS MORE TO TRAIN AS PRIESTS.

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: CALIFORNIA

1964

LA-FR. WM. H. DUBAY ASKED POPE PAUL VI TO REMOVE JAMES FRANCIS CARDINAL MCINTYRE AS ARCHBISHOP OF LA FOR ALLEGED FAILURE TO EXERCISE MORAL LEADERSHIP AGST RACIAL DISCRIMINATION

JE 12, A-1-4

D 28, A-1-5

LA-GOING INTO SELF-IMPOSED EXILE IN PROTEST AGAINST ARCHBISHOP JAMES FRANCIS CARDINAL MCINTYRE OVER RACIAL MATTERS-IS FR. JOHN V. COFFIELD-LEAVING PARISH HERE FOR WORK IN CHICAGO SUBURB-THRAPP

--- 1966 ---

F 24, A-1-8

SANTAMONICA-FR WM DUBAY RELIEVED OF DUTIES AS CHAPLAIN AT ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL

AG 10, B-16-1

SANTA MONICA-ROMAN CURIA UPHELD SUSPENSION FROM PRIESTHOOD OF FR. WM. H. DUBAY FOR REFUSING TO OBEY CANON LAW & SUBMIT WRITINGS FOR OK BEFORE PUBLICATION

-1978-

D21, A-6-1

S.F.-FR. JOHN SAN MAUNG WHO VANISHED BELIEVED TO HAVE LEFT UNPAID \$100,000 IN LOANS OBTAINED FROM MEMBERS OF PARISH.

IGLOOLIK-FR.TREBAOL,LIVES AS ESKIMOS DO IN MISSIONARY D 13, ROTO 24

CAPE PARRY,CANADA-FR.LEONCE D EHURTEVANT,CATHOLIC PRIEST,& HER 25 YRS
AT NORTH POLE-HARRISON ---1961--- D 14, D-15-2
---1964--- JE 21, A-1-5

FR.JOHN GRIFFIN,WINDSOR,DEFENDS LA PRIEST FR.WM.DUBAY,WHO DEMANDED
REMOVAL OF ARCHBISHOP FOR FAILURE TO EXERT LEADERSHIP IN RACE EQUALITY
--1966-- O 23, A-3-7

MEMBERS RELIGIOUS ORDERS WHO HAVE NOT TAKEN VOWS PERPETUAL
POVERTY MUST PAY INCOME TAX -1989- S 11 A-3-1

Hearings open in Newfoundland on allegations that priests
at Mt. Cashel orphanage in St. John's conducted systematic
program of sexual & physical abuse on inmates in '70s
-1990- Ag 27 A 2-5

Programs aimed at preventing child sexual abuse outside &
within the Canada's Roman Catholic church are scheduled to
begin today

---1992---

Je 12, A-2-6

Ottawa-Psychological testing for priests urged in Canada

CATHOLICS- PRIESTS- CELIBACY

1965

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI REAFFIRMED EDICT ON CELIBACY FOR PRIESTS

O 11, A-10-1

ROME-POPE PAUL WAS PARSED & ASSAILED FOR HIS LETTER TO BISHOPS AT VATICAN COUNCIL THAT THEY REFRAIN FROM DISCUSSING CELIBACY OF CLERGY- EXPECT POPE TO MAKE STATEMENT ON PRIESTS & MARRIAGE-SCHACHERN

O 17, A-6-1

MONTREAL-PRIMATE OF EASTERN ORTHODOXY IN AMERICA PREDICTED END OF CELIBACY FOR PRIESTS OF CATHOLIC CHURCH & FOR BISHOPS OF HIS OWN COMMUNION-IN EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW ARCHBISHOP IAKOVOS-SCHACHERN

---1966---

JE 29, B-12-1

----1973---

D 1, A-15-4

ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. SEEKING GUIDELINES FOR PRIESTS & NUNS AS PANEL TACKLES CELIBACY ISSUES

-1976-

AP 25, G-8-3

CATHOLICS WAVER ON CELIBACY IN ROPER POLL-ROPER

-1995-

Je 02 A 12-1

Solothurn, Switzerland-Bishop Hansjoerg Vogel resigned because he fathered a child last year

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : CHILE

1983

MR 14, B-12-1 EW

SANTIAGO-GOVT THREATENS TO OUST 3 FOR 'POLITICS'

CHINA REDS HOLD 5 PRIESTS

MY 9, 1-14-5

CARDINAL SPELLMAN ORDAINS 13 CHINESE TO PRIESTHOOD

JE 3, 46-5

1 ARCHBISHOP, 3 BISHOPS, NUN IMPRISONED BY CHINA REDS

---1951---

MY 13, 1-20-7

---1953---

AG 9, 1-14-2

FR. JOS. SWEENEY, & CARROLL QUINN WHO OPERATED LEPROSARIUM IN COMMUNIST CHINA DUE IN HONG KONG TONIGHT

---1955---

AP 9, 14-1

MRS THOMAS HAGGERTY STARTS CAMPAIGN FOR RELEASE OF BROTHER FR HAROLD W RIGNEY, HELD BY RED CHINA FOR 4 YRS

---1956---

MR 11, 1-22-8

HONG KONG-FR. JOHN HOULE REPORTED CONVICTED OF ESPIONAGE & GIVEN 4 YRS IN PRISON

---1957---

AP 7, A-22-1

FR FULGENCE GROSS, AMER. PRISONER, RELEASED

---1958---

JE 15, A-21-4

RED CHINA RELEASES FRs. JOS P MCCORMICK, CYRIL WAGNER

JE 22, B-5-3

HONG KONG-TWO FREED CATHOLICS PRIESTS REACH HERE

---1961---

AG 2, E-13-4

HONG KONG-REPORT ON WORK OF FR. AMBROSE POLETTI-MENARD

---1962---

MR 18, A-12-1 3*

HONG KONG-CHINESE ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST SENTENCED TO 20 YRS. IMPRISONMENT

---1966---

O 27, A-3-4

FRIBOURG-5 CHINESE PREESTS BURIED ALIVE THIS MTH BY COMMUN
IST CHINESE

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: CLOTHING

1963

FRENCH CATHOLIC CLERGY GET OK TO EXCHANGE TRADITIONAL CASSOCK FOR ORDINARY BLACK SUITS WHILE ON THE STREET

JA 5, B-6-7

-1980-

MY 3, A-15-5

VATICAN CRITICAL OF PRIESTS NOT WEARING CLERICAL GARB

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - COLOMBIA

1966

JA 9, A-3-1
BOGOTA-FR. CAMILO TORRES GAVE UP CHURCH WORK 2 MONTHS AGO & TURNED
GUERRILLA WITH CASTROITE COLOMBIAN NAT'L. LIBERATION ARMY

MR 29, A-12-1
BOGOTA-DEFROCKED PRIEST NAMED FR CAMILO TORRES SHOT HERE BY ARMY-COCH
RANE

1973

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: COMMENT

MR24, A-15-1

FR. REID C. MAYO, PRESIDENT OF NATIONAL FEDERATION OF
PRIESTS COUNCILS, SAYS "HOPEFUL" IS DESCRIPTION GIVEN MOOD
OF CATHOLIC PRIESTS---MANSER

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - COMMUNISTS

1958

MR 10, 29-1

VATICAN EXPELS 3 "RED" PRIESTS

1965

CATHOLIC - PRIESTS - IN CONGO

JL 7, C-7-7

LEOPOLDVILLE-MISSIONARY AUTHORITIES REPORT 167 CATHOLIC PRIESTS &
NUNS HAVE BEEN KILLED IN CONGO

CATHOLIC : PRIESTS : CONNECTICUT

1936

Form 1656

D 17, 15-2

BRIDGEPORT; REVS. ORESTES P. CHORNOCK, STEPHEN VARZALY, CONSTANTINE AURU-
ROFF, IRENEUS DOLHY, PETER MOLCHANY, JOHN OROKA, EXCOMMUNICATED FOR
"SCHISMATIC MOVEMENT" -----1959-----

JL 27, 29-2

STAMFORD-RT. REV. MSGR. FRANCIS M. WLADASZ, 74, DIED MEMORIALS AFTER BEEN
VESTED WITH PURPLE ROBES OF A MONSIGNOR -----1969-----

JE 30, B-1-1 RACE

GREENWICH, CONN-FR. FRANCIS BURKLEY FIRED AS PRIEST FOR ANTIWAR SERMONS,
VOWS TO GO TO COURT

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: CONVENTION

1959

D 28, A-4-5
ROME-ABOVE TO BE HELD WITH POPE HOPING TO CLEAR RELIGIOUS ISSUES; ONE
IS BIRTH CONTROL

CATHOLICS ; PRIESTS : CUBA

1960

AG 25, C-6-1

HAVANA-ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST FR. MARCIAL BEDOYA, TO FACE TRIAL ON ANTI-
GOVT CONSPIRATOR

CZECH BISHOPS BAR PRIESTS IN POLITICS-
PRIEST, WHO IS GOVT OFFICIAL, SUSPENDED BY CHURCH
3 PRIESTS, 7 NUNS HELD FOR ANTI-STATE ACTIVITY

MY 28, 34-3
JE 9, 1-6 BS 2
S 5, 1-8-1

-----1973-----

MR25, A-6-1

PRAGUE---FR. JAROSLAV STUDENY, SENTENCED TO 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ YRS IN PRISON FOR ILLEGALLY PUBLISHING MILLIONS OF RELIGIOUS TRACTS AT A HIGH PROFIT

CATHOLIC : PRIESTS : DELAWARE

1966

S 29, C-11-2

WILMINGTON-JOHN M. McDEVITT JR, FORMER CITY COUNCILMAN IN
PHILA. TO BE ORDAINED PRIEST HERE OCT. 1

-1979-

F 28, A-6-2

MIDDLETOWN-PRIEST FR. BERNARD PAGANO CHGD WITH 7 CTS OF
ARMED ROBBERY.

AG 21, D-8-1

WILMINGTON-RONALD W, CLOUSER, 39 CONFESSED TO CRIMES THAT
FR. PAGANO HAS BEEN CHGD WITH. PRIEST MAY BE CLEARED.

CATHOLIC : PRIESTS : DENMARK

1960

COPENGAGEN-FR. OLAV ROERDAM BONNEVIE, MARRIED PRIEST, GIVEN PARISH

F 10, C-10-3

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 18, 10-6

Bishop Gallagher to ordain priests, Je 19

Ag 5, 5-1

Appts. ann. by Bishop Gallagher

Ag 20, 10-4

Changes in Jesuit community of Det. announced

N 5, 10-8

Revs. Russell Francis Paquette; Wm. Mooney; Thos. Masterson;
ordained by Bishop Plagens

-----1928-----

Ja 21, 10-8

Rt. Rev. Gallagher to ordain 12 seminarians Mr 24, 10-1

Rt. Rev. Plagens to ordain 12 seminarians, Mr 25; names

Mr 26, 32-6

13 seminarians ordained Mr 25; list

CATHOLIC - PRIESTS - DET

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 29, 10-7

49 are assigned to parishes in Det Diocese by
Bishop Gallagher O 5, 13-7

200 will attend 26th annual conference of Eucharistic
League in Det, O 9

1930

Ja 22, 2-1

Bishop Gallagher resides at investiture ceremony
of Rt. Rev. Msgr John J. Hunt, Ja 22, who received the insignia
& robes of a domestic prelate 1932 O 15, 9-5

4 MONSIGNORI, REV DANIEL J RYAN, REV JAS STAPLETON, REV HUGH D MCCARTHY,
& REV JAS P THORNTON TO BE INVESTED BY BISHOP GALLAGHER. O 18

---1933---

FR. EDW J HICKEY MOVED TO GROSSE ILE; OTHER APPTS
23 TO BE ORDAINED BY GALLAGHER JE 11
23 ORDAINED JE 11 BY GALLAGHER

F 3, 11-5

JE 10, 9-1

JE 12, 24-6

1934

4 GO TO NEW POSTS

34 ORDAINED BY BISHOP GALLAGHER

SEVERAL NEW PRIESTS TO CHANT FIRST MASSES NEXT 2 DAYS

ASSIGNMENTS GIVEN TO, BY BISHOP GALLAGHER-LIST

REV ANTHONY A KLOWO, REV HENRY KAUFMANN, REV WALTER R A MARRON & REV WM F MURPHY ELEVATED TO RANK OF DOMESTIC PRELATE, WITH TITLE OF RIGHT

REV. MONSIGNOR

SAME AS ABOVE

REVS WM F MURPHY, ANTHONY J KLOWO & W R A MARRON TO BE INVESTED AS MONSIGNORI NEXT WEEK

REV HENRY J KAUFMAN INVESTED N 27 AS MONSIGNOR

BISHOP GALLAGHER ANNOUNCES APPT OF 4 PASTORS

BISHOP GALLAGHER ANNOUNCES 39 APPOINTMENTS

25 TO BE ORDAINED BY GALLAGHER JE 9; NAMES

25 TAKES VOWS OF PRIESTHOOD

8 TO CHANT FIRST MASSES WITHIN FEW WEEKS

REV PAUL R HENNES, REV ANDREW P JACOBS & REV EDWARD G BAUMGARTNER CHANT

FIRST MASSES

JOHN LONOVAN & ANDREW MCENTEE, DETROITERS, AMONG 42 TO BE ORDAINED ON

ROME D 8

BISHOP GALLAGHER ANNOUNCES SHIFTS IN DIOCESE

REV. FRANK JURAS, REV. VINCENT P. MCCORMICK & REV. FRANCIS LYNCH GIVEN NEW POSTS

R 3, 11-2

MY 28, 3-1

MY 29, 8-3

JE 16, 12-1

S 7, 35-2

S 8, 9-3

N 3, N 3, 13-2

N 28, 6-5

D 8, 13-3

D 15, 11-4

JE 8, 12-1

JE 10, 27-8

JE 22, 12-4

Ag 3, 9-5

D 2, 3-1

F 28, 15-1

MR 14, 8-7

1936

Form 1656

REV. MR. JOHN MATTIE, DETROITER, TO BE ORDAINED AT TRENTON, N.J. MAR. 28

MR 28, 8-1

AP 11, 8-6

FR. EUGENE FEDEWA & FR. WALTER JASINOWIEZ ORDAINED AT INNSBRUCK, AUSTRIA, MAR. 29

JE 6, 8-4

FR. WM. E POWERS ORDAINED AT ST. JOS. SEMINARY JE 6

JE 6, 8-1

14 MEN, 11 OF DET TO BE ORDAINED BY BIS. GALLAGHER JE 7

JE 8, 19-5

BISHOP GALLAGHER ORDAINED 14 PRIESTS JUNE 7

JE 13, 8-1

FR. LEON SULLIVAN & FR. EUGENE ROUSSEAU TO CHANT 1ST MASSES JUNE 14

AG 1, 7-5

FR. ALBERT MARTIN, FR. WALTER JASINOWIOZ, FR. EUGENE FEDEWA, FR. GERALD LEVASSEUR TO CHANT 1ST MASSES IN HOME PARISHES

S26, 8-8

FR. JAMES CAHALAN, FR. ALEXANDER J GRUDZINSKI GIVEN TITLES OF MONSIGNORS

N 7, 8-8

12 PASTORS TRANSFERRED—ASSIGNMENTS OF 20 AIDS ANNOUNCED BY BISHOP GALLAGHER

N 14, 10-2

BISHOP GALLAGHER ANNOUNCES ASSIGNMENTS & TRANSFERS

---1937---

FRS. EDMUND BINSFIELD, LEONARD J RANCILIO ORDAINED MY 6

MY 8, 10-8

MY 28, 7-1

28 SEMINARIANS CALLED FOR ORDINATION NEXT MONTH

---1937---

REV BISHOP JNO T KIDD TO ORDAIN 28 DET SEMINARIANS
 28 PRIESTS ORDAINED FOR ARCHDIOCESE OF DET
 FR. FRANCIS J B FLYNN, FR. JAMES J O'MARA ASSIGNED TO SPECIAL STUDIES BY
 ARCHBISHOP MOONEY
 22 PRIESTS TRANSFERRED BY ARCHDIOCESE, LIST
 ARCHBISHOP MOONEY FILLS 5 POSTS

JE 12, 8-1

JE 13 - JE 14, 6-3

O 9, 8-4

D 17, 16-3

D 31, 12-7

---1938---

8 DEANERIES SET UP IN DET. BY ARCHBISHOP MOONEY
 ARCHBISHOP MOONEY TO ORDAIN 20 JUNE 11
 31 ORDAINED JE 11:20 TO STAY IN DET. ARCHDIOCESE
 JESUITS TO ORDAIN 18 AT WEST BADEN, IND., JE 23
 10 PASTORS TRANSFERRED TO NEW CH RGES LISTED
 ARCHBISHOP MOONEY ASSIGNS FRs STANLEY FEDEWA, JEROME
 ROME

MY 12, 12-6 - WSC

JE 10, 6-4

JE 11, 23-1

JE 18, 8-7

JE 25, 8-4

O 9, 1-4-7

N 12, 10-2

D 31, 8-1

JA 28, 8-1

F 11, 6-8

F 25, 6-4

MY 13, 8-6

MY 13, 8-2

MY 27, 8-6

JE 3, 6-8

ARCHBISHOP MOONEY ANNOUNCES SHIFTS
 10 ASST. PASTORS TRANSFERRED: LISTED
 5 PRIESTS GIVEN NEW POSTS: LISTED
 FR CHAS J MELCHIOR APPT PASTOR OF ST. AUGUSTINE CHURCH
 LIST OF 17 TO RECEIVE HOLY ORDERS FEB 26
 3 APPT. PASTORS BY REV. EDWARD MOONEY
 FR. GEO. SUNDAY ASSIGNED MISSIONARY WORK IN SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
 LIST OF 15 TO BE ORDAINED JE 3 BY ARCHBISHOP MOONEY
 18 ORDAINED IN BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHEDRAL JE 3

---1939---

OTHERS

LIST OF PRIESTS TO SAY FIRST MASSES ^{Form 1656} ---1940---

ARCHBISHOP MOONEY MAKES SEVERAL CHANGES IN ADMINISTRATIVE SETUP

FR. EDWARD J KNAEBEL SUCCEEDS FR. FRED T HOEGER AS PASTOR OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH

17 TO SERVE IN DET DIOCESE: 22 ORDAINED MAY 18: LIST

REV. EDW. MOONEY ANNOUNCES 70 APPOINTMENTS & TRANSFERS

MSGR. DANIEL J. RYAN TRANSFERRED TO ST. BENEDICT'S, HIGHLAND PARK

---1941---

REV. JOHN C. VISMARA, FR. LADISLAUS SZOK, FR. FRANCIS A. BANASZAK & FR. SIGISMUND M. SACILOWSKI HAVE PASTORATES TRANSFERRED

27 TO BE ORDAINED JE 7 AT BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHEDRAL

TRANSFERS & ASSIGNMENTS ANNCD BY CHANCERY OFFICE

7 DETROITERS, REDEMPTIONISTS, TO SAY 1 MASSES THIS MO

DET. ARCHDIOCESE ANNOUNCES CHANGES

---1942---

FR. WM. SCHULTE SENT TO ST. ALPHONSUS, DEARBORN, AND FR. ALFRED HEBERT TO ST. CECILIA'S PARISH

23 ORDAINED BY ARCHBISHOP MOONEY

10 PASTORS TRANSFERRED

6 PRIESTS APPT. AS PASTORS IN 60 CLERICAL CHANGES

J 1, 8-6

JA 6, 6-6

F 17, 7-2

MY 18, 8-8

JE 8, 6-3

S 14, 6-8

JA 18, 6-2

JE 6, 5-1

JE 28, 8-1

JL 5, 6-1

S 13, 8-7

AP 4, 8-2

MY 30, 8-1

JE 6, 8-7

JE 13, 8-1

---1942---

FRS. ERNEST V. & JOHN E. McCLE AR, DET. & 3 OTHER NEW PRIEST - TO
SAY FIRST MASSES

JE 27, 8-8

CAPUCHINS, FRANCISCAN, AND BASILIANS LIST CHANGES

JL 25, 9-1

CHANGES ANNOUNCED: DEAN, 2 CONSULTORS ALSO ASSIGNED

S 5, 16-8

FR. THOMAS J. CARROLL NAMES PASTOR OF ANNUNCIATION PARISH

S 26, 8-8

N 21, 6-3

FR. JOHN C. SULLIVAN NAMED PASTOR OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ADRIAN, FR.
JAMES O'MARA NAMED PASTOR OF ALGONAC PARISH.

---1943---

TRANSFERS OF 5 ASSISTANT PASTORS ANNOUNCED

JA 16, 8-3

LEO E METCKO, TERENCE H RHOADES, ARNOLD L RODRIGUEZ ORDAINED
-BERG, IND.

F 27, 8-1

F 25, OLDEN

LIST OF TRANSFERS

MR 20, 8-1

FR DOMINIC CHONKO SINGS FIRST HIGH MASS MR 28

MR 27, 9-5

LIST OF TRANSFERS

AP 3, 12-2

7 ORDAINED BY ARCHBISHOP MOONEY

AP 17, 11-7

FR. JOHN JOSEPH SPATT, OF DETROIT, ORDAINED BY OHIO ARCHBISHOP

MY 10, 14-1

JE 12, 8-4

TRANSFER OF 25 ASSISTANT PRIESTS

AG 14, 9-7

REVS CYRIL BERGERON, FRANCIS P KELLY, ROBT E LAMB TO BE ORDAINED AG 15

FR. HECTOR SAULINO, FR. ROBT. POMPONI

FR. WALTER FORD, FR. ROBT. GAERTNER

FR. RAYMOND GUILLOZET, FR. ROBT. STUKEMORG, FR. SYLVESTER KLEMAN ASSIGNED

PRIESTS TRANSFERRED

Form 1656

O 16, 8-7

D 18, 8-1

FR. ALBERT CHAS. ALLEN, FR. ANTHONY BOLOGNA, FR. MICHAEL J. STANISLAUS
 FILIP, FR. JAS. CLUNE FITZGERALD, FR. JEROME ANTHONY HERMAN, FR. ARTHUR
 MICHAEL KAREY, FR. ROBT. JOSEPH KILCOYNE, FR. ARTHUR ALOYSIUS LOWRY,
 FR. RYMOND J. MARSHALL, FR. EMERY E. PETHO,, FR. WM. FRANCIS YAKES,
 FR. JAS. WILSON TRAUT ORDAINED

--1944--

JA 8, 8-1

33 TRANSFERRED

JE 3, 6-8

FR. MECESLAUS JOSEPH BEDNARSKI, FR. EDW. LOUIS KILLIAN, FR. WALTER ALEXANDER
 MORKOWICZ, FR. THOS. WM. MURPHY, PAUL EDW. SIEROCKI, EDW. JOSEPH O'CONNELL,
 GERALD JOSEPH PATHE ORDAINED

JE 24, 6-6

FR. HENRY D. SULLIVAN TO RETIRE

JE 24, 6-3

FR. JAMES B. EITENBECK, FR. CHAS. R. NICHOLS ORDAINED
 OUT OF 13 PRIESTS ORDAINED 45 YRS. AGO, EIGHT STILL ARE IN ACTIVE
 SERVICE IN DETROIT ARCHDIOCESE

JL 8, 6-5

21 PRIESTS TRANSFERRED

S 9, 6-5

FR. ERNEST C. DEPUYDT NAMED PASTOR ST. CHARLES PARISH

N 25, 6-6

--1945--

MR 10, 6-3

TRANSFERS-FR. CHAS. DOHRING TO ST. EDWARD PARISH, FR. HERBERT WEIER TO
 ST. BONIFACE, FR. FRANCIS JURAS TO CLINTON

JE 2, 6-5

FR. FREDERICK JOHN REIM AND FATHER JOHN BLUMM TO CHANT, FIRST MASS
 ARTHUR NEAR, S.H. BURKE, & JULES JOSEPH TONER ORDAINED

JE 9, 6-4

JE 10

---1945---

FR JAMES MCLENNAN FROM ST. JOSEPH'S CH N.J. TO ST. JOHN'S BERCHMAN'S

7 PRIESTS RECENTLY ORDAINED TO CHANT FIRST MASSES

1 PASTOR, RETIRED, 4 ARE TRANSFERRED AND 2 OTHERS APPTD

FATHER JOHN J BRITZ ASSIGNED TO ST. MICHAEL, CHI; FATHER MICHAEL PATHE TO

GO TO PINE CITY, MINN
FATHER SOLANUS CASEY OF ST. BONAVENTURE MONASTERY TRANSFERRED TO ST.

MICHAEL'S MONASTERY, BROOKLYN
FATHERS JOS N HLAVACEK, RAYMOND HONES, MICHAEL SAJNAJ RECEIVE NEW

ASGMTS
LIST OF 10 YOUNG MEN ORDAINED PRIESTS

39 PRIESTS TRANSFERRED: LIST
LIST 5 TO BE ORDAINED FOR DET & 1 FOR MOBILE, ALA.

31 PRIESTS TRANSFERRED: LISTED
15 ORDAINED BY CARDINAL MOONEY

LIST OF 10 PRIESTS PROMOTED
41 PRIESTS REASSIGNED: LIST

FR EDWARD SEIFEN ORDAINED TODAY
FR CHARLES J R DODDY TO SAY FIRST MASS

2 BROTHERS AMONG 24 SEMINARIANS TO BE ORDAINED

ERNEST WM KEMPF, C.S.SP. TO SAY FIRST MASS AT NORWALK, CONN.

EDWARD M. LOVELEY, S.J. TO BE ORDAINED

PROMOTION S & ASSIGNMENTS OF 76 PRIESTS ASSIGNED

JE 16, 6-4

JE 16, 6-5

JE 17, 6-5

JE 23, 6-5

AG 4, 7-1

AG 8, 16-4

S 29, 8-4

O 27, 6-8

N 10, 6-4

JE 8, 6-3

JE 22, 8-1

O 26, 6-1

N 9, 8-1

N 16, 6-5

D 21, 8-3

JA 11, 8-5

MY 24, 8-4

MY 31, 8-6

JE 14, 8-7

JE 14, 8-4

FR RALPH V BARTON TRANSFERRED TO ST "ARTIN'S CHURCH, DET. JE 27, 6-5
 PETER ETLINGER, JAMES J COLLINS TO BE ORDAINED JE 28, 8-8
 TRANSFERS 3 RELIGIOUS ORDER PRIESTS ANNOUNCED JE 29, AG 30, 6-6
 TRANSFER SEVERAL PASTORS & ASSISTANTS ANNOUNCED O 11, 10-3

---1948---

FR F J McQUILLAND NAMED PASTOR ST AGNES: FR CLARENCE J KANE PASTOR ST
 LUKE'S; FR GEORGE CARRNS, PASTOR ROYAL OAK PARISH JE 5, 10-4
 ANNOUNCE APPTS. 6 NEW PASTORS, TRANSFER 40 ASSTS. & 1ST APPTS. 19 NEWLY
 ORDAINED PRIESTS JE 12, 10-8
 FR GILBERT WENZ NAMED PASTOR ST MARY'S PARISH, BURNSIDE: FR JOS RAIBLE
 NAMED PASTOR ST. ANTHONY'S CHURCH N 13, 12-6

---1949---

CARDINAL MOONEY TO RAISE 18 TO PRIESTHOOD MY 14, 10-5
 JOS G GORING, W H BRENDA TO BE ORDAINED DOMINICANS JE 4, 10-8
 11 PASTORS TRANSFERRED JE 7, JE 4, 10-4
 52 PRIESTS REASSIGNED; LISTED JE 11, 10-5
 6 TRANSFERS ANNOUNCED S 24, 11-1
 CHANCERY ANNOUNCES TRANSFER PRIESTS O 8, 10-2

---1950---

JAMES ANTHONY MOLLOY TO BE ORDAINED BY BISHOP BARCOCK AP 22, 10-6
 18 SEMINARIANS ORDAINED MY 20, 10-5
 CARDINAL MOONEY ANNOUNCES 71 NEW ASSIGNMENTS; LISTED IF 10, 10-5

---1950---

JL 1, 10-8

FR. WALLIS H. GEORGE, THOS. P. O'CONNOR, ADALBERT J. CHANDONNET, REDEMPTORIST
FRS. WM. J. GIBBONS, WM. J. STOBA BASILIAN SAY FIRST MASSES -S 23, 8-2

12 PRIESTS TRANSFERRED; LISTED

MY 26, 6-6

14 YOUNG MEN ORDAINED JE 2 FR ST JOHN'S SEMINARY-FIRST GRADS

---1951---

JE 11, 4-6

EX NAVY FLIER, CHRISTOPHER K. MAINO, RETURNS TO JAPAN AS MISSIONARY

6 PRIESTS SAY FIRST MASSES; LISTED

JE 16, 6-5

FRS DENNIS A. HAUES, JAMES L. O'BRIEN NAMED MONSIGNORI - BY POPE

JL 7, 6-8

---1952---

JA 12, 6-6

FR. RICHARD STEINHILBER & FR. JAS. E. MICHAELS TO SAY FIRST MASSES

F 14, 14-3

D 6, 6-3

FRIENDS FETE FR. LEO J. TRESE AT 25TH JUBILEE

9 PRIESTS TRANSFERRED

---1953---AP 11, 6-6

10 PRIESTS TRANSFERRED-LISTED

JE 5, 14-4

LIST OF 18 PRIESTS GIVEN NEW ASSIGNMENTS IN DIOCESE OF DETROIT

JE 6, 6-5

15 OF 17 PRIESTS ORDAINED JE 6TH WILL OFFER 1ST SOLEMN MASSES JE 7TH
IN HOME PARISHES-LIST

JE 13, 6-1

CARDINAL TRANSFERS 46 PRIESTS EFFECTIVE JE 26.

S 5, 6-5

FR. PATRICK J. MCSHERRY TRANSFERRED TO ANNUNCIATION PARISH; FR. RAYMOND S.
CLANCY TO SACRED HEART, ROSEVILLE, MICH; FR. BERNARD LOCHER TO ALL SAINTS;

FR. JAS. MCCABE TO T. MCCABE III; F. P. CH 154 0 D.C.

FR. OSWALD J. MARSHALL NAMED TO U. OF D. S 5, 6-5
 FR. STANISLAUS G. KAMINSKI, ST. CASIMIR'S; FR. JOHN F. TIERNEY, IMMACULATE S 19, 6-2
 CONCEPTION; FR. JOHN BRADLEY, ST. MARY'S ANN ARBOR; FR. JOS. B. JACZYNA ST. HOS. JA 9, 6-6
 HOSP. ANN ARBOR; FR. EDMUND A. SCHWAGER, HOLY NAME, BIRMINGHAM MR 6, 6-7
 ---1954---
 FR. SIGISMUND M. SACILOWSKI, RESURRECTION; FR. MITCHELL J. WITKOWSKI, CORPUS CHRISTI; FR. HENRY T. HENGELHOLD, ST. DOMINIC, CLINTON
 RT. REV. MSGR LEO DEBARRY APPT PASTOR OF ST RITA PARISH, OTHERS
 ---1954---
 27 SEMINARIANS ORDAINED AS PRIESTS IN DET. TODAY JE 5, 14-5
 REV ALEXANDER ALESKI IS NEW VICAR JE 112, 14-4
 4 GRADS OF CATHOLIC CENTRAL HI SCHOOL TO BE ORDAINED AS PRIESTS JE 29TH
 S 25, 14-1
 LIST OF NEW PASTORS ANNOUNCED BY ARCHDIOCESE
 ---1955---
 EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY ANNOUNCES 6 PASTORAL APPTS ON MR 29 MR 19, 15-1
 16 PASTORAL CHANGES IN DET. AREA ARE ANNOUNCED MR 26, 14-1
 30 SEMINARIANS TO BE ORDAINED PRIESTS FOR DET. BY EDW. CARDINAL MOONEY, JE 3, 41-1
 IN BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHEDRAL JE 4TH-HIGH

—1955—

JE 11, 14-1

77 PASTORIAN CHANCES ANNOUNCED FOR DET.

FR HARRY AUL NAMED PASTOR OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, FR EDWARD G BAUMGARTNER PASTOR OF ST ANDREWS, FR ROBERT F ALLEN MA MED DIRECTOR OF CEMETERIES, FR PAUL C BERG, INSTRUCTOR AT SACRED HEART

S 10, 14-2
S 17, 14-1

EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY ANNOUNCES ASSIGNS FOR 6 PRIESTS IN DET-

-----1957----- M JE 1, 14-2

45 MICH.MEN ORDAINED PRIESTS TODAY IN DET.; NAMES LISTED

-----1958----- MR 15, 14-6

APP'T TO NEW PARISHES PASTORS; FR. JOHN F. FINNEGAN, ST. BRENDAN'S, DET.; FR. GEO. E. GING, ST. JAMES, FERNDALE; FR. JOSEPH A. GIERUT, ST. JOSEPH'S, IRISH HILLS; FR. EDWARD W. BUJAK, IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, MILAN; FR. VINCENT MYRICH, ST. JOSEPH'S LAKE ORION, & FR. FRANCIS A. KUKASIEWICZ, ST. PETER'S BLISS-FIELD; CHAPLAINS NAMED ARE FR. BOGUSLAUS T. POZNANSKI, HOLY CROSS HOSP. & FR. ADOLPH J. PAZIK, ST. FRANCIS HOSP., HAMTRAMCK

JE 6, 57-3

EDWARD CARDINAL MOONEY TO ORDAIN 18 TO PRIESTHOOD AG 9, 12-8
HOUSE OF STUDIES TO BE ESTABLISHED IN DET. FOR AMER. PROVINCE OF CONG. OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD

S 19, 1-1

REV. JOHN A. DONOVAN APP'T VICAR-GENERAL OF ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. BY REV. EDW. CARDINAL MOONEY-SCHACHERN

N 14, 56-2

APP'T TO DET. AREA CHURCHES ARE; FR. GEO. J. SHROUDER, FR. EDWARD F. HASTINGS, FR. ROBERT SERAGA & FR. DONALD J. BRESMER

REV. JOHN DEARDEN ANNOUNCES 17 PASTORAL APP'T ; NAMES LISTED AP 2, 51-5

19 DET. SEMINARIANS TO BE ORDAINED PRIESTS JE 5, 6-4

21 SEMINARIANS ORDAINED PRIESTS -SCHACHERN JE 8, 40-1

LIST OF ASSIGNMENTS OF DET. PRIESTS JE 12, 35-4

TWO DETROITERS, FR. PATRICK BERGIN & FR. THOS. P. CGINN ORDAINED TO ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTHOOD AS MARYKNOLL FATHERS TODAY JE 13, 14-4

MARRIED ORTHODOX CLERIC REV. PETER MOGA IS RECEIVED IN ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTHOOD; IS MARRIED & FATHER OF 4 CHILDREN JE 15, 23-5 5*

5 NEW PASTORS NAMED TO DET. PARISHES; NAMES LISTED S 4, A-6-1

FR. RONALD HEIDELBERGER TO BE HONORED BY DET. CITY COUNCIL TODAY FOR HIS WORK WITH WAYNE COUNTY'S JUVENILES S 12, A-9-1

FR. GERALD FITZGIBBONS TO MARK HIS 50TH ANNIV. O 11TH O 10, B-6-6
POPE JOHN XXIII HONORS 7 PRIESTS OF DET. AREA; THEY ARE THOS. B. AHAH, ANTHONY KOLANCZYK, STANLEY FEDERA, WALLACE FILIPOWIDZ, ARTHUR KAREY, VINCENT HORKAN & WILBUR SUEDKAMP O 22, A-3-5 LE

---1959--- 0 24, B-6-7

RS. MARIO MEDA, ALDO VINCI, ENZO CORBA & OVIDIO NEBULONI, MEMBERS OF MISSIONARIES OF SS PETER & PAUL TO BE HONORED 0 25TH AT MASS ON DEPARTURE

N 6, C-13-6

FR. GEO. J. BERTULIO ASSIGNED FOR MILITARY DUTY; FR. JOHN V. O'CONNOR TO BECOME ASS'T AT NATIVITY CHURCH, FR. ROBT ROMPS, ASS'T AT CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD IN LINCOLN PK & FR. ARTHUR STESLICKI AT DIVINE CHILD PARISH,

N 26, C-4-1

DEARBORN, MICH.
MSGR. JEROME S SMALARZ NAMED TO ARCHDIOCESAN MARRIAGE COURT

D 5, B-6-7

VERY REV. MSGR. CHAS. MALLOY NAMED PRESIDING JUDGE, FR. ALBERT ALLEN, VICE OFFICIALIS & FR. ROBT BURKE, DEFENDER OF THE BOND OF ARCHDIOCESAN TRIBUNAL

---1960---

My 21, B-6-4

DET. AREA MEN TO BE ORDAINED TO PRIESTHOOD REV. MR. ROY F. LEFAVE, JOSEPH J. PADELT, R. V. MR. GERALD J. MIKOSZ & REV. MR. RICHARD DE CAVITT

JE 3, C-17-4

ARCHBISHOP DEARDEN TO ORDAIN 28 PRIESTS

JE 10, A-6-1

REV. JOHN DEARDEN REALIGNES ARCHDIOCESE; ADDS 5 DEANERIES-SCHACHERN

JE 25, B-6-2

5 GRADS OF DETROIT'S CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL TO BE ORDAINED TO PRIESTHOOD; NAMES LISTED

---1961---

My 5, D-7-4 FIN 5

NEW APP'TS GIVEN, RT. REV. MSGR. BERNARD KEARNS, FR. J. WALTER SCHOENHERR, FR. THEODORE E. KOWALEWSKI, FR. EDWARD W. RITTER, FR. EDWARD J. WILK, FR. JOHN E. BRADLEY & FR. THOMAS J. MCANOV

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - DETROIT

1961

NAMES OF 6 TO BE ORDAINED

MY 27, B-6-5

REV. JOHN DEARDEN, ARCHBISHOP OF DET., ORDAINED 16 YOUNG MEN TO CATHOLIC
PRIESTHOOD TODAY

JE 3, B-6-1

JE 16, D-6-1

ANNOUNCEMENT OF 27 PASTORAL CHANGES & SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS OF PRIESTS

JE 17, B-6-5

6 JESUIT FATHERS TO SING 1ST MASSES

-----1962----- F 17, B-6-1

DR. JOS. DUSTIN, REDEMPTIONIST PRIEST WHO PLAYS BANJO, COMMENTS ON HIS
CAREER AT ALTAR

JE 1, C-16-3

FR. JOSEPH P. KILLEEN TO BE ORDAINED PRIEST JUNE 2, FIRST REQUIEM HIGH
MASS TO BE OFFERED FOR FATHER JOHN J. KILLEEN

JE 15, B-14-5

83 PRIESTS HAVE BEEN REASSIGNED TO PASTORATES, SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS &
ASST. PASTORAL DUTIES-SCHACHERN

AG 31, B-8-5

PRIESTS TRANSFERRED TO NEW ASSIGNMENTS -1963-

MR 28, D-9-2 FIN 5

6 PRIESTS REASSIGNED-RT. REV. MSGR. THOMAS A JOBS, FR. CHARLES J. DESANTIS,
FR. BERNARD D. LABELLE, FR. RAYMOND R. SCHLINKERT, FR. WILLIAM R. SCHNEIDER,
FR. HAROLD C. DEPP

JE 1, B-5-1

22 NEW CATHOLIC PRIESTS WERE ORDAINED JE 1 FOR ARCHDIOCESE OF DET IN
MASS AT BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHEDRAL

JE 8, B-6-1

JAMES C. O'CONNER & MICHAEL P. COLE TO BE ORDAINED AS PRIESTS IN CATHOLIC
FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY OF AMERICA JUNE 8

--1963--

JE 14, C-6-1

DET ARCHDIOCESE ANNOUNCED ASSIGNMENT OF 100 PRIESTS TO DIFFERENT PARISHES, CHANGE IN SACRED HEART SEMINARY RECTOR, SPECIAL WORK & RETIREMENTS OF OTHERS--ANDERSON

JE 15, A-8-1

DETROITER REV. JORIS JOHN HEISE, OFM, ORDAINED PRIEST & OTHERS GET NEW ORDERS

AG 17, A-8-8

7 DETROITERS HAVE PRONOUNCED THEIR SOLEMN VOWS AS MEMBERS OF ABOVE'S ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR

AG 17, B-8-7

3 DET. AREA MEN WILL TAKE PERPETUAL VOWS OF POVERTY, CHASTITY & OBEDIENCE IN JESUIT ORDER AG 22 AT COLOMBIERE COLLEGE

S 27, A-9-4

PRIESTS NAMED TO NEW POSTS--LIST

D 14, B-6-6

3 DETROITERS EDWARD BADER, EUGENE BAMEL, TIMOTHY T. HOGAN TO BE ORDAINED PRIESTS D15 IN ST. BASIL'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, TORONTO

D 28, B-4-6

2 NEW DET PRIESTS ORDAINED JUST BEFORE CHRIST AS TO OFFER FIRST MASSES IN LOCAL CHURCHES--FR. EDWARD J. BEAULAC, OMI IN ST. BRIGIDS & FR. CHARLES

MARK TURNER IN ST. MATHEW'S

--1964--

AP 6, B-7-3

BROTHERS RT. REV. MSGR. ALFRED A. HEBERT & FR. PETER HEBERT CELEBRATED GOLDEN JUBILEE OF ORDINATION TODAY IN MASS AT S. CECELIA CHURCH

AP 18, B-7-2

FR. WM. J. PETTIT, PASTOR OF ST. TIMOTHY CHURCH, TRENTON TO BECOME PASTOR ST. JOSEPH CHURCH, PORT HIRON & FR. JUDGE T. ELLINGHAUSEN OF ST. ALOYSIUS CHURCH TO BECOME PASTOR ST. TIMOTHY'S

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: DETROIT

1964

FIRST DET NEGRO, REV. MR. DONALD M. CLARK, FORMER BAPTIST MINISTER, TO
BECOME PRIEST JE 6 ALONG WITH 30 OTHER YOUNG MEN BEING ORDAINED

CONCELEBRATION CUSTOM REVIVED IN DET. WHEN 34 YOUNG MEN WERE ORDAINED
INTO CATHOLIC PRIESTHOOD

ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. ANNOUNCES APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS &
SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS OF 100 PRIESTS-LIST

4 TO BE ORDAINED PRIESTS D 13--LISTED

--1965--

RT. REV. MSGR. BERNARD KEARNS WAS NAMED PASTOR OF ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH,
GEARBORN-HINTS HE MAY BE CHOICE AS NEW AUXILIARY BISHOP OF DET.-SCHACHERN

16 CATHOLIC PRIESTS FROM DET. AREA LEFT FOR SELMA, ALA. BY PLANE TO
GIVE ACTIVE SUPPORT TO NEGRO VOTER REGISTRATION DRIVE-SCHACHERN

MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN TO ORDAIN 18 TO ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTHOOD
JUNE 5 IN BLESSED SACRAMENT CATHEDRAL-LIST

RECORD 94 APPOINTMENTS ANNOUNCED BY ARCHDIOCESAN CHANCERY OFFICE

LIST OF 9 DET. AREA MEN & 1 SAGINAW MAN TO TAKE VOWS IN SOCIETY OF
JESUS AG 22 AT COLOMBIERE COLLEGE, CLARKTON

---1965--- N 14, H-8-2
VERY REV. INNOCENT LOTOCKY & FR. VOLODYMYR GAVLICH MARKING 25TH ANNIV. OF
THEIR ORDINATION

D 18, A-6-4
FR JAMES P SAMBERG, FR JOHN P RYBICKI, & FR BERNARD J PINSONNEAULT OR
DAINED AS DET. PRIESTS

---1966--- MY 8, A-3-3
FR. ANTHONY P. GYTHIEL MADE DECISION TO LEAVE PRIESTHOOD OF ABOVE FOR
LUTHERAN MINISTRY-GREGORIK

MY 17, A-1-3.
REQUEST BY DET. ARCHDIOCESE THAT ITS PASTORS EVALUATE TALENTS & ABILI-
TIES OF THEIR ASSISTANTS BROUGHT RESPONSE FROM PASTORS & THEIR ASSIS-
TANTS.

JE 10, B-7-2
ASST. PASTORS GETTING NEW PASTORAL TRAINING AT INSTITUTE UNIQUE TO
ARCHDIOCESE-GREGORIK

JE 17, A-11-1
19 CATHOLIC CHURCHES TO GET NEW PASTORS, AS DET ARCHDIOCESE RELEASED
ANNUAL LIST OF NEW PASTORS & CLERGY REASSIGNMENTS-GREGORIK

JE 19, A-1-2
FR LAWRENCE JOSEPH CROSS, FORMERLY CHAIRMAN OF SOCIOLOGY DEPT OF U-D
FORSAKES VO. S, WEDS JOAN T RENAUD, FORMERLY SISTER MARY TERRENCY-GRE
GORIK-COURTADE

0-1967-- MY 7, A-3-6
99 OLDER PRIESTS SENT LETTER TO MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARBEN ACC-
USING HIM OF FAVORING YOUNGER PRIESTS

JE 17, A-6-7
REV DANIEL R SLOAN CSSR TO RETURN TO DET TO OFFER HIS 1ST
MASS IN HOME PARISH SINCE ORDAINED

Ag 19, A-6-1
SILBERT PRIES TAKES VOWS AS PASSIONIST FATHER, HE IS BLIND

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : DETROIT

1967

DET. ORG. FOR FORMER PRIEST, CONTACT INC., ESTABLISHED TO
EASE THE TRANSITION TO SECULAR LIFE-GREGORIK-0 13, A-1-2
FR. MAURICE GEARY REASSIGNED FROM ST. DAVID'S POST-LOCKBILER, P.
0 14, B-9-1
FR. MAURICE GEARY LINKS DISMISSAL TO STAND ON 2 ISSUES-RYAN
0 15, A-1-5
HOW EX-PRIESTS MEET LIFE; ADJUSTMENT DILEMMA-BLANCHARD
---1968--- N 2, B-7-3 MO2
ARCHBISHOP DEARDEN ANNOUNCED THAT FR. NORMAN P. THOMAS NAMED PASTOR OF ALL-
NEGRO PARISH, SACRED HEART CHURCH D 7, A-6-4
GEO. HOSKO, JOHN WHEELER, BERNARD RICHARD & THOMAS MURPHY TO BE ORDAINED INTO
PRIESTHOOD D 14

-----1969----- FEB 15 A-6-6

CATHOLIC PRIESTS FROM DET. AND WINDSOR PLAY HOCKEY AT
WINTER WONDERLAND ICE RINK-SCHACHERN.

LOCAL PRIESTS ORGANIZE COUNCIL CALLED DET RELIGIOUS PRIESTS
COUNCIL MR 1, A-8-6
CARDINAL DEARDEN TO ORDAIN 22 PRIESTS J3 8 FROM ST. JOMNS
PROVINCIAL SEMINARY.- MANSER. JE7, A-9-1

--1969--

JE 24, B-2-5RACE

MONROE-MARVIN JOSAITIS ANNOUNCES RESIGNATION AS PRIEST IN THE
ARCHDIOCESE OF DETROIT TO BE INSTRUCTOR AT MONROE COUNTY
COMMUNITY COLLEGE BY FALL-

S26, A-12-1

CHANCERY URGES PRIESTS TO FIND A SPECIALTY
ASS. OF DETROIT PRIESTS THREATEN TO STRIKE IN DEMAND FOR
GREATER VOICE IN DECISION-; AMKING PROCESSES-
PAY FOR ABOVE INCREASED IN RESPONSE TO PRIESTS' REQUESTS---

1/11, B-2-2
MANSE R
MANSE R

D 5, A-19-3

D 12, C-7-1

"DUE PROCESS" PLANS DRAFTED FOR MICHIGAN CATHOLICS-

D 13, A-6-1

4 AREA MEN ORDAINED INTO ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTHOOD---

--1970--

F 2, A-13-1

STUDENT PRIESTS JOHN LARSEN AND STANLEY WYCZAWSKI OF ST.
JOHN SEMINARY IN PLYMOUTH TEACHES HEBREW PRAYERS TO GARY DAN
IEL SHERMAN AT HIS BAR MITZVAH---DOUGLAS F18, C-5-1 RACE
PARISHERS AT ST CASIMER WANT FR. JOSEPH KARASIEWICZ
BACK- HE WAS TRANSFERRED.

MR 7, A-8-1

AND FELLOW PRIESTS "ADOPTED" 12-YEAR OLD BOY, FATHERS BOB
HOLMES AND PAUL RYBICKI

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: DETROIT

1970

BIG QUESTION TODAY FOR PRIESTS IS "WHY STAY IN CHURCH?"
SAYS BISHOP WALTER SCHOENHERR.

MR 14, A-8-6

MR 14, A-8-1

COMMITMENT ENCOURAGES PRIESTS AND NUNS WHO STAY- PARRISH.

MY 28, A-24-1

FR. DAVID A FEIGHAN OF ST. LUCY PARISH WEDS AND 3 PRIESTS
WHO MARRIED HIM LOSE POSTS- MANSEER.

JL 11, A-6-1

CLERGY SHORTAGE--IS IT REALLY HURTING CHURCH??

D 14, A-11-1

21 EAST SIDE LAYMEN CONFERRED WITH PRIESTS RESPONSIBILITIES
AS "MINISTERS OF SERVICE"--WITTENBERG

---1971---

JA 26, A-3-1

FIRST ARBITRATION PANEL TO CONVENE IN DET ARCHDIOCESE
RECOMMENDED THAT FR RICHARD W THOMAS, ST BENEDICT'S CHURCH,
PONTIAC RETIRE OR FACE REMOVAL--MANSEER

O 29, A-8-1

THOMAS O PECKHAM INACTIVE MARRIED PRIEST & NEW HEAD OF
ASSOC OF DET PRIESTS--MANSEER

--1974--

JA 23, A-3-1

FR. WM. CUNNINGHAM, MADONNA CHURCH PASTOR, SUSPENDED FROM PARISH FOR 1 MO. FOR PRESYDING OVER WEDDING OF DIVORCED CATHOLIC MRS. ANNE PERRON TO JUDGE PETER B. SPIVAK, JA 3-MANSER

F 9, A-11-4

VICARS OF ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. SEEKING ANSWERS TO ~~THE~~ DIFFICULTIES CAUSED BY SMALLER NUMBER OF PRIESTS SERVICING 6-COUNTY AREA SURROUNDING DET.

MR 12, B-12-1

FR. JAS. SHEEHAN NAMED EXEC. DIRECTOR OF NAT'L CATHOLIC CONF. FOR INTERRACIAL JUSTICE IN CHICAGO-MANSER

MY 2, B-3-1

DISSIDENT ASSN. OF DET. PRIESTS VOTES TO DISSOLVE GROUP AT AP MEETING-MANSER

JL 13, A-11-1

FR. JAMES M. McDONALD TAKES LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM ST. GERTRUDE'S IN ST. CLAIR SHORES SAYS CHURCH DOESN'T TEACH WHAT GOD TAUGHT-MANSER

1-976-

O 30, A-11-1

BLACK PRIEST FR JAMES ROBINSON TO BE PASTOR-FINLEY

-1978-

F 16, B-1-6

FR JOSEPH BRUETSCH AWARDE \$15,000 BY ARBITRATOR FOR BULLARD BEING FIRED FROM ASST PASTOR JOB AT A LAKE ORION PARISH

CATHOLIC : PRIESTS : DETROIT

1978

Ag 6, A-2-1

PRIESTS FACING FATHERHOOD ARE USUALLY REASSIGNED TO A DISTANT DIOCESE-GIRARD -1980- JE 14, A-15-3

MSGR EDWARD HICKEY⁸⁶, COLLECTS ART-BULLARD

Ag 11, C-1-1

FR. JACK OF HOLYBREDEEMER IN REDFORD TALKS ABOUT HIS PROBLEM WITH ALCOHOLISM-ABRAHAM -1987- Ap 14 B-3-1

Archdiocese spends \$300,000 in media blitz to persuade men to join priesthood.-DeSmet -1988- F 25 B-1-2 N

Priests take job stress in stride.--McCaughan

-1990-

My 4 B-1-2

Author William X. Kienzle & 5 Det priests sue ABC TV for stealing author's idea for TV series 'Have Faith'--Ankeny

-1990-

My 21 B-3-2

Ex-priests might get pensions with at least 20 yrs service

--Christian

-1991-

S 6, B-1-4

500 priests to go on retreat at Boyne Mt for 5days-DeSmet

---1992---

Mr 22, C-1-2

Future priests being tested for HIV of AIDS virus-DeSmet

D 7 B 2-1

Loren O'Dea left Sacred Heart Seminary in '52 now he is
back hoping to be ordained as a priest at the age of 65.

- DeSmet

-1995-

Ag 04 D 2-4

18 yr.old Det.man,male prostitute,arrested in death of REV.
Donald Clark,59,pastor ST.Augustine/Monica-Grant

--1996--

Je 6 C-1-2

Number or new priests is dwindling-Lewis

1969

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: EUROPE

0.9, A-7-1 RACE

Vⁿ TIKAN CITY- PROPOSALS TO STRIP POPE AND VATICAN OF THEIR
AUTHORITY WILL BE DISCUSSED BY ASSEMBLY OF REBEL PRIESTS.

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : EXCOMMUNICATED

1946

FR DERDINANDO TARTAGLIA, FLORENCE, EXCOMMUNICATED BY VATICAN

JE 9, 1-16-3

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: FORMOSA

1964

MY 3, D-24-1 3*ST.

FATHERS PETER & PAUL BRIEN, IDENTICAL TWINS HAVE PARISHES CLOSE BY
ON FORMOSA-PARISHIONERS HAVE TROUBLE TELLING THEM APART

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : FRANCE

1949

LYON-REV. MARCEL GRANGIER SUSPENDED FOR COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES
--1953--

AG 7, 1-17-7

JL 16, 36-1

5 PRIESTS CHGD. WITH SMUGGLING 2 FINLAY ORPHANS INTO SPAIN FREED TODAY
AG 8, 6-8

2 WORKMEN PRIEST COMPLETE 10 YRS. OF EXPIREMENT; BRING PRACTICAL CHRISTIANITY INTO DAILY LIFE OF INDUSTRIAL FACTORIES
N 15, B-8-3

3 FRENCH CARDINALS ANNC. "WORKER-PRIESTS" EXPERIMENTS AIMED AT COMBATTING COMMUNISM IN FRANCE IS BEING REVISED

-----1955-----

JE 30, 16-5

PERIGUEX, -GEN. JEAN-PIERRE LOUIS TEISSIER DE MARGUERITTES, UNDERGROUND WORKERS FOR ALLIES IN WORLD WAR II, IS ORDAINED A PRIEST

-----1956-----

S 18, 7-3 1H

PARIS- CATHOLIC CHURCH IN FRANCE HAS LAUNCHED A PUBLIC RELATIONS CAMPAIGN TO GIVE PRIESTS AS MUCH PROFESSIONAL STANDING AS POSTAL WORKERS & POLICEMEN

-----1958-----

MR 26, 35-6 5*

SAINT ETIENNE-REV. MARCEL MATRICON TARRIED & FEATHERED FOR OPPOSING WAR IN ALGERIA

-----1959-----

AP 29, 10-3

PARIS-POPE JOHN MAY STRENGTHEN FRENCH WORKER-PRIEST GRP-KAPLAN

S 12, B-8-8

PARIS-VATICAN ORDERS CATHOLIC CH. IN FRANCE TO END THE WORKER PRIEST MOVEMENT-CUTLER

--1962--

0 28, A-10-1

PARIS--FRENCH-PRIEST-WORKER MOVEMENT IN FULL OPERATION HERE WITH CTHOLIC
PRIESTS DEFYING ORDER OF VATICAN--SCHACHERN

---1965---

0 25, A-20-7

ROME--FRENCH BISHOPS DISCLOSED PLANS FOR LIMITED RESUMPTION MOVEMENT PUT
TING PRIESTS IN FACTORIES TO SPREAD GOSPEL

N 7, A-16-1

VATICANCITY-WORKER PRIEST MOVEMENT BEING RESUMED FRENCH BISHOPS ANNOUN
CED--SCHACHERN

---1966---

JA 9, B-5-1

TOULOUSE--HENRI DE SAINT-JULIEN, A QUADRUPLE AMPUTEE FROM WWII WAS
ORDAINED FR. SAINT-JULIEN AT AGE 51

---1972---

N21, A-3-1

TOULOUSE, FRANCE---6 PRIESTS RESIGNED BECAUSE THEIR ARCH-
BISHOP FIRED ANOTHER PRIEST FOR LIVING WITH A GIRL

---1974---

JE 27, B-2-1

PARIS--CHURCH&FRENCH PRESS LOCKED IN CONTROVERSY OVER CIRCUM-
STANCES OF DEATH OF CARDINAL JEAN DANIELOU SCANDAL

---1976---

AG 25, A-8-1 1DOT

VATICANCITY--POPE PAUL WROTE TO ARCHBISHOP MARCELLE FEBVRE, ~~REXXXX~~
DEFIANT FRENCH PRELATE, IN ATTEMPT FROM HIS PERFORMING MASS IN
VIOLATION

1963

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: GEORGIA

MY 26, A-20-5
ARCHDIOCESE OF ATLANTA RECEIVED ITS 1ST NEGRO PRIEST, FR. WILLIAM E. CAL
HOUN

CATHOLIC - PRIESTS - GERMANY

1935

Form 1656

EXODUS OF BEGINS AS TIME NEARS FOR RETURN OF SAAR TO NAZI GERMANY

F 14, 2-6 S F

---1948---

A 26, 9-7

ATLANTIC-CITY-JOHN M HAFERT CHARGES 50% PRIESTS IN SOVIET ZONE GERMANY HAVE BEEN PUT TO DEATH

---1952---

MR 8, 1-7

AACHEN- GEN PAUL THEISEN, EX-NAZI, NOW PRIEST

---1954---

O 1, 32-5

MUERNBERG-REV. FRANZ GEOR. WARTBURG, CATHOLIC PRIEST, STARTS PHONE SERVICE TO BRING RELIGION INTO HOME

---1964---

JE 30, A-19-4

FORMER LUTHERAN PASTOR FROM DET, FR. ERNEST ADAM BECK WAS ORDAINED PRIEST JE 26 IN MAINZ, GERMANY

---1967---

JL 22, A-6-8

GERMANY PLANS JES IT REV NORMAN J DICKSON ORDINATION, IS DET ROITER

CATHOLICS- PRIESTS- GREAT BRITAIN

1966

JA 30, A-13-3

REV BRENDAN FOX WENT UNDER NAME RORY PREDICTED MANY RACETRACK WINNERS

---1967---

F 7, C-6-8

LONDON-FR WILFRID STIBBS, RESIGNING AS PRIEST

---1969---

MR 25, A-11-1

FR. MICHAEL O'BRIEN, 64, ORDAINED, IS WIDOWER, BESTOWS 1ST BLESSING ON
DAUGHTER, SISTER MARY COLLETTE IN SURREY, ENG

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS : GUATEMALA

1981

JL 29, A-11-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-FATHER STANLEY ROTHER, 46, SHOT TO DEATH YESTERDAY AFTER TOLD HE WAS MARKED FOR DEATH.

AG 5, A-4-1

GOVT. WILL CRACKDOWN ON NUN S& PRIESTS INVOLVED IN ANTI¹/GOVT. ACTIVITIES.

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : HAITI

1994

N 20 A 5-3

Port-au-Prince-President Aristide resigned from the priesthood at request of church hierarchy

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - HOLLAND

1966

MR 20, A-19-8

BREDA-30 ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS UNDER 50 YRS LEFT PRIESTHOOD LAST YR
& RETURNED TO PRIVATE CIVILIAN LIVES, CATHOLIC SOCIAL ECCLESIASTICAL
INSTITUTE REPORTED
THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS-FR. EDWARD SCHILLEBEECKX FACES HERESY QUIZ AT VATICAN-SUE MASTERMAN

---1968---

S 26, A-7-1 1Dot

---1972---

MR 8, C-5-3

CONTROVERSIAL NEW BISHOP MSGR JOHANNES GIJSEN FIRED TWO
FIGARS GENERAL & REPLACED THEM WITH CONSERVATIVE

BELA VARGHA RESIGNS AS MEMBER NATL SUPREME COUNCIL: WONT SIGN DEATH SENTENCES
 JA 7, 11-1
 MY 12, 1-3-2

COLLEGE OF BISHOPS BARS PRIESTS FROM POLITICS

~~---1951---~~ MY 11, 7-2
 BUDAPEST-HUNGARIAN GOVT RAISES MINIMUM SALARY PRIESTS FROM \$13 TO \$50 A MONTH

~~-----1956-----~~ J 3, 3-4
 VIENNA-HUNGARIAN GOV'T PARDONS 8 HUNGARIAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS

~~-----1957-----~~ F 7, 31-6
 VATICAN CITY-CATHOLIC HURCH EXCOMMUNICATS RICHARD HORVATH THE "RED PRIEST"

~~BUDAPEST-HUNGARIAN GOVT RAISES MINIMUM SALARY PRIESTS FROM \$13 TO \$50 A MONTH~~
~~OF PRIESTS~~ S 8, A-22-6

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN FORBIDS CATHOLIC PRIEST IN HUNGARY TO BECOME MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT

S 14, 17-2
 BUDAPEST, HUNGARY-HUNGARY TELLS ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH LEADERS TO IGNORE VATICAN DECREE FORBIDDING HUNGARIAN PRIEST TO BE MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT

O 6, D-18-6
 BUDAPEST-HUNGARIAN GOV'T NOT TO CUT ITS CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARD SALARIES OF PRIESTS

~~---1962---~~ N 9, A-24-8
 VIENNA-R V. ELEMER BERNARD SENT TO 3 YRS IN PRISON FOR CHARGES OF VIOLATING FOREIGN CURRENCY REGULATIONS

---1965---

JL 10, B-6-5 3*

BUDAPEST-5 PRIESTS IMPRISONED ON CHGS OF ANTISTATE CRIMES

HUNGARIAN

JL 18, B-15-4

VATICAN CITY-GOVT ACCUSED OF VIOLATING HUMAN RIGHTS IN SENTENCING OF 7
PRIESTS TO PRISON TERMS

ROCKFORD--FR RAY P. GORDON ARRESTED IN RAID ON DINGO GAME--

JL 1, 1-3

---1965---

MY 9, B-17-1 2*

CHI.-4 BROTHERS, FR. RICHARD HOGAN, FR. WM. HOGAN, TWINS FR. BENEDICT HOGAN
& FR. WENDELL HOGAN TO JOIN IN FR. RICHARD'S FIRST MASS MAY 23

---1966---

O 18, AX1x7A-1-6

CHICAGO--PRIEST OF CHICAGO ARCHDIOCESE FORMED PROFESSIONAL
ASSN TO NEGOTIATE WITH ARCHBISHOP CODY--BRUCKNER

O 25, B-1-4

CHI-1,300 CHICAGO PRIESTS JOIN NEW ASSOCIATION OF CHICAGO
PRIESTS, A PROFESSIONAL ORG. TO BARGAIN WITH ARCHBISHOP JOHN
R. CODY

---1968---

O 17, A-18-5

CHI-27 PRIESTS IN CHI. LEFT PRIESTHOOD SINCE JANUARY

--1971-

JE 16, A-26-4

CHICAGO--ASSOC O CHICAGO PRIESTS VOTED 144-126 TO CENSURE
JOHN CARDINAL CODY FOR FAILING TO SPEAK OUT ON BEHALF OF
NEEDS OF PRIESTS

JL 19, D-6-3

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO ORDERED INVESTIGATION INTO APPT
OF FR CARL LEZAK AS SXXX EXEC DIRECTOR OF ILLINOIS DIVI
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION

--1971--

D 17,A-2-1 RACE

FR BERNARD BODEWES EXCOMMUNICATED FROM ABOVE

-1989-

J1 19 A-3-2 1Dot

Chicago-Priests risk death to stop stores selling drug gear

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - INDIA

1959

F 2, 10-1
NEW DELHI-FR. JOSEPH VADAKKAN FOUNDER OF "PEACE BRIGADE" TO FIGHT COMM-
UNIST IN KERALA

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - INDOCHINA

1955

JE 2, 32-1

FATHER X HELPS 100,000 PEASANTS ESCAPE FR N VIETNAM

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: INTERSHIPS

1968

D 14, A-6-1

ONCHRISTMASDAY 44 MICH.SEMINARIANS WILL COMPLETE 1ST PHASE OF ON-THE-
JOB TRAINING AS PRIESTS-SCHACHERN

MINSTER ACRES, ENG.-O'HARA FAMILY'S 7 SONS ALL TURNED PRIESTS

My 27, 1-8-4 1

---1992---

Je 7, A-3-6

Dublin-Irish priests now have support group, Bethany Revisited, they openly oppose celibacy

1939

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - ITALY

PRIESTS IN ROME DIOCESE FORBIDDEN ENTERTAINMENT

Form 1656

JL 3, 12-3

--1946--

S 12, 3-7

VILLANOVA-PARISHIONERS STONE BISHOP OVER OUSTER ORDER FOR FATHER BARTOLOMEO BATTALLO

--1951--

JL 15, 1-6-2

CLAIRE M G YOUNG, CHI., ASKS FR LUCIANO NEGRINI TO WED HER-HE SAYS NO

--1952--

D 21, 1-4-4

FATHER OF 14, PATRICK NORTON, ORDAINED TO THE PRIESTHOOD IN ROME

--1953--

MY 10, 1-1-8

ROMAN CATH. CHURCH ANNCD. DEFROCKED OF ANDREA GAGGERO BECAUSE OF PRO-COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES

--1954--

MR 4, 19-3

PRIESTS GO OUT IN OUTS AND SCOOTERS TO FIGHT COMMUNISM

--1956--

A 29L, B-8-2

REV PAOLO LIGGERI, RUNS MARRIAGE BROKER SERVICE HERE

-AP 28, 12-6

CRITICAL SHORTAGE PRIESTS CONFRONTS ROME

JE 25, 13-1

MILAN-DR. LEONARD ADLER, 73, MARRIED, TAKES VOES AS FRANCISCAN FRIAR

--1957--

AP 5, 53-8

ROME-LUIS IGNACIO ANDRADE, COLOMBIA'S FOREIGN INTERIOR MINISTER, TO BECOME ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST

--1958--

MR 22, 15-2

ROCCASTRADA-SEVERAL COUPLES THREATEN TO SUE FR. DON BAILO FOR HIS PUBLIC CONDEMNATION OF CATHOLICS NOT MARRIED BY THE CHURCH

-----1958----- MR 26, 46-2

GROSSETO-5 ITALIAN MARRIED COUPLES & 2 WIVES SUE CATHOLIC PRIEST, FR.
DO. GIAGLIO BAILO FOR DEFAMATION

N 6, 22-1

REPORT ON 6 DET. STUDENTS AT AMERICAN COLLEGE IN ROME ITALY-SCHACHERN

-----1959----- O 12, A-5-1

SALERNO-POPULATION OF TOWN OF ACQUAROLA IS HOLDING THEIR PARISH PRIEST FR. LAZZARIO RENINCASA PRISONER TO PREVENT HIS TRANSFER TO ANOTHER CHURCH

O 22, A-18-1 5*

PIZZOLANO-POLICE USE TEAR GAS TO DISPERSE 500 VILLAGERS WHO AS SIGN OF AFFECTATION TRIED TO "WALL UP" THIS PRIEST

-----1963----- F 17, A-22-5

ROME-ITALIAN PARLIAMENT OK PAY RAISE FOR PARISH PRIESTS TO HELP MEET COSTS OF LIVING

-----1966-----

MR 14, A-22-5

ROME-FR JOSEPH K LOWRY JR, FR GLENN W.P. WILTON, & FR CARL A CAMPONOVO TO BE ORDAINED R.C. PRIESTS MARCH 26 HERE

AP 24, D-19-7

ROME-GIVEN RIGHT TO WEAR SUITS BUT NOT OFTEN & NOT IN ROME

-----1967-----

O 8, A-1-7 FIN 1

FINALE LIGUIRE, ITALY-GEN. MARIO BENEDICTI 67, TO BE ORDAINED

-----1968-----

D 12, B-14-1

VATICAN CITY-DEMONSTRATORS SUPPORTING REBEL PRIESTS MARCHED THRU ST.

PETER'S SQUARE

-----1971-----

JA 24, A-10-1

HUNDRED OF PRIESTS DELIBERATELY BE BREAKING STANDING RULES CONTROLLING DRESS, BEHAVIOR, RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES & COMPANY

CATHOLIC : PRIESTS : ITALY

1981

MR 14, A-13-

ROME-PRIEST & 2 WOMEN ARRESTED IN EXORCISM FRAUD.

-1983- MY16, A-7-4

**NAPLES-PRIEST ARRESTED FOR HIDING GANGSTER'S FUGITIVE
SISTER**

-1994-

Mr 20 A 4-2

Rome-Rev. Giuseppe Diana, anti-Mafia priest, gunned down; 2nd
priest crusading against mob to be slain

1964

CATHOLIC - PRIESTS - LITHUANIA

MR 16, A-3-4

MOSCOW-FR. JANKAUSKAS SENT. TO 15 YRS IN PRISON FOR ALLEGEDLY JOINING
WITH NAZI BANDS IN KILLING THOUSANDS DURING WWII OCCUPATION

MY 24, A-18/1

FR. LONGINAS JANKIUS TELLS OF HIS CONVICTION BY A RUSSIAN COURT EVEN
THOUGH HE WAS NOT THERE-ANDERSON

NEGRO CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: LOUISIANA 1955

NEW ORLEANS-PARISHIONERS HERE REFUSE NEGRO PRIEST FR GERALD LEWIS

O 18, 8-3 1H
N 10, 18-4

JESUIT BEND-GRP OF CATHOLIC LAYMENT DRAW UP CHARTER FOR A CITIZENS COUNCIL TO OPPOSE SENDING OTHER NEGRO PREISTS INTO THE AREA

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: MARRIAGES

1959

ROME-CONTRROVERSY GOING ON OVER ISSUE OF LETTING PRIESTS MARRY ^{0 27 A-12-4}

----1960---- JA 26, A-15-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN XXIII TAKES STRONG STAND AGST ANY PLAN THAT ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO MARRY

----1964---- JL 11, A-3-1

FR. JULIUS ARON REUNITED WITH WIFE AFTER 17 YRS-WIFE LEFT IN ROMANIA-
EASTERN RITE PRIESTS ALLOWED TO MARRY

----1965---- O 17, A-6-1

ROME-POPE PAUL VI IS EXPECTED TO MAKE MAJOR STATEMENT ON IF PRIESTS SHALL BE PERMITTED TO MARRY-SCHACHERN

----1966---- AP 12, A-17-1

STPETERSBURG-ANTHONY GIRANDOLA PROPOSES GUEST HOUSE FOR MARRIED EX-PRIESTS, HE IS ONE

JE 17, A-1-7

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL LAID DOWN GUIDELINES FOR BISHOPS, ALLOWING THEM LIMITED POWERS TO MAKE EXCEPTIONS TO CHURCH RULES ON CLERICALITY, MARRIAGE & LIFE OF PRIESTS & NUNS

JE 19, A-1-2

FR. LAWRENCE J. CROSS, U OF DET., WEDS JOAN T. RENAUD, FORMER NUN-GREGORIK & COURTADE

--1966--

AG 6, A-1-1

FR. JAMES L. MAGNER, SJ, 43, CHAIRMAN U-D JOURNALISM DEPT. WAS MARRIED TO
LOIS J. LSTROM, DIVORCEE, BEFORE ORCHARD LAKE JUSTICE PEACE-GREGORIK
S 11, D-9-1 2*

REV. ANTHONY J. GIRANDOLA OF FLA. WHO LEFT CHURCH TO GET
MARRIED A YR. AGO WANT TO RETURN-TOLD OF PLANS TO ESTABLISH
CENTER TO HELP OTHER PRIESTS IN SIMILAR PLIGHT-CORNELL

N 2, A-10-1

FORMER EPISCOPALIAN PASTOR, FATHER OF 7 HAROLD R BRONK OR-
DAINED PRIEST AT DU SLINGEN GERMANY

N 22, A-3-7

SPRINGFIELD, MASS-REV. THOMAS DOWD, 36, ASST PASTOR ST. JOSEPH
CHURCH IN SHELBURNE FALLS, HAS LEFT CHURCH & MARRIED DIVORCEE
MRS. JEAN CARMEL POWERS

N 23, A-3-4 3*

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS-OVER 1,700 DUTCH PRIESTS URGED CATHO-
LIC LEADERS TO ABOLISH CELIBACY AS REQUIREMENT FOR THE
PRIESTHOOD

D 11, D-11-7

SCOTCH PLAINS-MRS LEONA M GOTTESMAN, BOOKSTORE OWNER ~~SA~~ HAS
CANCELLED GABRIEL LONGO VISIT TO HER STORE TO SIGN COPIES
OF HIS BOOK "SPOILED PRIEST"-HE LEFT PRIESTHOOD TO MARRY

D 12, A-8-4

KC-RECENT SURVEY SHOWS $\frac{1}{3}$ OF PRIESTS WOULD MARRY IF GIVEN
CHOICE

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: MARRIAGES

1966

BELLEVILLE-ROBERT G W^ESSELMANN SAYS HE WAS MARRIED TO DIVOR
CEE LAST FALL WHILE HE HELD RANK OF MONSIGNOR

D 28, A-13-8

---1967---

WORCESTER-REV JAMES R DOYER TAKES BRIDE
HASLINGFIELD-FORMER PRIEST CHARLES DAVIS MARRIED FLORENCE
HENDERSON

JA 22, A-3-8

F 5, B-7-1 2*

OF 18, A-1-1

VATICANCITY-VATICAN FEELS PRESSURE FOR CELIBACY REVIEW AS
RESULT OF PRIESTS MARRIAGES

F 20, A-13-1 3*

WOLVERHAMPTON-FR MALCOLM TUDOR GIVEN PERMISSION TO RELINQUI
SH PRIESTHOOD OVER ~~XXX~~ CELIBACY

MR 11, A-6-4

POPE PAUL 3 YRS AGO ESTABLISHED FIRST SPECIAL COMMISSION
TO DEAL WITH PRIESTS WHO WISH TO LEAVERCLERGY & REMAIN
PRACTICING CATHOLICS-REPORT HANDLES UP TO; 1,500 REQUESTS
ANNUALLY-SCHACHERN

MR 20, A-3-6

MILWAUKEE-FR EDMUND KURTH, PRIEST, PLANS TO MARRY FORMER NUN,
SHIRLEY WEIS

--1967--

MR 26, B-6-2

AIDE TO MOST REV. JOHN DEARDEN, PRES. NATIONAL CONF. OF CATHOL-
-IC BISHOPS DOUBTS PROPOSAL TO LET PRIESTS MARRY WILL BE
OKD AT BISHOPS MEET APR 10 IN CHICAGO-GREGORIK

AP 5, C-1-1

VATICANCITY-A CHBISHOP GABRIEL GARRONE SAYS CELIBACY IS BEST
FOR CLERGY

AP 6, B-11-1

FR. VINCENT J. DELEERS, DEAN OF ST. NORBERT COLLEGE IN WEST
DEPERE, WIS. ASKS PERMISSION TO WRK AS LAYMAN FOR THE CHURCH
& EVENTALLY TO WED

AP 14, A-15-1

REAFFIRM CELIBACY FOR PRIESTS-SCHACHERN

AP 14, A-15-1 3*

VATICANCITY-POPE IS READYING EDICT ON CELIBACY
ST. LOUIS-FR. RICHARD A. MONEY MARRIED JACQUELYNN O'TOOLE IN EPISCOPAL CHURCH

MY 4, A-20-6
MY 5, A-14-5

MSGR. FAUSTO VALLAIN, VATICAN PRESS CHEF, SAID POPE TO UPHOLD
BAN ON CATHOLIC PRIESTS MARRYING

MY 16, C-5-6 6*

NY-PRIESTS IN NY POLLED ON CELIBACY

MY 28, B-3-1

HOUSTON-FR JAMES A NELSON, 53 WEDS DIVORCEE WITH 5 CHILDREN
& MARRIED FOR 8 MONTHS IS REMOVED

JE 7, A-4-4

NY-METROPOLITAN COORDINATING COMM. OF NATIONAL ASSOC. PAST-
ORAL RENEWAL POLL OF 8,000 PRIESTS FIND YOUNG ONES WANT
TO BE ABLE TO MARRY BUT OVERALL MAJORITY AGAINST IT

CATHOLIC : PRIESTS : MARRIAGES

1967

JE 22, A-22-6

VATICANCITY-POPE PAUL WILL USSIE ENCYCLICAL SAYING NO TO DEMANDS THAT BE ALLOWED TO MARRY

JE 23, A-1-5

VATICAN CITY-POPE REAFFIRMS CELIBACY

JE 27, A-10-5

VATICANCITY-POPEPAUL REVIVED PERMANENT RANK OF ORDAINED DEACON IN CHURCH FOR BOTH MARRIED & SINGLE MEN TO HELP MEET SHORTAGE

AG 5, A-1-3

MIDLAND-REV FRANK E. DEWITT, ASST ST BRIGIDS CHURCH MARRIED FORMER SUPERIOR OF ST BRIGIDS CONVENT, MARILY CORBY

AG 13, B-17-1FIN 1

STLOUIS-FR ROBERT TFRANCOEUR MARRIED-WIFE IDENTITY NOT GIVE

SOUTH BEND, IND-PRIESTS ASK FOR OPTION OF MARRYING

S 9, A-7-3

LONDON-REV. STANLEY GRABOWSKI MARRIES IN CHURCH OF ENGLAND

S 11, B-10-7

S 17, E-2-1

MSGR. HUBERT D. MAINO DEFENDS PREIESTLY CELIBACY -MAINO

O 18, C-1-2

BRIDGEPORT, CONN-FR. FREDERICK C. TRUMBULL WEDS WELFARE DIRECTOR GLORIA C. GIANDONATO

---1968---

AG 9, LA-3-1

LA-FR WILLIAM H DUKBAY KPLANS TO WED DIVORCEE MRS MARY ELLE WALL S 8, A-22-2

ANTHONY GIRANDOLA CONTINUES TO KEEP HIS VOWS AFTER MARRIAGE S 16, A-8-1

BOOK BY WM. E. BARRETT "T E WINE AND THE MUISC" TAKES A LOOK AT MARRIED PRIESTS-MANSER S19, B-1-3

PRIEST WHO WANTS TO WED BUT STAY IN CLERGY IS FIRED, FR. KENNETH FAIVOR-SCHACHERN O 16, C-10-1

LA-RUSSELL KARL SPOKE AGST POPE PAUL'S BIRTH CONTROL CONFIRMED THAT HE HAS MARRIED, MRS. CICELY MCCOMBS O 27, B-10-1

ORTHODOX ARCHBISHOP PHILIP SALIBA SAID ROME MUST GIVE PRIESTS OPTION TO MARRY OR REMAIN CELIBATE-SCHACHERN O 30, C-5-8 1 DOT

MARRIED MEN IN PRIESTHOOD BACKED IN NETHERLANDS

N 13, B-15-1

SANDIEGO-VATICAN LIFTS EXCOMMUNICATION OF JOHN LEAHY, FORMER PRIEST WHO MARRIED WIDOW WITH 5 CHILDREN N 20, B-9-1

GDFORKS, N.D.-FORMER PRIEST, GEO. FREIN, WHO MARRIED FORMER NUN, MARRIAGE RECOGNIZED BY VATICAN N 30, A-7-1

FR. PAUL P. HARBRECHT, SJ, DEAN OF U-D LAW SCHOOL, LEFT PRIESTHOOD, MARRIED FORMER LEGAL SECRETARY, WANDA FARRIS N 8, A-8-1

TEMPE, ARIZ-PRIEST, DANIEL F. MCCARTHY, QUIT PARISH OVER BIRTH CONTROL PILL MARRIED NUN ---1969--- JA 29, A-9-5 RACE

VATICAN CITY-PERICLE CARDINAL FELICI CALLED OFFENSIVE GOING ON IN CATHOLIC CHURCH AGST PAPAL BAN ON MARRIAGE FOR PRIESTS

CATHOLIC :PRIESTS : MARRIAGE

1969

HALLATON HALL-FORMER MOTHER SUPERIOR , MOTHER SHEILA MARYTH
REVEALS 67 MARRIAGE TO FR. COLIN STUART TREVOR.

F3, D-7-1

F13, A-21-1

AMSTERDAN- DUTCH BISHOPS ASK REVIEW OF CELIBACY RULING.

F17, A-4-4

VATICAN CITY- POPE REJECTS MARRIAGE FOR PRIESTS.

MR 12, D-7-1

MSGR GIOVANNI MUSANTE, MEMBER OF VATICAN STAFF, TO QUIT & MARRY

MR 24, A-4-8

MR 30, A-5-1

AP17, A-2-1 RACE

VATICAN CITY-GIOVANNI MUSANTE, 50, QUIT PRIESTHOOD TO MARRY GIOVANNA CALAVARO, AS CELIBACY UPHELD BY VATICAN

ROME-FORMER MSGR. GIOVANNI MUSANTE MARRIED IN ROME CHURCH.

SAN ANTONIO-JOHN PAUL KLEIN, 4TH PRIEST FROM THIS CITY TO MARRY.

AP22, A-1-4

2 U-D PRIESTS TO QUIT & MARRY FR. DONALD BREZINE, & FR. THOMAS M. SPITTLER- SCHACHERN.

AP23, B-15-1

ROME TOP RANKING JESUIT QUILTS, FR. MARIO SCHOENENBERGER, HITS CELIBACY.

AP 30, A-3-5

38 DETROIT PRIESTS CLAIM RIGHT TO MARRY AND RETAIN POSTS-
MANSEUR

MY10, A-6-1

FR. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM IS PRIEST WHO INTENDS TO STAY SINGLE
BUT DOESN'T MIND OTHER PRIESTS MARRYING.-MANSEUR

MY 13, D-6-5

NY- 29 PRIESTS FROM 5 STATES MET HERE IN MOVE TO
LIFT MARRIAGE BAN.

MY25, A-2-1-1

PHIL-FR. GEORGE C. HAFNER WEDS SECRETARY SWEETHEART MARY C. S.
STANLEY.

JE 6, A-8-4

LANSING-FR. KENNETH L. FAIVER SAYS HE WILL RISK EXCOMMUNICATION BY MARRY-
ING

JE 16, A-3-5

FR. WILLIAM J MANSEAU MARRIED EX NUN JL 11, A1-6-1

CHUR, SWITZ-POPE PAUL VI FACES NEW ATTACKS ON CELIBACY-

AG 4, A-10-3 RACE

U.S. CARDINAL OPPOSES MARRIAGE FOR PRIESTS-CARDINAL
JOHN JOSEPH WRIGHT.

AG10, A-3-1

BISHOP JAMES P. SHANNON MARRIED ROTH C. WILKINSON.

1969

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: MARRIAGE

CONCORD-FORMER PRIST REV.FRANCIS LAROCHE WHO MARRIED AND
WAS WED BY HIS BROTHER, ANOTHER PRIEST, BOTH EXCOMMUNICATED--

S 3, A-11-1

N 13, B-13-1

WASH-BISHOSP REAFFIRM CELIBACY RULE IN CLOSE VOTE---MACKAYE

N27, A-3-1

SOUTH BEND- FR. JOHN A. OBRIEN RESEARCH PROF. OF THEOLOGY
SAYS HE FEELS ROMN COATHOLIC CHURCH IN 5 YRS. WILL PERMI
PRIESTS TO MARRY

D 10, C-15-1

BROTHER ANTONINUS TO LEAVE CATHOLIC CHURCH TO MARRY SUSANA
RICKSON, 22---

D 30, C-4-4

MONSIGNOR JAMES MURRAY, 53 OF SAN FRANCISCO LEAVING PRIETHOOD
TOMARRY---

--1970--

F 3, A-12-7

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI TO DISCUSS CELIBACY RULE WITH
DUTCH BISHOPS--

MR 11, G-1-1

CAMBRIDGE- DR. JAMES GILL SAY PRIESTS MARRY BECAUSE
THEY ARE TOO OFTEN " TAKEN FOR GRANTED" STACK

MR 12, D-13-4

ITALY- FR. PIO OTTENIO TO MARRY CLARA PANIZZOLO.

--1970---

AP 12, A-2-1 1DOT

ITALY-FR. MARTINO GRIMOLDI ANNOUNCED PLANS TO MARRY NUN.

AP 12, A-6-4HOME

VATICAN CITY- POPE PAUL VI EXCORIATES PRIESTS WHO MARRY

AP26, A-25-3 1DOT

AMSTERDAM- HUUB OOSTERHUIS AND WIFE JOSEFEIN MELIEF MARRY
HE IS FORMER JESUIT.

MY 14, B-4-1

SANFRANCISCO- STYDY OF PRIESTS REVEALED SEXUAL MALADJUST
MENT DUE TO STRESS OF VOWS OF CELIBACY. JL 18, A-10-2
FR MICHAEL O'CONNOR SAYS HELPING MARRY FELLOW PRIEST NOT
PROTEST BUT SIMPLY FRIENDSHIP--MANSE JL 22, A-3-1

ARTHUR L VALADE MARRIED & LEFT CITY AFTER SERVING AS HEAD
OF ALL PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS FOR ARCHDIOCESE OF DET--GOLL

JL 31, A-6-1 LF

POPE PAUL REJECTED APPEAL BY DUTCH BISHOPS TO ALLOW MARRIED
MEN TO BE ORDAINED PRIESTS

Ag 16, A-4-1

GALVESTON-HOUSTON SENATE VOTED UNANIMOUSLY THAT SHOULD BE
ALLOWED TO MARRRY & ACHIEVE MINISTRY \$ 8, A-20-4

FR RENZO GRANDE EXCOMMUNICATED FOR MARRYING AN EX-NUN-

FR VINCENZO MERINAS FIRED FOR PERFORMING

1970

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: MARRIAGE

N 12,C-10-1

CELIBACY SHOULD BEDROPPED AS REQUIREMENT IN SURVEY SAY 42%
OF 1,545 DIOCESAN PRIESTS

N 13,A-20-2 RACE

SURVEY OF STATE'S PRIEST REVEALED MANY THNK CELIBACY SHOULD
BE DROPPED AS REQUIREMENT

MM N 22,A-22-1 IDOT

JOHN CARDINAL DEARDEN FORSEES DAY WHEN MARRIED MEN WILL BE
ORDAINED TO PRIESTHOOD ---1971---

F 18,A-18-1

ACCORDING TO SURVEY CONDUCTED BY DR ARTHUR X DEEGAN MOST
PRIESTS 7 LAYMEN IN DETROIT HAVE NO OBJECTION TO MARRIEDTH
CLERGY WHICH CONTINUES TO ENGAGE IN ACTIVE CHURCH MINISTRY--
MANSER

MR 3,A-9-2

12 ~~PREST~~ PREESTS HAVE ASKED FELLOW CLERGYMEN TO SUPPORT
THEM IN MOVE TO END OBLIGATORY CELIBACY & TO REINSTATE
MARRIED PRIESTS--MANSER

MR 15,B-5-5

TOLEDO--STRONG BACKING FOR OPTIONAL CELIBACY FOR PRIESTS
VOICED AT MEETING OF NATIONAL CONF OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS--
MANSER

~~MR 18,C-3-1~~

~~BALTIMORE NATION'S LARGEST ORG OF ABOVE CALLED UPON CHURCH
AUTHORITIES TO ABOLISH IMMEDIATELY REQUIREMENT~~

---1971---

BALTIMORE--NATION'S LARGEST ORG OF ABOVE CALLED UPON
CHURCH AUTHORITIES TO ABOLISH IMMEDIATELY REQUIREMENT
THAT PRIESTS BE UNMARRIED

MR 18,C-3-1

FR RAYMOND LOVETT, 34 MARRIED TO FORMER NUN HALLIE SAUS-
VILLE, 25 IN BENNINGTON VT

MR 18,C-3-5 RACE

MR 30,A-2-3 RACE

GRAND RAPIDS--BISHOP JOSEPH M BREINTENBECK SAYS WOULD FAVOR
RECRUITING MARRIED MEN AS PRIESTS TO RELIEVE IMMINENT, ERXX
SERIOUS SHORTAGE

AP 6,C-6-1

FR WILLIAM JMANSEAU, BOSTON, SAYS IS TECHNICALLY SUSPENDED
FROM PRIESTHOOD FOR MARRIAGE--CHANGING FAITHS TO PROTES-
TANT CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH

AP 14,A-8-1

SAN FRAN--JOSEPH T MCGUCKEN SUSPENDED FR ROBERT DURYEA AFTER
REVEALED HAS BEEN MARRIED FOR 7 YRS & HAS 5 YR OLD SON
NAMED AFTER POPE PAUL

AP 15,A-4-1 LF

2 SURVEYS REVEALED MOST PRIESTS BELIEVE SHOULD BE FREE TO
MARRY, THOUGH MANY WOULD NOT EVEN THOUGH HAD, ERXX

AP 26, B-12-3

DEARDEN SAYS HE ISN'T OPPOSED TO PRIESTS' MARRYING

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: MARRIAGE

1971

JOHN CARDINAL KORL CALLED POSSIBILITY OF MARRIED CATHOLIC
CLERGY EXTREME REMOTE—MANSER

AP 27, A-17-5

AP 28, A-14-1

SURVEY OF PRIESTLY LIFE, SAYS BISHOP JOHN L MAY POINTS OUT
GAP BETWEEN CHURCH HIERARCHY & CLERGY ON CELIBACY ISSUE—
MANSER

AP 29, A-8-1

OPTIONAL CELIBACY STILL HOT TOPIC AS BISHOPS CONCLUDED
SPRING MEETING IN DETROIT—MANSER

AP 30, A-4-2

AMER. BISHOPS MAINTAINED BACKING OF CELIBATE PRIESTHOOD—MANSER

AG 11, D-9-1

DR DANIEL MAGUIRE X MARRIED TO MARJORIE REILEY IN PRIVATE
TRADITION CEREMONY AT ST JOHN BAPTIST IN SILVERSPRING, MD

S 1, B-14-1

POPE PAUL VI HAVING WHITE PAPER ON PRIESTLY ~~XXXXXX~~ CELIBACY
SENT TO BISHOPS AROUND WORLD IN ATTEMPT TO PRECLUDE DEBATE
ON ISSUE AT BISHOPS SYNOD IN OCTOBER

--1971---

S 11,A-7-1

JOHN CARDINAL DEARDEN TOLD 40 PRIESTS WOULD REPRESENT
OPTIONAL CELIBACY DURING OCTOBER WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS---
MANSE

S 19,A-27-1 IDOT

RISING RATE OF RESIGNATIONS FROM ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTHOOD
PROMPTED CANON LAW SOCIETY OF AMERICAN TO RECOMMEND THAT
CHURCH ORDAIN MARRIED MEN

S26, E-14-1

EX-PRIEST WILLIAM H. DUBAY, 36, MARRIED MARY ELLEN ROCHESTER
1968 IN LOS ANGELES

07, A-8-4 RACE

VATICAN- POPE PAUL DECLARED BISHOPS WON'T ALTER
DOCTRINE OF PRIESTS MARRYING

0 19,A-5-1

OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF DELEGATES TO 3RD INTERNATL
SYNOD OF BISHOPS REJECTED ANY CHANGE IN LAW BARRING MARRIED
PRIESTS

023, A-7-1

FORMER CATHOLIC PRIESTS SEEK NEW ROLE IN CHURCH---PENCHOFF

N 3,B-7-4

DELEGATES TO 3RD INTERNATL SYNOD VOTED AGST ANY RELAXATION
OF LAW FORBIDDING PRIESTS TO MARRY

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: MARRIAGE

1971

MXXX

N 7,A-14-4

3RD WORLD WYNOD CLOSED IN ATMOSPHERE OF DEEP DISCORD AFTER
NARROW MAJORITY VOTED IN FAVOR OF PRESENT BAN ON MARRIAGE

N 23,B-7-4 N

FR EUGENE C BEST RECEIVED RELEASE FROM PRIESTLY VOWS &
PERMITTED TO MARRY XS TILEEN LAMBDEN,CATHOLIC

D 9,C-10-1 LF

POPE PAUL VI ACCPETED & CONFIRMED DOCUMENTS OF SYNOD OF
BISHOPS

—1972—

AP 23,A-3-3

OMAHA—LAWRENCE MULLINS MARRIED LISA MARIE STAEBELL-NUN

MY7, ROTO 14

CONDENSATION FROM A SERIES IN SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE,
WHICH DETAILS THE EXPERIENCE OF ROBERT F. DURYEA, EX-PRIEST
OF ST. PETER'S CHURCH IN PACIFICA, CALIF.

Ag30, A-24-1

CHICAGO—FR. CARL ARMBRUSTER, JESUIT THEOLOGIAN IS LEAVING
PRIESTHOOD, ASSERTS THAT IS NO THEOLOGICAL BASIS AGAINST
PRIESTS MARRYING

---1972--- 021, A-13-1

PHOENIX---MEMBERS OF THE CATHOLIC CLERGY WHO LEFT \$\$\$ THEIR POSITIONS TO MARRY ARE HOPING TO REJOIN MINISTRY, BUT ALSO ARE SPEAKING OUT FOR THEIR RIGHT TO BE WED - 0 27, B-16-6 D
NATL. FEDERATION OF PRIESTS COUNCIL DEMANDED VATICAN MARRIAGE RULE RETRACTION-MANSER D6, A-3-3

Dr. Frank Gutowski, 53, sues John Carroll University for \$300,000 for allegedly breaking his contract, after he was fired from teaching post for marrying and leaving 'priesthood' D20, C-15-8

SHREVEPORT, LA.---MSGR. MARVIN BORDELON RESIGNED TO GET MARRIED

---1973--- F3, A-11-6

FR. RONALD DUNIGAN, 33 HAS ASKED BISHOP FRANCIS REH FOR PERMISSION TO CONTINUE AS CAMPUS PASTOR AT CENTRAL MICHIGAN ALTHOUGH HE MIGHT GET MARRIED---MANSER AP4, A-8-1 RACE
REV. WM. PAUL HASS, FORMER PRES. OF PROVIDENCE COLLEGE, ANNOUNCED PLANS TO MARRY PAULINE G. BURKE

1973

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: MARRIAGE

My29, A-5-1

BALTIMORE---FR. PHILIP F. BERRIGAN, 48, FILED MARRIAGE
LICENSE FOR MARRIAGE TO SISTER ELIZABETH McALISTER, 32, NUN

Ag 30, A-15-5

S. KINGSTOWN, RI-DR. WM. P. HAAS, PRES. OF PROVIDENCE COLLEGE MARRIED
TO PAULINE G. BURKE, HIS SECRETARY FOR 6 YRS 0 31, A-2-5

MSGR. J. PAUL O'CONNOR, 43, CHANCELLOR OF YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO
CATHOLIC DIOCESE SINCE 1966, RESIGNS TO APPLY FOR MARRIAGE
PERMISSION --1974--

AP 29, A-3-1

BAYCITY'S ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH COUNCIL ENDORSES CONCEPT
OF MARRIED PRIESTS BY 11-2 VOTE.

My 2, B-3-1

BAYCITY'S ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH COUNCIL RESOLUTION ENDOR-
SING MARRIED PRIESTS WON'T BE TAKEN TO HIGHER AUTHORITY-
MANSE

JE 26, B-13-1

FR. THOMAS F. HINSBERG, PRIEST, TAKING LEAVE IN CELIBACY DISPUTE-
-MANSE -1975-

Ag 24, D-4-1

WASH-NIXONS JESUIT DR JOHN J McLAUGHLIN 48, CLEARED OF VOWS
& DUTIES TO MARRY DIVORCED MRS ANN LAUENSTEIN DORE 33

-1975-

S 25, D-8-1

LOS ANGELES- FR DANIEL LYONS WHO WROTE DEFENDING CELIBACY
ASKED RETURN TO LAY STATE TO MARRY IRISH SINGER MARY
COONEY 24

-1976-

AP 29, A-3-4

FR JAMES E GROPP⁴⁴I MARRIED MARGARET ROZGA 30

024, A-1-2

DELEGATES AT NATIONAL CATHOLIC CONF. IN FAVOR OF ALLOWING
PRIESTS TO MARRY.

---1977---MR 27, A-2-2

POPE PAUL VI SAID HIS BAN ON MARRIED PRIESTS STANDS

MY 3, A-1-5

CHI-JOHN DEARDEN "ACTION" PLAN URGING PERMISSION FROM PRIESTS
TO MARRY & ORDINATION OF WOMEN AS PRIESTS APPEARS DOOMED--
O'CONNOR

D 25, C-12-1

BOSTON-FORMER JESUIT, JOHN FITTERER, WEDS DIVORCEE BARBARA
TROMBLEY, BOTH SEEK EPISCOPAL PRIESTHOOD

-1978-

N 9, A-4-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE ENDORSES PRIESTLY CELIBACY

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : MARRIAGE

1979

AP 10, A-13-1-AM

VC-POPE UPHELD MANDATORY CELIBACY.

O 4, A-1-2

**DES MOINES-POPE STRONGLY DEFENDED PRIESTLY CELIBACY-SCHUSTER
-1980- O 29, A-3-6-4DOT**

V.C.-POPE ENDED FREEZE ON GRANTING DISPENSATIONS FROM VOWS.

O 30, A-5-1

V.C.-POPE ISSUES GUIDELINES FOR GRANTING DISPENSATIONS.

N 5, B-10-1 AM

VC-POPE PRAISES CELIBACY -1981-

Ag 16, B-1-1

**REV DAVID LIS, 30, ORDAINED 14 MOS AGO HAVING 2ND THOUGHTS
ABOUT CELIBACY-CRITTENDON & BULLARD**

--1986--

Je 15, B-1-2

**Two priests who traded vows of celibacy for 'I DO' now en-
joy their own following.-Hoover**

Ag 17, A-8-1

**LA-Jesuit Rev Terrance Sweeney 41 resigned from order rather
than bow to pressure to destroy survey**

-1986-

Ag 21, A-3-3

LA-Survey of bishops by former Jesuit shows $\frac{1}{4}$ believe priests should be allowed to marry

S 13, A-15-1

Leading the efforts of 1,400 resigned and married U.S. priests who want the Vatican to reinstate them.

-1988-

Je 18 A-3-2

Married priests to meet in DC, will urge church to reconsider the issue.--Bryant

-1990-

Ja 10 D-1-5

Former priest Donald Devine, nun Jacinta McCabe, 56, lose a church, find love.--Hofsess

Ja 14 A-3-1

Married father of 4 ordained Catholic priest in Yonkers, NY, under special order by Pope that allows ordination of converted Anglican or Episcopal priests & Lutheran ministers

Jl 24 A 2-1

74% of Canadian Roman Catholics say they believe Catholic priests should be allowed to marry

Ag 8 A-4-2

Atlanta- Vicki Long claims secret marriage to ex-archbishop
Eugene Marino.

O 28 A 3-1

Pope John Paul II thankful for celibacy rule

N 18 A 1-3

Rev. Edward F. Haggerty, pastor of Royal Oak's Shrine of the
Little Flower resigned to marry a woman-DeSmet & Martelle

-1991-

O 6 A 8-1

Milwaukee-Challenges critics to keep him from suggesting
that the Roman Catholic Church should let married men become
priests and reconsider its abortion stance

O 11, A 1-2

Priest-judge Michael J Callahan⁴⁸ married Susan Ward³⁵-
DeSmet

O 11, A-5-5

Catholic church allows some married priests

O 13, C-8-1

Michael Callahan joins 20,000 others-DeSmet

---1992---

F 21, B-3-6 DR

WayneCir.Judge Michael Callahan petitions SaginawBishopKenneth Untener to appeal his suspension from priesthood

My 17, A-3-2

Killarney,Ireland-Downfall of ex-bishop Eamonn Casey who fathered child while service as Catholic bishop,some angry, some sorrowful-

My 24, A-6-5

Dublin-Irish Catholics think priests should be allowed to marry,disagree with insistence on celibate clergy,poll finds

Je 14 A 3-1

Gallup poll shows 70% of Roman Catholics in the U.S. approve of marriages for priests.

Ag 16, A-3-2

LA-Fr.Ed Fremgen,ordination,has 4 children & 4 grandchildren is 65 yrs old,once-married,forces new ques.about celibacy

O 27 C 1-4

Father of Elizabeth Atkins left the priesthood to marry a woman 25 yrs longer then himself. - Atkins

Ap 16 B 3-1N

Rev.Terrance Sweeney, now married, and wife,Pamela have book "What God Hath Joined";celibacy for priests should change-DeSmet

Ap 29 A 2-2

Annie Murphy writes about her affair with Irish Cath.bishop Eamonn Casey in "Forbidden Fruit" due out next week-DeSmet

Ag 23 A 4-1

Hundreds of defocked Catholic priests celebrated mass

-1996-

O 25 A 1-4

Converted Episcopal priest,Wm.Wright Lipscomb, will be assigned to Traverse City area;will be its 1st married priest-H.Fracassa

O 25 A 6-1

Comments of area Catholics about Fr.Wm.Lipscomb, 1st married priest in MI-Heinlein

-1997-

D 23, C-1-5

Lonely priest Cecilio Reyna seeks dialogue on marriage-
Shepardson

CATHOLIC - PRIESTS- MARYLAND

1966

JA 29, A-1-1

BALT-PRIESTLY FUNCTIONS STRIPPED FROM REV GOMMAR A DE PAUW FOR DISOBEDIENCE & DEFIANCE OF ECCLESIASTIC AUTHORITY

---1970---

S 7, B-8-1

DR PHILLIP J LINDEN TO DEFY ORDERS TO LEAVE POST AS ASST PASTOR AT ST FRANCIS XAVIER & ST PAUL'S IN E BALTIMORE

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : MASSACHUSETTS

1961

N 2, A-23-2

FAL RIVER-MST REV. JAMES L. CONNOLY, PASTOR OF CHURCH ATTENDED BY PRES. KENNEDY; ELEVATED TO MONSIGNOR

---1966---

MR 27, A-1X16-7

BOSTON-8 EXPELED FROM ST JOHN'S SEMINARY IN FREEDOM ROW

---1967---

MR 22, E-15-8

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING ANNOUNCED PRIESTS MUST RETIRE AT 75

MY 8, A-15-4

NEWBURYPORT-FR. WALTER THOMAS WHALEN, 30, BEFORE MASS AT CHURCH OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, TOLD PEOPLE HE WAS LEAVING PRIESTHOOD, THEN WALKED OUT

JE 11, F-2-1

CHELSEA-~~XXXXXX~~ WALTER T WHALEN STARTS NEW LIFE, LEFT PRIESTHOOD LAST MONTH

---1991---

O 23, A-12-1

Springfield, Mass-Arrest of Rev. Richard Lavigne, triggers review of 1972 slayings, chgd of raping 2 young boys,

MEXICO CITY-23 MEXICAN PRIESTS TO BE SENT TO SOUTHWEST U.S. TO TEACH
MEXICAN LABORERES EMPLOYED ON FARMS THERE BY VATICAN ORDERS
MY 6, 40-1
---1966--- F 13, A-21-5
WASH-HUMBERTO ALMAZON AWARD WINNING MEXICAN ACTOR BECOMES PRIEST

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 17, 5-4

Appointments ann.by Rt.Rev.Jos.G.Pinten, Bishop Grand
Rapids diocese

----1928----

O 20, 10-5

Bishop Gallagher ann.appointments in Det.diocese; list

----1929----

Mr 8, 32-2

Appointed to state churches; announcement made at Gd.
Rapids

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 1, 17-2

Gd Rapids-Priests given new assignments in Diocese of
Western Mich. ---1933--- Ag 16, 19-8

BISHOP PINTEN, GD RAPIDS, ANNOUNCES TRANSFERS
---1934---

N 6, 8-5

MONROE-REV FR WALTER R A MARRON TO GET RANK OF DOMESTIC PRELATE N 8
---1935---

MR 27, 32-5

GD RAPIDS-REV FR KYRAN J WHALEN, REV THOS J NOA & REV FT JOS. S. PIETR-
ASIK NAMED MINSIGNORS JE 24, 2-1 MAIL

ESCANABA-REV MSGR RAYMOND G JACQUES TRANSFERRED TO ST MARY'S CHURCH,
SAULT STE MARIE AG 26, 5-1

O 18, 38-7

PRIESTS ASSIGNED IN GRAND RAPIDS DIOCESE

GD RAPIDS DIOCESE ANNOUNCES SEVERAL TRANSFERS FOR OCT. 31
---1936---

MR 24, 20-5

BISHOP PLAGENS OF MARQUETTE ANNOUNCES APPOINTMENTS AP 13, 7-8

THOS. J. BOLGER, WM. HOOGERP, BERNARD SIKORSKI, ARTHUR LEROUX, DANIEL
IZZO, NEIL O'CONNOR & RAYMOND McDONALD TO BE ORDAINED APR. 19 BY MOST.
REV. JOS. G. PINTEN AT GRAND RAPIDS

---1936---

AP 20, 9-1

SAME

MY 10, 1-15-1

S 8, 13-6

GRAND RAPIDS DIOCESE APP'TS ANNOUNCED

AG 2, 25-8

CHANGES ANNOUNCED AT GRAND RAPIDS ---1937---

S 4, 10-5

GRAND RAPIDS-CHANGES OF PASTORS IN GRAND RAPIDS DIOCESE: LISTED

D 8, 28-3 B S

BISHOP JOS. G. PINTEN, GRAND RAPIDS, MAKES 6 APPOINTMENTS

D 23, 4-2

GRAND RAPIDS DIOCESE TRANSFER 5 PRIESTS

FR CHAS W HEATH SENT TO ST AMBROSE, GROSSE PTE

---1938---

JA 5, 27-3 NITE

10 PRIESTS SHIFTED IN WEST. MICH.

JA 13, 2-3 BLST

REV. JOS. V. COYLE APPT. PASTOR OF ST. JOSEPH PARISH, LANSING- JE 11, 20-7

ROYAL OAK- FR PAT J LEWIS TO CELEBRATE FIRST MASS JE 12 - JE 27, 21-8

PONTIAC- FR. JOS CANAAN NAMED ASST AT ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S PARISH

S 15, 32-4

RICHMOND- PRIESTS EUCHARASTIC LEAGUE TO MEET S 27

S 23, 10-3

FR. O. T. MCGINN & FR. RALPH RICHARDS ASSIGNED TO NEW POSTS IN SAGINAW DIOCESE

O 12, 20-3

FR. JOHN HARDY NAMED ASST. PASTOR AT ST. PETER'S CATHOLIC CHURCH IN MT. -

N 15, 27-3

CLEMENS

FR VICTOR RENAUD, ANCHORVILLE TRANSFERRED TO PLAYMOUTH

---1939---

MY 5, 39-6

FR. DANIEL J. WYNNE TRANSFERRED FR MERRILL TO ST. JAMES PARISH IN BAY CITY

---1943---

D 11, 9-5

FR. FRANK A. JURAS, NORBERT LOSHE, HENRY LANGHALS GET APPOINTMENTS

CATHOLICS:

PRIESTS:

MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

FR. JOHN BLASKO, OWOSSO, TRANSFERRED TO SACRED HEART CHURCH AT FLINT

JE 6, 23-5

LANSING-REV JOS ALBERS APPTS 8 NEWLY-ORDAINED PRIESTS TO CHURCHES

JE 17, 5-2

JE 24, 8-5

LIST OF 96 APPTS. OF ARCHBISHOP MOONEY

S 23, 6-2

BISHOP JOS. ALBERS MAKES APPOINTMENTS; LIST

S 30, 6-3

LIST OF PRIESTS ASSIGNED IN LANSING DIOCESE

---1940---

9 ORDAINED IN LANSING; LIST

MY 19, 5-26-1

MY 20, 20-3

GD. RAPIDS DIOCESE PRIESTS TRANSFERRED

JE 7, 12-8

ANN ARBOR-FR. WARREN PECK NAMED PASTOR OF ST. THOS. THE APOSTLE CHURCH

---1941---

JA 27, 22-5

BATTLE CR.-FR. LEO MCCANN TRANSFERRED TO PASTORATE OF CHURCHES IN MEN-
DON & VICKSBURG

JE 6, 6-8 NITE

LANSING-BISHOP JOS H ALBERS TO ORDAIN 5 JE 7

JL 27, 1-2-2 3

3 NORTHERN CATHOLIC CHURCHES RECEIVE NEW PASTORS

AG 19, 20-7

FR. JOHN L. GILLMAN, CHICAGO, APPT. PASTOR ST. MATTHEWS CHURCH, FLINT

S 3, 27-8

15 PRIESTS SHIFTED BY LANSING BISHOP

O 3, 4-2X-NITE

SAGINAW-5 PRIESTS TRANSFERRED

---1942---

JE 20, 8-8

BISHOP ALBERS ANNOUNCES LANSING DIOCESE APPOINTMENTS

---1942---

JL 11, 8-1

AG 9, 4-8-5

AG 10, 16-8

JA 15, 4-3

AP 18, 4-5-4

MY 20, 53-1

O 23, 8-2

N 4, 11-1

GRAND RAPIDS-LIST OF ASSIGNMENTS MADE BY REV. JOS. C. PLAGENS

MONSIGNOR RANK GIVEN FRs. FRANK J. HARDY, EUGENE CULTINAME, MAURICE

WALSH, FLINT-FR. MAURICE W. CRAWKE ELEVATED TO MONSIGNOR

JOSEPH A. CANAAN APPT ASS'T PASTOR OF ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH

LANSING; TWO PRIESTS ORDAINED

REV JEROME V. MACEachin NAMED PASTOR ST THOMAS ACQUINAS CH., E LANSING

FR. JAMES M. VOLAN APPT. PASTOR ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH

GD RAPIDS-TO BE ORDAINED D 8 CHESTER G. KILMOWICZ, EDMUND J. FARRELL, ED-

WARD L. EARDLEY, JR., FREDERICK VOSS, ROBT. B. GILLESPIE

- FR. ANTHONY W. WADE ORDAINED TO ^{Form 1656} ~~PR~~ ¹⁹⁴⁴ ~~1944~~ ^{HOOD} D 14, 6-1
 FR. STANISLAUS ORLEMANSKI GIVEN SUSPENSION BY BISHOP, ON RETURN MY 14, 1-1-8
 FROM MOSCOW ---1944--- JL 2, 1-3-7 5-M
 FR. T/RAYMOND DARK TRANSFERRED FROM MANISTEE TO MUSKEGON, JL 7, 3-7
 FR. PAUL C. HEENAN TRANSFERRED TO ST. PETER CHURCH, MT. CLEMENS JL 20, 6-5
 FR. WM. FLANAGAN, FR. HERMAN FEDEWA, FR. VICTOR FORTINO, FR. HUGH CON-
 KLIN, FR. ALBERT SCHMITT TRANSFERRED S AG 18, 1-2
 13 GIVEN PAPAL HONORS 4, 2-7
 FR. TOUSSAINT H ROSE RETIRES D 27, 17-4
 LANSING DIOCESE ANNOUNCES APPT. OF 3 PASTORS MY 5, 1-2-1
 ---1946---
 GD RAPIDS-LIST OF 8 PRIESTS AND THEIR NEW PARISHES MY 30, 26-2
 KAZOO-REV. JOHN R. HACKETT TO CELEBRATE 35TH ANNIV. JL 26, 11-5
 FR. JOHN H BUSH, FR. ALBERT SCHMITT, FR. ADOLPH A OSER, FR. WM COGLEY TRFD
 2 NEW PARISHES CREATED IN ARCHDIOCESE ---1947--- JL 4, 12-4
 LAPEER-FR GEORGE MONTIE NAMED PASTOR IMMACUALTE CONCEPTION CHURCH-
 O 2, 25-7
 FR. W.E. FRABER APPT. HEAD MUSKEGON DEANERY; FR. BONIFACE G. WINOWIECKI,
 HEAD MANISTEE DEANERY; FR. T. VINCENT MCKENNA, DIR. HOLY NAME SOC.

--- 1948 ---

POPE PIUS XII CONFERS HONORS ON 11 CLERGYMEN OF GD RAPIDS DIOCESE: LISTED

AP 22, 2-1 NITE

JACKSON-4 TO ENTER PRIESTHOOD IN CITY'S 1ST ORDINATION

AP 11, 29-5

PT. HURON-FR. EDWARD J. MCCORMICK MARKS 25TH ANNIV.

--- 1950 ---

AP 23
MY 10, 6-1

BISHOP HAAS, GD RAPIDS, ANNOUNCES PARISH CHANGES

--- 1951 ---

JL 28, 6-7

----- 1953 -----

REV. MSGR. HERMAN FEDWAR APP'T PASTOR OF ST. AUGUSTINE'S PARISH HERE

JL 2, 18-8 NITE

MONSIGNORS ANTHONY P. ARSUZZOWICZ, JAS. A. BRYANT, ARTHUR F. BUKOWSKI, JOHN A. MAKSYMOWSKI, WM. J. MURPHY, JOS. E. SJAW, RAYMOND J. SWEENEY, WM. E. FRASTER NAMED DOMESTIC PRELATS; LOUIS J. VERREAU, JOS. C. WALEN MSGR. S. NAMED PAPAL CHAMBERLAIN

AG 27, 2-3

----- 1954 -----

DETOUR-FR. THEODORE BATESKI HAS PROBLEM OF 3,000 SWALLOWS IN HIS CHURCH ES CHIMNEY WHICH STOPS HIM FR. HEARING HIS CHURCH

JE 22, 11-2

JL 27, 19-2

RT. REV. MSGR. THEODORE G. BATESKI, HONORED FOR HIS 50YRS. OF RELIGIOUS DEVOTION-DETOUR

S 27, 2-6

OTSEGO-FR. GERMAINE THOMAS RETIRES AT AGE OF 83

----- 1956 -----

JE 2, 12-1

REV. JOS. ALBERS, BISHOP OF LANSING, TO ORDAIN EV. MR. MATTHEW WOODS TO PRIESTHOOD TODAY IN LANSING

JE 14, 61-3

12 IN MICH, GET MONSIGNOR RANK-LIST

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - MICHIGAN

1956

LIST OF 4 FROM MICH. TO BE ORDAINED

GD RAPIDS-FR RAYMOND SONEFIELD, MSGR ARTHUR J LEROUX, FR FRANCIS KUPINSKI GIVEN ASSIGNMENTS-

-----1957-----

MICHIGAN MEN ORDAINED PRIESTS D 15TH IN ROME: THEY ARE FR. JOHN FAUSER ST. CLAIR SHORES, FR. JOHN GEORGE, WYANDOTTE: FR. ROB'T BISSOT, GD. RAPIDS & FR. JOHN F. PORTER, OUSTER

-----1958----- AP 27, C-23-5

FR. HUGH MICHAEL BEAHAN & HIS JOB AS DISC JOCKEY IN GD. RAPIDS, MICH. OVER RADIO STATION WGHM

MT CLEMENS-FR JOHN O'RAFFERTY CELEBRATES 60 YRS AS PRIEST

HOUGHTON-FR. WM. MCGEE & HIS FAITHFUL ON ISLE ROYALE VIA BOAT

SAGINAW-FR. EUGENE A. FORBES ELEVATED TO MONSIGNOR

REV. PETER MOGA TELLS OF HIS LONG FIGHT TO BE RECEIVED INTO THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH-GERBERT

ROME-PATRICK COONEY, GERALD FLANNERY & REICHARD JOZWIAK AMONG 45 STUDENT OF CATHOLIC NORTH AMER. COLLEGE TO BE ORDAINED PRIESTS

---1961--- U 20, R-7-6
 VATICAN CITY-54 AMER. PRIESTS, MEMBERS OF 1961 CLASS OF NORTH AMER. PONT
 IFICAL COLLEGE ORDAINED IN ST. PETER'S BASILICA; THEY ARE DAVID ADAMS, JAS
 R. ECARIUS, EDW. MIKE & JAS. S. O'LEARY
 ---1962--- JA 21, E-23-1 Z4
 FR. LAVAL LANDRY, PASTOR OF OUR LADY OF LA SALETTE PARISH, LEAVING FOR
 PARISH IN LOUISIANA F 11, D-16-1 3*ST
 CALUMET-FR. ROLAND DION, PASTOR OF CALUMET ST. ANN CHURCH IS LICENSED
 PILOT JL 11, A-1-1
 KALAMAZOO-FR. JOHN A. HARDON, S.J. HIRED TO TEACH IN WESTERN MICH. UNIV
 THIS FALL ON RELIGION & PHILOSOPHY-LUTZ JL 12, C-6-2
 CLERGYMEN OF VARIOUS FAITHS IN ACCORD WITH HIRING OF FR. JOHN A. HARDON
 BY WESTERN MICHIGAN UNIV. ---SCHACHERN---1963--- JE 7, A-4-4 FIN 3
 SHIFT PRIESTS IN DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS- N 28, A-1-4
 1 BOY KILLED, 3 INJURED WHEN CAR FAILED TO MAKE CURVE, HIT TREE AS BOYS
 FLED FROM "HECKLYNG PARTY" AT REST HOME FOR PRIESTS
 ---1966--- JL 6, C-4-8
 CHEBOYGAN-ST LAWRENCE CATHOLIC CHURCH SHUT DUE TO PRIEST SHORTAGE
 ---1967--- Q 16, A-18-1
 FR. JAMES KAVANAUGH SEVERE CRITIC OF CATHOLIC CHURCH, TOLD STUDENT
 ASSEMBLY AT NOTRE DAME HE IS LEAVING PRIESTHOOD
 ---1968--- D 1, A-1-2
 RT. REV. MSGR. EMMANUEL J. GLEMET, RIVER ROUGE, WILL BE 89, IS WALKING PRIEST,
 IS GREETED BY CHILDREN WHERE HE TAKES HIS WALKS-D. LOCHBILER

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: MICHIGAN

1969

REV ROMAN KLAFKOWSKI HITS AT PRESENT PERMISSIVENESS OF CHURCH-SCHUSTER

F 20, E-1-1 Z 5

MY 7, A-12-1

BRIDGEPORT-FR. LEO R. LYNCH QUITTS POST AS ASST. PASTOR BECAUSE HE WAS NOT ALLOWED TO DELIVER AN ANTI-WAR SERMON

---1970---

JA 31, A-6-7

REV. JAMES D. MILLER CHARGES HE HAD RECEIVED NO SALARY AS COMMUNITY AFFAIRS DIRECTOR OF THE CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAGINAW WHEN HE WAS INVOLVED IN SIT-IN AT CITY HALL

F 3, A-12-7 RACE

SAGINAW-REV. JAMES MILLER FIRED BY BISHOP REH

O 24, A-6-4

MUSKEGON-FR RAYMOND RAU EFFORTS AT ANCHORAGE HOUSE HAVE RUN AFOUL OF CITY ZONING REGULATIONS

---1971---

F 13, A-9-5

FR RICHARD W. THOMAS, ST BENEDICT'S CHURCH IN PONTIAC ANNOUNCED RETIREMENT-MLECKZO

-----1971-----

Ag3, C-9-1

SAGINAW-MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. HAS AGREED TO DECIDE WHETHER ITS JURISDICTION EXTENDS TO THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN A BISHOP AND A PRIEST

Ag 7, A-7-4

FR JAMES MILLER TO INVESTIGATE COMPLAINT THAT 32 YR OLD PRIEST DISCRIMINATED AGST FOR SUPPORTING BLACKS-- ANSER

D 10, B-10-4

FR FRANCIS WALIGORA BECAME PRIESTS AFTER 60 YRS OF DREAMS-MANSER

---1972---

MY17, B-13-1

CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF DETROIT IS PROCESSING THE RETIREMENT OF FR. FREDERICK J. DELANEY OF WATERFORD---MANSER

---1973---

F11, A-9-1

MT. PLEASANT---FR. ROGER J. DUNIGAN, REFUSED TO RESIGN FOR SECOND TIME AS CO-PASTOR OF ST. MARY'S PARISH ON CENTRAL MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY CAMPUS---FACES REMOVAL BY BISHOP BECAUSE OF HIS ANNOUNCED INTENTION TO MARRY

Je 7, C-3-1

FR. JAS. M. WILLIAMS IN DETROIT LOOKING FOR FREE QUONSET HUT TO USE AS CHURCH FOR SERVICES AT ST. KATERI'S ON HANNAH-VILLE RESERVATION IN U.P.-MANSER

- Fr Joseph Killeen from St Blase and Fr Thomas Physician
from St Rita's will be going to different posts. - Scha-
bath Ja 15 B 3-2 N
- Grand Rapids-Libertarian priest, Robert Sirico spreads
his gospel of marketplace morality-Weist O 19,B-5-2
- 1994- J1 01 B 3-6
- Archbishop Maida ordained David Burgard and Jeffrey Mon-
forton to priesthood -1995- Ja 20, B-1-1NoDot
- Lans-\$1.7million missing from priests pensionfund-
Mr 21 B 1-2 St
- Lans-William Sizer accused of taking 4 million in premiums
from priests-Cain -1995- Je 13 D 4-2 St
- Rev.James Heller has been pastor of 2 churches in Midland
area;Bishop Untener comments on priest shortage

-1995-

S 01 C 5-6

Priests in Lansing Diocese to get back \$1.5 million that Wm. Sizer, Penn Mutual agent, embezzled

--1997-6-

Ap 8, C-3-6 NoDot

Sparta-Rev. Martin Kurylowicz, pastor of Holy Family Church, says he's gay

J1 28 C-4-1

Survey by Vicariate of the Lakes show growth of 11 Oakland Co. parishes despite shortage of priests-other results-Ilka

D 09 D 8-2

Mt. Pleasant-More Catholics would accept married priests; REV. Steve Gavit was 1st priest to be ordained in Saginaw Dio. this year; analysis

F 13, B-9-2

PARISVILLE-FR STANISLAUS SURMAN CLAIMS POLISH SETTLEMENT
THERE IS OLDEST IN U.S.-WEIST

~~-1984-~~

JL 14, A-3-6

**ARCHBISHOP SZOKA SUSPENDS REV ROBERT H WILLIAMS FROM
DUTIES BECAUSE HE WENT TO DEM CONV AS DELEGATE-GADOMSKI**

-1985-

Ap 9, A-3-2

Suspended priest Rev. Robt H. Williams agreed to give up
politics-Dunn

S 21, A-1-1

Charge says Fr. Neil Walter Kalina of St. Kieran's Catholic
Church in Washington Twp. gave teens drugs. Ilka& Schabath

~~--1986----~~ Ap3, A-3-5

n Catholic priest, Rev Neil Kalina 30 given 6 month jail
term for possession of Cocaine- Walter.

-1986-

D 13, B-1-5

Catholics considering sale of St. John's Provincial Seminary in Plymouth, which trains priests-DeSmet

N 10 B-1-4

Rev. Lawrence Nawrocki, 42, pastor of St. Isidore parish in Macomb Twp faces chgs of sexual abuse.--Kocieniewski & DeSmet

-1990-

My 16 B-5-1 DR

Priest The Rev. Anthony Tocco of St. Hugo's in the Hills, Bloomfield Hills, serves up special 'soul' food.--Gaydos

-1991-

S 30 A 1-2

Orchard Lake seminary are importing men from Poland to become priests-Basheda

D 31, A-1-5-

Dearborn priest Ronald L Green admits he stabbed himself-

-1992-

JL 07 B 1-2

Dowling

Rev. Ronald Bodenschatz hopes to stay on Drummond Island to serve even though Monaghan sold it-Bevier

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : MISSOURI

1967

S 3, A-14-4

KANSAS CITY-23 PRIESTS FROM KANSAS-CITY-ST. JOSEPH DIOCESE
SENT LETTER TO SEN. STUART SYMINGTON & EDWARD LONG REFUSING
TO PAY TAX EARMARKED FOR VIETNAM WAR

FR EDWARD SHEPHERD, BENEDICTINE, ORDAINED IN JUNE S 11, 9-8

---1976---

MR 21, A-3-1

FR. NORMAN DUKETTE, MICHIGAN'S FIRST ORDAINED BLACK PRIEST

SALUTED-BUTCHER

-1979-

AP 4, B-1-5

TYRONE ROBINSON & RONALD WILLIAMS TO BE ORDAINED NEXT
SATURDAY-BULLARD

CATHOLIC - PRIESTS - NEW JERSEY

1958

FR. HUGH HALTON OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY TO BE TRANSFERRED TO OXFORD
-1979- AG 15, 2-2
AG 31, A-18-6-2
NEWARK-FR. JOSEPH BEJGROWICZ, 34, PLEADED GUILTY TO ASSAULT
ING PARISHIONER JOSEPH RYBCZYNSKI WITH HATCHET.

CATHOLIC - PRIESTS - NEW MEXICO

1965

ISLETA-ST. AUGUSTINE CHURCH REMAINS CLOSED AFTER CONFRONTATION BTWN
ARCHBISHOP & PUEBLO GOVERNOR OVER EVICTION OF PRIEST. REV. FRED STADT-
MUELLER

JL 5, A-12-5

---1967---

F 5, B-9-1

SAN ANTONIO-ARCHBISHOP ROBT. LUCEY ORDERED 2 CATHOLIC PRIESTS
WHO WERE ARRESTED DURING FARM LABOR DEMONSTRATION TO GO TO
RETREAT IN NEW MEXICO MTS.

CATHOLIC - PRIESTS - NEW YORK

1974

0 31, C-13-1~~8~~

CATHOLIC PRISON CHAPLAIN INDICTED WITH 13 OTHERS IN ESCAPE P
PLOT THAT FREED 7 CONVICTED NARCOTICS DEALERS-NM

-1987-

Mr 9, A_8-3

BUffalo-2nd priest slain in 2wks, Msgr David Herlihy75
found stabbed in rectory

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : NEW YORK

1949

200 WHO DUG GRAVES DURING STRIKE AT CATH. CEMETERY LEAVE ON 4-DAY TRIP
AT EXPENSE OF CARDINAL SPELLMAN

AP 21, 24-6

NYC-WORKERS DEFENSE LAGEU GIVES ITS '54 DAVID L. GLENDENIN AWARD FOR
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE TO LABOR TO FR. JEROME DROLET OF LOUISIANA

-----1954-----

AG 11, 17-7

ROCHESTER-MSGR RICHARD K BURNS FORCED TO DRIVE SCHOOL BUS

-----1956-----

MR 25, 8-14-4

FR GOMMAR DE PAUW SAYS HE WON'T RETURN TO BALTIMORE

-----1966-----

JA 20, A-9-5 3*

ALBANY-FR DONALD J BAUER JAILED IN HOSPITAL LABOR ROW

S 8, D-5-3

TERRENCE CARDINAL COOKE SAYS TERM OF OFFICE OF PASTORS IN
THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NY WILL BE LIMITED TO TWO 6 YR TERMS
IN ORDER TO ALLOW MORE PRIEST TO ASSUME GREATER RESPONSIBILITIES

-----1971-----

JE14, A-19-5 RACE

Ag 21, A-2-1

Managua - Four priests will resign key govt. posts if allowed to stay on job until after Nov. elections.

-1985-

JA 30, A-2-1

VC-2 PRIESTS THREATENED WITH SUSPENSIONS UNLESS THEY RESIGN THEIR GOVT POSTS. --1986--

Je 30, A-12-5 no
Dot

MANAGUA - High-ranking priest critical of govt. was barred from returning home.

CATHOLICS - PRIEST - OHIO

1969

CLEVELAND-FR. ROBERT BEGIN & FR. BERNARD MEYER ARRESTED
FOR TRESPASSING IN CHURCH

JA 27, A-7-1

-1990-

Ja 8 B-2-4 NoDot

Dayton, Ohio- Parishioners support Rev. Roger Griesse, 73,
who was fired for denying Holy Communion to worshipers
dressed in mini-skirts & shorts

1968

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: PENNSYLVANIA

D 6, B-10-1 RACE

PITTS-MSGR. PAUL BASSOMPIERE & FR. CHAS. A. KOBYLARZ INDICTED ON CHGS. OF TRY-
ING TO INFLUENCE JUROR IN PERSONAL INJURY CASE

---1970---

N 6, A-6-4

PHILA-FR. HENRY S. McNULTY ROBBED OF WALLET, KNOCKED DOWN & STABBED BY 2
YOUTHS AS HE VISITED PARISHIONERS HOMES FOR GOODWILL MISSION IN GHETTO
AREA

---1972---

S3, A-23-1 1DOT

PHILADELPHIA---REV. THOMAS FEDIWA NOTIFIED BY ARCHDIOCESE
OF PHILADELPHIA, THAT HE CAN NO LONGER CELEBRATE MASS
PUBLICLY, HEAR CONFESSIONS OR PREACH IN ARCHDIOCESE OF
PHILADELPHIA

DETROIT: PRIESTS: PENSIONS

1990

My 21 B-3-2
Ex-priests might get pensions with at least 20 yrs.
service.--Christian

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: PERU

1969

MR23, B-2-1

LIMA- 8 PERUVIAN PRIESTS QUIT POSTS ASK CHOICE TO DO AS THE WISH.

MANILA-DEPORTATION AMER. PRIEST, FR. ALPHONSE LESSAGE, ASKED, AS "UNDESIRABLE ALIEN"
F 25, 4-6-7
--1973--
N 23, A-16-1

MANILA-GOV'T CHARGES FR. EDW. M. GERLOCK, 27, OF BINGHAMTON, N.Y. WITH WRITING AGAINST MARTIAL LAW & AIDING SUSPECTED COMMUNIST ORG., NEW PEOPLE'S ARMY
--1974--
A 25, E-5-1 RAC

MANILA-GUERILLA PRIEST FR. LUIS JALANDONI CAPTURED BY MARCOS GOV'T

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : POLAND

1939

Form 1656

O 15, 1-4-3

NY POLES SEEK TO STOP BLOOD SHED AMONG PRIESTS IN POLAND

---1950---

JE 21, 61-3

2 PRIESTS FACE WARMONGER CHARGES-WARSAW

---1958---

F 19, 27-5

WARSAW-POLISH GOV'T TO ALLOW POLISH ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS TO STUDY
IN ROME

My 27, 4-4

WARSAW JOZEF CZARWEDK, CATHOLIC PRIEST, GIVEN 18 MOS SUSPENDED SENTENCE
FOR INCITING CROWD TO STOP BURIAL OF RED MAYOR IN FEBRUARY

---1960---

JE 9, 9-10-2 MET 2

WARSAW-WARSAW PROVINCIAL COURT CONVICTS ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST OF HARAS
SING SCHOOL CHILDREN WHO MISSED MASS ;GIVES HIM 18 MOS IN PRISON;HE IS
REV.MAKSYMILIAN WASKIEWIDZ

---1961---

MR 24, A-13-1

WARSAW-RED PRIESTS ACCEPT RULE BY CARDINAL

---1978---

N18, A-7-1

POLISH PRIESTS PROTEST DRAFT. -1979-

O 17, B-5-2

WARSAW-CATHOLIC PRIEST FINED FOR BUILDING CHURCH WITHOUT
PERMISSION.

-1982- My 10, A-1-2
IN POLAND-INTERVIEW WITH A PRIEST-BRODER

-1984- F 22, A-2-1

WARSAW-OUTSPOKEN PRIEST TRANSFERRED TO RURAL PARISH FOR CRITICIZING REGIME APPEALED TO FORMER PARISHIONERS TO END PROTEST.
AG 22, A-2-1

WARSAW-POLISH AUTHORITIES WITHDREW CHARGES IF ILLEGAL POLITICAL ACTIVITY AGAINST REV. HENRYK JANKOWSKI.

-1989- Ja 31 A-3-1 1-dot
Pro-Solidarity priest found dead after fire swept thru his home in Bialystok.

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : POLISH

1941

Form 1656

WILL HOLD FIRST HOMILETIC CONVENTION AP 22-23, DET
AGREE TO USE POLISH OR ENG IN SERVICES

AP 12, 8-8
AP 24, 24-1

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: POLITICS

1970

- JOHN J McLAUGHLIN RUNNING FOR US SENATE; DOES NOT BELIEVE HAS VIOLATED CANON LAW THOUGH SAY HE NEEDS PERMISSION FROM BISHOP
AG 23, A-17-1
S 13, E-1-1
- SUDDENLY PRIESTS AMONG MOST CELEBRATED LEADERS OF CIVIL DISSENT; MORE THAN FEW RUNNING FOR PUBLIC OFFICE--BRUCKNER
S 17, A-19-1 RACE
- FR ROBERT F DRINAN GIVEN BEST CHANCE TO BECOME FIRST VOTING PRIEST IN CONGRESS
N 4, C-8-1 RACE
- FR ROBERT F DRINAN DEFEATED 2 OPPONENTS TO BECOME FIRST PRIEST EVER ELECTED TO US HOUSE
D 10, BE-13-1 Z7
- WARREN--~~KRE~~ REV ARTHUR H KRAWXZAK ANNOUNCED HIS PARISH NEWSLETTER WILL BE CANDIDATE FOR WARREN CITY COUNCIL IN F 15 PRIMARY--WOWK
N 4, C-12-1
- WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS RECOMMENDED THAT PREISTS BE FORBIDDEN TO HOLD POLITICAL OFFICE WITHOUT PERMISSION FROM BISHOPS
-1980- My 5, A-1-5
- BOSTON--FR ROBERT DRINAN QUILTS JOB, OBEYS POPE'S ORDERS TO GET RELIGIOUS OUT OF POLITICS

-1 980-

My 6, A-1-1

POPE BANS PRIESTS FROM BEING IN GOVT-BULLARD JE 22, A-7-1
CONGRESSMAN FR. ROBERT DRINAN FORBID FROM HOLDING OFFICE,
ENDORSES STATE REP BARNEY FRANK FOR HOUSE SEAT.

JL 1, A-5-1

BRASILIA-POPE CAUTIONS PRIESTS ABOUT POLITICS

-1981-

D 5, A-9-1

POPE TELLS PRIESTS TO STAY OUT OF POLITICS

-1994-

Mr 23 B 1-1D

Reaction of some Metro Det.priests on manual on conduct
issued by Vatican;agree;but would like debate, on issues
like politics-Hamada

1969

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: RESIGNATIONS

S 6, A-6-1

PRIEST RESIGNATIONS BLAMED ON THE SYSTEM.

-1980-

O 30, A-5-1

V.C.-POPE ENDS FREEZE ON GRANTING DISPENSATIONS FROM VOWS.

1971

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: RETIREMENT

N 22, A-3-5

LOS ANGELES--IN ARCHDIOCESE HAVE OPTION OF RETIRING AT
AGE 65 & MUST BY 75 FOR FIRST TIME

N 22, A-12-1 RACE

L OS ANG---NEW RETIREMENT RULES

---1977---MR25, D-1-2

MSGR LAWRENCE GRAVEN DISCUSSES HIS RETIREMENT. TROJANOWSK

-1989-

Je 17 A-15-1

Record set by 1st annual appeal for retirement fund for
elderly priests & nuns of religious orders.

---1992---

Ag 14, B-3-1 WW

Senior Clergy Village, Livonia, for retirement has mass appeal
for priests hom-Reyes

-1995-

Mr 21 B 4-1

Lans-William Sizer accused of taking \$1 million from
priests, faces chrgs-Cain

CATHOLIC : PRIEST : RHODESIA

1978

JA 18, A-7-1 1 DOT

SALISBURY, RHODESIA-GUERRILLAS KIDNAP WHITE PRIEST FR. DES-
MOND PAUL DONOVAN DURING SERVICES

1959

CATHOLIC - PRIESTS - RUSSIA

F 2, 22-6

MOSCOW-FR. LOUIS F. DION OF WORCESTER, MASS, SAYS MASS FOR NEW PARISHIONERS

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: SALARY

1969

AG 22, A-3-1

PROPOSED NEW PAY SCALE FOR PRIESTS BEING WORKED OUT-MANSER

- N 17 A-1-1
U.S. wants answers in killing of 6 Jesuit priests in El Salvador
D 18 A-2-1
NY- 2 key witnesses to murder of priests in Salvador accused of lying
D 19 A-3-1
Panel will investigate whether FBI agents intimidated woman in Salvador into recanting statements linking Salvadoran army units to murder of 6 Jesuit priests.
-1990- Ja 8 A-1-2
SS- Salvador's leader Pres. Cristiani blames soldiers in deaths of priests.
Ja 9 A-3-1
Military spokesman says high command wasn't involved in killings of priests but some officers may be linked
Ja 14 A-3-5
SS- 8 held in massacre of Jesuit priests

-1990-

Ja 17 A-12-1

Is fair trial possible in killings of priests in Salvador
--Edit

My 1 A-3-1

Rightist govt remains silent after U.S. House report criticized its probe into murder of 6 Jesuit priests, 2 others

My 7 A-3-1

Crucial evidence in killing of 6 Jesuit priests in Salvador missing.

D 9 A 3-1

San Salvador, El Salvador-Salvadoran judge Ricardo Zamora orders 8 soldiers to stand trial for murder of 6 Jesuits, housekeeper and daughter -1991-

Ap 11 A 4-31Dot

9 soldiers, will be tried on suspicion of murdering 6 Jesuit priests, their cook & her daughter in 1989

S 30 A 3-2

San Salvador-Catholic Church criticized a jury that convicted an army colonel in the 1989 killings of 6 Jesuit priests, 2 women but cleared the soldiers who followed his orders

N 17 A 2-5

San Salvador - top Jesuit official in Central America called for the government to pardon the soldiers convicted of murdering 6 priests. -1993-

Mr 15 A 3-1

Salvadoran officers ordered '89 assassination of 6 Jesuit priests

Mr 16 A 2-6NoDot

Head of Jesuits said his order would support pardon of those found guilty of murdering 6 Jesuit priests if they confess.

Ap 2 A 2-6

San Salvador - 2 army officers convicted in the '89 murders of 6 Jesuit priests were released from prison.

Fall River, Mass.

My 12 A 2-6

3 former altar boys allege Rev. James R. Porter raped them
30 years ago

My 13 A 4-1

Fall River, Mass-Names are John Robitaille, Dennis Gaboury,
Steve Johnson-at St. Mary's School; Former priest, Porter,
admits to 50-100 children molested

Je 16 A 2-5

Roman Catholic priests who sexually abuse minors should
never be allowed to take part in any kind of ministry

Je 21 A 3-1

South Bend, Ind.-Archb. Daniel E. Pilarczyk, head Nat'l

Confer. Cath. Bishops says they'll deal more aggressively
with sexually abusive priests

Je 26 A 2-6

Newburyport, Mass-Rev. Richard Lavigne pleaded guilty Thurs
to indecent assault with 2 teen-age boys; 10 years probation

-1992

J1 15 A 2-5

Lawsuits filed accuse Catholic Church officials of covering up reports of sexual abuse by ex-priest, James Porter who has admitted molesting dozens of children. J1 19, A-5-5

Chi-Catholic church opens books on hidden problem, since Jeanne Miller sued Rev. Robt. E. Mayer, of exposing self to her son & other altar boys S 22 A 1-3

Chicago-Cardinal Bernardin announced 24-hour toll-free hot line to take complaints about sex abuse by clergy, among other things- S 22 A 2-6

New Bedford, Mass-James Porter 57, indicted on sex abuse counts, former Cath. priest in Oakdale, Minn.-seeking extradition S 27 B 1-1

Jason Berry wrote "Lead Us Not INTO Temptation", to be out this week, about sexually deviant priests & church coverup-DeSmet N 20 A 3-5

DC-Bishops pledged to react promptly to cases of sexual abuse by clergy. - DeSmet

D 4 A 4-5

Boston - Church settles sex abuse suit of former priest,
James R Porter.

D 11 A 2-6

Boston - Rev Thomas Carleton was sentenced to 6 months in
prison for his part in blocking an abortion clinic.

D 20 C 7-2

Students at a Roman Catholic preparatory school, St. Lawrence
Seminary were sexually molested by friars.

-1993-

Ja 29 A 3-5

Ex-priest, James sent to 6 months in prison for molesting
a baby-sitter in 1987.

F 4 A 3-1

DC - St Luke Institute in Suitland, MD specializes in treat
ing clergy who are sexually attracted to children.

Mr 18 A 2-6 NoDot

Archbishop Robert Sanchez urged women he was having sex with
to use birth control pills in the early 1980s

-1993-

Mr 21 A 3-2

Robert Sanchez resigned amid charges that he had sexual relations with up to five women

Ap 2 A 2-2

Vatican recruited Mother Teresa to speak at a news conference about celibacy.

Ap 7 A 5-1

Replacement of Robert Sanchez in N.M. will hopefully be the start of recovery from sex scandals. Michael Sheehan replacement in N.M.

Ap 9 B 3-6D

Thomas J Gardipee faces sex abuse charges filed by ex-student at St. Lawrence Seminary in Wis.

Ap 23 B 3-6 N

Grand Rapids - 5 women have alleged that Rev Donald J Heydens sexually abused them about 20 yrs ago.

My 14 B 3-2D

Rogers Memorial Hospital near Milwaukee has treatment program to treat people abused sexually by clerics-DeSmet

Rev. Joseph Sito resigned as pastor St. Cletus because of allegations of sexual misconduct-DeSmet

My 19 B 8-1

Je 8,A-4-1

Chicago-Survivors Network of those Abused by Priests urges others not to report abuse to church but to police

Je 9, A-5-2

StLouis-did TV station prostitute itself in pursuing priest sex story?

Je 11, A-4-1 1dot

Camden NJ-Rev Gary Hayes joins suit in claim of sex abuse

Je 18 A 5-5

NewOrleans-Natl Conf of Catholic Bishops appt a committee to deal with the problem of sexual abuse of children by priests

Je 20 A 1-5

Michael Rocklin among those suffering sexual abuse in high school at ST.Lawrence Capuchin Semin., tarnishing Capuchin reputation-DeSmet

=1993-

Je 22 A 1-1

New York-Pope has authorized study on ridding church of priests who abuse children

Je 25 B 3-2

Pope's bid to discredit media over chandal is unjustified-DeSmet

Je 25 B 3-5

Archb.Maida lauds pope's concern over sex abuse by priests, vows "decisive action"-DeSmet

Ag 15 A 1-1

Denver-Pope John Paul II condemned the molestation of children by Catholic priests as evil and also condemned abortion and artificial contraception

O 8 A 1-1

2 former altar boys say they were victims of sexual advance by the Rev, Gerald Shirilla-Ingersoll

O 8 A 6-1

A Fraser man claims in a lawsuit that the Rev. Gerald Shirilla sexually assaulted him during 1970s in a Reford Twp church-Ingersoll

O 12 B 1-1D

Archb.Maida says he's reported some sex abuse cases by priests to govt.authorities-Hamada/Ingersoll

O 24, C-1-2

Critis say Church must report abuse-Hamada

N 12, A 5-1

Albuquerque NM-4 men to split \$125,000 settlement from

Servants of the Paraclete N 14 A 5-1 1 dot

Wash-Victims of priests' sex abuse asked US Cath.bishops
Sat.to change focus to concern about needs of abused

N 15 A 5-1

Westmont,N.J.-Steven Cook,34,says Cardinal Bernardin sodom-
ized him at lease once;Bernardin denies charge N 18 A 7-1Wash-Nat'l Confer.Cath.Bishops toughen rules on disciplin-
ing clergy sex abuse N 30 A 5-6Goleta,Calif-34 boys sexually abused by dozen priests at
St.Anthony's Seminary high sch.report says

-1993-

D 7 A 5-1

New Bedford, Mass - Ex-priest James Porter was sentenced to at least 18 yrs in prison for child molestation.

-1994-

Ja04 B 3-6N

Paul Isely sues St.Lawrence Seminary,Wisconsin & Pre-Novitiate,Det. for sexual abuse by friars-Lengel

F 3 A 4-2 1 dot

Moncton, New Brunswick - Rev Joseph Fredette is close to extradition to the U.S. to face 7 charges of sexually abusing boys in the '70s.

Mr 1 A 5-2

Cincinnati - Steven Cook has dropped his charges against Cardinal Bernardin.

Mr 1 A 5-1 no dot

Keene, NH - Suspended priest, Leo Shea, 67, pleaded guilty to sexual assault of Laurence St Laurent from '81-'86.

Ap 19 A 4-1

Cincinnati - Steven Cook settled his suit with the church.

Donald Davies, Ohio suing Det.Archdiocese, claims 4 priests sexually abused him over 25 yrs.ago-Trent

My 24 B 1-6GP

My 30, A-10-5

Robert Michael Mason of Denver sues, accuses Rev Robert Burkholder 74 of offenses 25 yrs ago-Trent

S 7 A 5-5 1 dot

Toronto-28 sue reform school St. John's Training School for Boys for abuse

S 21 B 3-2N

Carla Page, Commerce Twp, 21, sues former Warren pastor, Fr. Denis McMahon; forced her to have sex-Schabath/Puls

N 01 A 5-5

Camden, N.J.-38 former altar boys & female parishioners sue 2 N.J. dioceses for cover up of sex misconduct by 20 priests over 30 years

-1995-

Mr 29 B 1-5D

Jury turned down Paul Isely's suit, claiming sex abuse by Capuchins; Det., ; didn't believe repressed memory claim--Lengel

-1995-

My 15 B 4-1

Pain of abused children from the catholic training schools in Canada is put into an art exhibit in Windsor. - Bratt

S 24 A-12-4

Issues dividing Catholic Church: Pedophilia, Gays, Abortion

O 15 A 4-1

Dublin-Catholic Church in Ireland expecting many cases of child abuse by clergy

O 25 A 2-2

Bishops to issue "Walk in the Light:A Pastoral Response to Child Sexual Abuse"-

-1996-

Mr 03 A 5-1

DC-Family of JOey Busam,44 who died of AIDS,sues Catholic Church;blames brothers at home they ran in Columbus,OH diocese

S 23 A 4-5

London-Bishop Roderick Wright sold story of his romance with Kathleen MacPhee to tabloid;deplored by Catholic church-

Ja 5 A-5-5

LA-Father Ted Llanos,50, accused child molestor commits suicide.

Jl 25 A 5-1

Diocese of Dallas ordered to pay \$120 million in case of Rev.Rudolph Kos who molested altar boys,then covered up

1998

Mr 29 A 12-1.

Dallas-Ex-priest,Rudolph Kos,52,convicted of sex assault

Jl 17 A-5-1

STOCKTON, Calif.-Jury orders Roman Catholic diocese to pay \$30 million to 2 men who endured sexual abuse by priest

1999

Ja 22 C 6-6

Lans-MI Appeals Court says DEclan Demeyer,36,who claimed sex abuse from Fr.Gerald SHirilla,can't sue;statute of limitations has run out-Naylor

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - SOUTH AMERICAN.

1955

ABOVE LEADERS STUDY POSSIBILITY OF BRINGING FOREIGN CLERGY TO LATIN
AMERICA TO RELIEFE THE SHORTAGE

JL 28, 30-3

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: SOUTH VIET NAM.

1961

JL 16, E-12-24

DINH HUNG-WAR OF FR. HOA & HIS ROLE AS CATHOLIC PRIEST & HIS LEADING WAR
AGST REDS

- BARCELONA-842 PRIEST ORGANIZED FOR CATHOLIC EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS
---1965--- JE 1, 1-16-4
JE 3, A-19-1
- MADRID-PRIEST, FR. ALBERT GABICAGOGEASCOA, GIVEN 3 MONTH JAIL SENTENCE &
FINED \$168 FOR PREACHING SERMON CRITICIZING GOVT.'S TREATMENT OF BASQUE
---1966--- MY 11, A-21-6 6*
- BARCELONA-100 CATHOLIC PRIESTS STAGED PROTEST MARCH TODAY AGAINST
POLICE REPRESSION OF STUDENT DEMONSTRATIONS
---1970--- JE 4, C-10-1
- SPAIN IMPRISONS 9 BASQUE PRIESTS.
-1973- F 21, B-8-7
- BILBAO--POLICE ARREST 40, INCLUDING 3 RC PRIESTS AND 5 SEMI-
INARY STUDENTS ON CHARGES OF SUBVERSION AND CONNECTION WITH
BASQUE SEPARATISTS. N15, C-20-1
- REBEL PRIESTS POSE THREAT TO CHURCH IN SPAIN.
-1975- O 22, C-5-7
- GRANADA-4 PRIESTS FINED \$21,000 FOR GIVING ANTI-FRANCO
TALKS

-1991-

O 1 A 1-1

Titulcia, Sapin-Re. Angle Rodriguez of Titulcia hung up his
cape -bullfighting

1974

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: SWITZERLAND

AP 4, A-28-1

FRIBOURG-THEOLOGIAN STEPHANUSPFUERTNER QUILS PRIESTHOOD DUE
TO ALLEGED VATICAN CENSORSHIP OF HIS BOOKS ON SEXUAL ETHICS

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: TEXAS

1956

JE 30, 8-3

**DALLAS-MSGR. WILFRED BENDER, GIVES PEOP TALK ON BEHALF OF METHODIST HOS-
PITAL HERE WHEN REPORTS SHOWED A \$2.8 MILLION FUND DRIVE FOR THE INST-
ITUION WAS STILL SHORT OF GOAL---1967---**

MY 1, A-8-1

**S NANTONIO-4 SUSPENBBD FOR CRITICISM BY ARCHBISHOP, 4 ARE
FRS LAWRENCE MURTAUGH, DONALD HEFFERNAM, JOSEPH DEANE & NORMAN
VANSILE**

MY 5, A-6-4 5*

**SAN ANTONIO-450 DEMONSTRATED IN FRONT SAN FERNANDO CATHEDR-
AL IN SUPPORT 4 PRIESTS SUSPENDED FOR CRITICISM OF ARCH-
BISHOP ROBERT E. LUCEY IN NEWSPAPER ARTICLE**

---1968---

0 25, A-11-1 1Dot

**SAN ANTONIO-51 PRIESTS HERE REQUESTED RESIGNATION OF ARCHBISHOP ROBT. E.
LUCEY**

0 27, B-7-1 1Dot

**SAN ANTONIO-GAP BTWN 51 LIBERAL PRIESTS & CONSERVATIVE ARCHBISHOP ROBT. E.
LUCEY WIDENED WHEN CANCERY OFFICIAL, FR. JOHN P. KLEIN, RESIGNED**

0 31, A-24-5

**ROBERT E LUCEY, ARCHBISHOP FIRES 4 FOR SAYING HE'S TOO OLD
FOR JOB**

;---1968---

N 18, A-9-2 1Dot

**SAN ANTONIO-118 MEMBER COMMSN INVESTIGATING REBELLION OF 68 PRIESTS
AGST THEIR ARCHBISHOP, PRIESTS CALLED INQUIRY POINTLESS N 20, A-16-1
SAN ANTONIO-PENNSYLVANIA BISHOP TO ARRIVE HERE & SERVICE AS MEDIATOR &
OBSERVER IN LOCAL COMMISSION INVESTIGATING 68 DISSENTING PRIESTS**

CATHOLIC - PRIESTS - THAILAND

1965

JL 17, A-6-6

REVLAWRENCECHAIKHANTHAHOM, FROM THAILAND, TO OFFER MASS JL 18 AT HOLY
REDEEMER CHURCH, 1721 JUNCTION, IS HIS FIRST

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - UNIONS

1966

LA-REV, WILLIAM H. DUBAY EARLIER THIS MONTH PROPOSED A UNION FOR THE
NATION'S 58,000 PRIESTS-SAID HIS PROPOSAL IS MEETING WITH OPPOSITION
& FAVORABLE RESPONSE

F 23, A-3-4

020, D-7-7

SANTA MONICA, CALIF-FR. WM. H. DUBAY ANNOUNCED FORMATION OF
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF PRIESTS, A LABOR UNION

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: UNITED STATES

1969

Mr 30, A-17-4

3DET. PRIESTS RETURNED FROM NEW ORLEANS CLERGY CONF. SAID REVEAL AMER. PRIESTHOOD LOYAL TO NATION'S BISHOPS, BUT NOT WILLING TO BE SUBSERVIENT-SCHACHERN

---1971---

Mr 20, A-8-4

FR CARL ARMBRUSTER, SJ WORKING ON ONE OF REPORTS WHICH SAYS WILL SHOW UP CRISIS OF PREISTHOOD--MANSER

---1973---

Mr 20, A-9-1

PEACE TOPS CONVENTION AT NATIONAL FEDERATION OF PRIESTS COUNCIL'S ANNUAL HOUSE OF DELEGATES IN DETROIT

-1983- v

JE 24, A-1-6

POPE WANTS PANEL TO PROBE SEVERE SHORTAGE OF CLERGY IN U.S.
POLLACK

1964

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: VIETNAM

SAIGON-FR. HOA, CHINESE CATHOLIC PRIEST TO STOP BEING MILITARY LEADER
OF HIS OWN PRIVATE ARMY IN SOUTH VIETNAM TO FIGHT REDS-TO CONTINUE AS
RELIGIOUS LEADER THERE ---1969--- AP 29, D-5-7 FIN5
AP 3, A-2-2

SAIGON-Ft. MAINGOCKHUE, LEADER OF CATHOLIC REFUGEES FROM N. VIETNAM, STRUCK
& KILLED BY AMER. MILITARY POLICE JEEP WHILE CROSSING STREET

PLA IKU, SOUTH VIETNAM- ---1972--- MY11, A-12-8
--JOHN PAUL VANN SAYS HE HAS RE-
PORTS THAT ENEMY TROOPS HAVE CRUCIFIED TWO FRENCH PRIEST
IN KONTUM PROVINCE

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: WASHINGTON, D.C.

1968

WASH-PATRICK CARDINAL O'BOYLE DISMISSED 5 OF HIS PRIESTS IN BIRTH CONTROL REBELLION

02, B-8-1

07, A-3-1

DET. PRIESTS & PLEDGED SUPPORT OF 40 PRIESTS DISCIPLINED FOR DIFFERING PAPAL BAN ON ARTIFICIAL BIRTH CONTROL HERE-MANSE

014, A-3-1 1DOT

WASH-PRIESTS PUNISHED FOR BIRTH CONTROL VIEWS, FR. GEO. MALZONE, QUIT HIS JOB

018, C-1-1

WASH-MRS. PHILIP HART IS HONORARY CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF NEW WASH. HOME FOR DISSENTING PRIESTS

N 10, B-12-2

REBEL PRIESTS BACKED IN POLL OF DC PRIESTS
6,000 PRIESTS, NUNS & LAITY PROTEST SUSPENSION 40 DC PRIESTS-SCABERN

N 11, A-1-2

N 12, A-1-2

WASH-100 REBEL PRIESTS STAGED SING-IN TO CONFRONT DET. 'SARCHBISOHP JOHN F. DEARDEN AFTER BEING SUSPENDED-SCHACHERN

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - WISCONSIN

1965

MILWAUKEE-AUXILIARY BISHOP ROMAN R. ATKIELSKI, ACTING HEAD ARCHDIOCESE OF
MILWAUKEE BANS PRIESTS & NUNS TAKING PART IN PLANNED CIVIL RIGHTS
BOYCOTT OF CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS

O 17, A-3-1

O 17, A-3-1 7*

MILWAUKEE-GROUP PRIESTS & NUNS REFUSED TO OBEY BISHOP R. ATKIELSKI BAN
ON CIVIL RIGHTS BOYCOTT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS--WERE TOLD NOT TO TAKE PART
IN IT

--1971--

Ag 24, D-5-3

FR JOHN E NAUS CLOWN IN SPARE TIME--ZALUBOWSKI

CATHOLIC : PRIESTS : WIVES

1982

JL 3, A-15-4

REV. JAMES PARKER IS 1ST OF 63 EPISCOPALIAN PRIESTS TO JOIN
CHURCH. BROUGHT WIFE TO WORSHIP

My 5, A-1-5

1 W0men defy rules, take on priests duties-DeSmet

My 6, A-1-2

2 W0men acting as priests have faith in their role-DeSmet

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS - WOMEN

1966

FR BERNARD HARING, THEOLOGIAN PREDICTS CHURCH WILL ORDAIN WOMEN BEFORE
NOTRE DAME CONFERENCE--SCHACHERN

MR 23, C-6-1

--1971--

O 12, A-17-1

GEORGE CARDINAL FLAHIFF CALLED UPON ROMAN CATH CHURCH TO
LAUNCH SERIOUS INQUIRY INTO POSSIBILITY OF ADMITTING WOMEN
TO MINISTRY--MACKAYE

O 13, C-2-1

SUGGESTION THAT WOMEN MIGHT BECOME PREISTS GAINED SUPPORT
AT 3RD WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS

--1972--

JL 10, D-1-4

WHO IS MARY B. LYNCH? SHE WANTS TO BE THE FIRST WOMEN
PREIST, THOUGH SHE MAY NOT MAKE IT.--YOURIST

D12, A-20-1

London---Roman Catholic theologian, Dr. Nichols Lash,
suggested that women may be ordained as priests sometime
in future

D20, C-12-1

WASH---CATHOLIC STUDY SUPPORTS BAN ON WOMEN AS PRIESTS

---1975---

AP 19, A-13-1

VATICANCITY-POPEPAUL SAIDCHURCH COULD NOT CHANGECHRIST'S
TEACHINGS THAT DENY WOMEN RIGHT TO BECOME PRIESTS

AP 26, A-15-2

NY-CATHOLIC ORDINATIONCONF.TASKFORCE URGING WOMEN PRIESTS IN
SEMINARIES-CORNELL

AP 28, B-2-4

CHI-READERS OFUS CATHOLIC,MAGAZINE,BACK PRIEST'S WRITING TO
ORDAINCATHOLIC WOMEN TO PRIESTHOOD

JL 24, D-7-1

WABH-GROUP¹ OF PRIESTS⁸ PRESSING FOR WOMEN ORDINATION

O 7, A-4-1

WASH-ARCHBISHOP BERNARDIN SAYS WOMEN NOT TO EVEN HOPE FOR
ORDINATION

-1977-

JA 27, A-4-1

VC-VATICAN AFFIRMS WOMEN PRIESTHOOD BAN

JA29,A-11-1

VATICAN TRIGGERS FUROR ON BAN ON WOMEN PRIESTS.D CONNOR.

JA 31, A-11-1

POPE PAUL V1 BLAMED WOMENS RIGHTS MOVEMENT

FOR CAUSING TROUBLE.

F15, A-6-1

WOMEN PRIEST ADVOCATES PLAN VIGILS IN SEVERAL US
CITIES, FEB 27TH

1977

~~CATHOLIC: PRIESTS: WOMEN~~

MR25, B-1-5STATE

POPE IS URGED TO REVIEW BAN ON WOMEN PRIESTS.

AP 2, A-13-4

ROPER POLL SHOWS MOST CATHOLICS OPPOSE WOMEN PRIESTS

AP 27, C-1-1 1DOT

WASH-SUPPORTING ORDINATION OF WOMEN TO PRIESTHOOD, OPINIONS

GROW, GAINING

AP 30, A-19-2

NY-COMMITTEE OF BISHOPS OPPOSES WOMEN PRIESTS

JE 16, E-5-3 1DOT

DC-WOMEN'S GROUP CHARGES BIAS, SETS PROTEST

-1978-

JE 10, A-21-3

MILWAUKEE-REPORT OPPOSE BAN ON WOMEN PRIESTS

-1979-

O 4, A-1-2

DES MOINES-POPE REASSERTS CHURCH'S POSITION BARRING WOMEN FROM

PRIESTHOOD-SCHUSTER

O 10, A-14-1 4DOT

VC-POPE GIVES ANSWER TO NUNS' PROTEST

-1 979-

0 11, A-16-1

VC-POPE SALUTES NUNS, ASKS LOYALTY

-1980-

JE 3, B-1-1

SISTER THERESA KANE PREDICTS PRIESTHOOD FOR WOMEN-BURGESS

-1981-

JL14, A-14-1 AM

KANSAS CITY-PAPER PRINTS STORY OF UNNAMED WOMAN PRIEST

-1982-

D 22, A-1-5

SUPPORT FOR NOTION OF WOMEN PRIESTS HAS BEEN SLOW IN COMING-
DESMET

-1983-

N 16, D-9-1

SZOKA STANDS FIRM IN OPPOSITION TO WOMEN AS PRIESTS-GADOMSKI

-1984-

D 15, A-15-3

DC-PRIESTS SUGGEST EQUALITY FOR WOMEN

-1988-

Ag. 6 A-15-6 1=dot

Baltimore Bishop P. Francis Murphy seeks study on women
priests.

S. 23 A-1-6

Pope John Paul II keeps ban on women priests. D23, A-3-1

Pope John Paul II agnst women as Priests.

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS: WOMEN

1990

F 28 B-1-6

5 Metro Det priests may be in trouble with Vatican for signing reform manifesto calling for ordination of women.--Twardon

Ap 3 A-3-6

U.S. Catholic Bishops say sexism is a sin, but they still support church ban on women priests.

D 14 A-12-1

Chicago- 76% of readers responding to poll in Catholic mag favor ordaining women

-1991-

My 6, A-2-1

Catholics split on women's priestly work-Mieczko &Wow

N 12, A-2-5

Bishop Untener joins group that says married men & women should be ordained

N 13, B-1-2

Untener takes on the Pope-Ingersoll & Ilka

-1992-

N 13 B 3-1

Some bishops are speaking up about ordaining women. -DeSmet

-1992-

N 17 A 3-5

DC - Bishops divided over ordaining women. - DeSmet

N 19 A 1-4

Bishops rebuff Vatican by failing to approve a pastoral letter that would end debate on elevating women to the priesthood. - DeSmet

D 16 B 2-1 N

Sound Off Question: Should women be allowed to become priests in the Catholic Church? - Wowk

-1994-

My 3,1 A-1-1

Vatican-Pope says no

-1995-

N 12 A 5-6 nodot

Vatican acknowledges LUDmila Javorova was ordained priest in Communist Czechoslovakia;but it's not valid

N 19 A-13-1

Vatican says ban on women priests is infallible doctrine

1999

Ap 27 A 2-1

ordained as 1st woman priest in Latin Tridentine Church,
Catholic splinter group

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS : WOMEN

1999

O 3 A 8-1

DC-details on survey released by Women's Ordination Conference

CATHOLIC

-

PRIESTS

1912

Form 1656

F 8, 1-3

NATL. CONVENTION OF POLISH PRIESTS, MEETING IN DETROIT, EXPELLED REV.
FR. WACLAW KRUSZKA ON CHARGE HE REPRESENTS SALOON MEN



CATHOLIC - PRIESTS - MISC.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

9 seminarians to be ordained F 12, SS. Peter &
Paul Ch. F 5, 10-1

F 14, 5-1

9 ordained F 13

Je 20, 19-1

8 ordained by Bishop Gallagher Je 19 Ag 18, 12-4

Italy-5 held in Udine prov. for anti-Fascist
activities

1929 .~~My~~ 25, 10-4

14 to be ordained My 26

My 27, 17-4

List of ordainees by Bishop Gallagher, My 26

O 10, 10-4

Eucharistic League of vet. priests at Church of
Visitation, O 9

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 7, 10-5

Bishop Gallagher to ordain 22 seminarians, Je 8:
11st 0 27, 32-3

Rt Rev Msgr John M Doyle named pastor of St Benedict's
church, H.P.; other appointments N 7, 1-7

Hookset, N.H.- Rev. Fr. Napoleonn Gilbert elected
to general court ---1931--- Je 1, 27-5

15 ordained by Bishop Gallagher.

1932

Ja 23, 12-8

Bishop Gallagher announces assignments for Priests of Det
diocese MY 21, 10-1

25 TO BE ORDAINED BY GALLAGHER MY 22

MY 23, 4-5

BIDHOP GALLAGHER ORDAINS 24 MY 22

JE 18, 10-6

22 APPOINTMENTS MADE BY BISHOP GALLAGHER

AG 14, 1-8-7

MSGR DESIDERIUS NAGY, DETROIT, NAMED DOMESTIC PRELATE BY POPE

---1932---

4 DET. PRIESTS MADE MONSIGNORS-JAS. STAPLETON, HUGH D. MCCARTHY, DANIEL J. RYAN, JAS. THORNTON.

S 12, 9-6

-----1933-----

JE 24, 11-6

33 JESUITS BE ORDAINED PRIESTS SUNDAY IN KANSAS INCLUDE 2 DETROITERS
REV GERALD B GARVEY, REV LEO A HOGUE.

JL 1, 9-4

3 DETROITERS, REV CLAIR F COLLINS, REV JOHN M MCCORMICK & REV JOHN J O'CONNELL ORDAINED IN REDEMPTORIST ORDER

N 18, 11-6

REV MICHAEL D. LYONS, REV. RICHARD A. WEIFLE, DET. JESUITS, BE ORDAINED IN KURSEONG, INDIA.

N 21, 16, 7-7

JOHN EDW CANARY & FRANCIS A WALSH TO BE ORDAINED THIS WEEK

D 18, 21-8

REV EDW J CANARY ORDAINED D 17 BY BISHOP GALLAGHER

D 22, 31-4 1H (W)

REV FR FRANCIS A WALSH, JAS. DONLON, CHAS J ARMSTRONG & RUDOLPH J. DIEMER ORDAINED AT ASSUMPTION

F 4, 1-7-3 MICH

---1934---

DOM PIERRE CELESTIN LU TSENF TSIANG, CHINESE DIPLOMAT, TO BECOME PRIEST

MY 26, 11-1

34 BE ORDAINED IN DET. SUNDAY

S 24, 12-2

SOUTH BEND, IND-REV JOHN ARMITAGE STAUNTON, 70, FORMER M E CLERGYMAN, BECOMES PRIEST

D 9, 1-3-4

BISHOP GALLAGHER ANNOUNCES 8 TRANSFERS

---1935---

AP 13, 14-6

REV PAUL WAGNER ORDAINED AT FRIBOURG, SWITZERLAND

S 23, 11-8

TICONDEROGA, NY-REV CYRIL F STEVENS APPT MANAGER OF TICONDEROGA NATIONAL BANK

---1936---

AP 27, 6-1

FR. PHILIP GORDON, CHIPPEVA INDIAN, TO BE ORDAINED PRIEST

Form 1656

JE 20, 8-8

ERNEST J. SEEBALDT, CLEMENT J. SINGER & WILTON L. SKIFFINGTON TO BE ORDAINED AT ST. MARY'S, KAN. JUNE 24

D 23, 34-7 MAIL

GD RAPIDS-FR RAYMOND T BAKER & FR JOS H STEFFES ELEVATED TO RANK OF MONSIGNOR

---1937---

MR 20, 8-2

FR. MICHAEL G ABDOD, DET., ORDAINED A PRIEST IN TRIPOLI, SYRIA, FEB 8

---1938---

JE 3, 8-7

RAYMOND HEINTZ, PITTSBURGH, PA. TAXICAB DRIVER FOR 17 YRS. TO BE ORDAINED

JUNE 12

JE 18, 7-1

EDWARD J HARTNETT, DET. TO BE ORDAINED, NOTRE DAME, JE 24

JE 17, 8-4

REV RAY GRIESE, REV PETER L DECKER, REV GILBERT KRUPITZER, DET., ORDAINED JESUITS AT ST MARY'S COLLEGE, KANSAS

---1939---

D 16, 6-3

FR. BERNARD LA BELLE, 1 OF 10 ORDAINED DEC. 15

---1940---

JE 24, 7-1

GREGORY JOHN PALMA ORDAINED PRIEST AT ESOPUS, NY

JE 29, 6-3

5 DETROITERS MADE PRIESTS-LIST

---1942---

JE 19, 7-1

FLINT, FR. MAURICE OLK NAMED PASTOR, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, DAVISON

Ag 15, 5-6

FR/RALPH O'LOUGHLIN, FR. LOUIS FOURNIER TO CHANT 1ST MASS TOMORROW.

---1943---

MR 20, 2-3

FR JOS E MURPHY TO SAY FIRST MASS AT GRANDMOTHER'S HOME, GD RAPIDS

---1943---
SPECIAL REQUIEM FOR DECEASED BISHOPS AND PRIESTS OF DET. DIOCESE.

FR THEOPHANE DATTILO ORDAINED
FR STANISLAUS ORELEMANSKI REINSTATED AFTER APOLOGIZING TO BISHOP
O'LEARY, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
---1944---
---1945---

16 TO BE ORDAINED - HOCH
MOST. REV. EDWARD MOONEY ANNOUNCES APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS

CON O'KELLY, FORMER HEAVYWEIGHT ORDAINED
FLAVIAN FRASIER, LAMBERT HICKSON, JORDAN GRIMES, RENE CHAMPAGNE, WARREN
WOMACK & COLUMBAN BROWNING TO MAKE FINAL PROCESSIONS -
BISHOP T.J. TOOLAN SUSPENDS REV A.W. TERMINIELLO, MOBILE, ALA. -
2 CATHOLIC PRIESTS, PRO-NAZIS, SENTENCED TO DEATH

---1946---
ARTHUR W TERMINIELLO SUSPENDED BY BISHOP AS PRIEST -
ARTHUR W. TERMINIELLO FINED \$100 FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT BY CHICAGO COURT

BAY CITY - FR STANLEY J TRAHAN TO BE ORDAINED
REV JEROME A PETZ, REV OSWALD J MARSHALL, DET. ORDAINED

FORMER CHIEF RABBI OF ROME, ISRAELE ZOLLI ACCEPTED AS MEMBER FRANCISCAN
ORDER

FR WALTER C KARRER TO SAY FIRST MASS AT ST MARTIN'S
MEX CITY - 44 PRIESTS, BISHOPS, ARCHBISHOPS TO TAKE PILGRIMAGE TO ROME

JOSE MOJICA, FORMER MOVIE STAR, AWAITS ORDINATION
 FR COSMAS MEYER, POLIO VICTIM, MADE PRIEST THRU POPE'S DISPENSATION

JE 30, 26-4
 D 29, 26-6 BS 2
 D 31, 3-4

POPE PIUS XII NAMED CHAPLAIN LESLIE V BARNES, ARMY A MONSIGNOR

---1948---

MR 28, 1-16-4

PRIESTS GIVEN RIGHT TO HEAR CONFESSION ON PLANES

---1949---

LONDON-PRIEST TIMOTHY COAKLEY WEDS PATRICIA BALL; BOTH EXCOMMUNICATED

JA 21, 38-4

REV WM PURCELL WITCUTT DROPS CATHOLICISM; RETURNS TO ANGLICAN CHURCH

JA 30, 1-3-4

ARCHBISHOP CUSHING SAYS FR L J FEENEY HAS LOST RIGHTS TO PERFORM PRIESTLY FUNCTIONS-BOSTON

AP 20, 45-8

PRIESTS LIONEL E BEAUDET, LEONARD REDLAWN BECOME PROTESTANT -N 25, 3-1

S 19, 9-4

LOS ANG-DONALD D FOSTER, 50, RETURNS TO WORLD FROM MONASTERY-D 29, 2-2

OTTAWA, ONT-POPE GRANTS PERMISSION TO ORDAIN CHAS EMILE LEMAY, INCURABLY ILL OF CANCER, AHEAD OF NORMAL TIME

---1951---

JA 12, 1-8

VATICAN DECREE FORBIDDING CATHOLIC CLERGY TO JOIN ROTARY INTERNATL, EXPLAINED TODAY; APPLIES TO ALL CIVIC GROUPS-

JA 26, 2-5

MAY ATTEND ROTARY MEETINGS BUT NOT JOIN

---1951---

N 2, 45-6

CAMP KILMER, N. J. - AF CHAPLAIN LT. THOS. J. MITCHELL EXCOMMUNICATED FOR MARRYING PAULINE ZAINE

D 9, 1-28-7

BEURON GERMANY - MAX JORDAN, 57, EX NEWSMAN, ORDAINED

D 9, 1-18-6

ROME - 2 FROM MICH. AMONG ORDAINED AT N. AMER. COLLEGE

D 15, 16-6

MAINZ, GERMANY - RUDOLF GOETHE TO BE ORDAINED, BUT WILL STAY WED

---1952---

AP 28, 3-1

JESUIT TEACHER REPTD BREAKS VOWS TO BECOME COMMUNIST

MY 7, 1-3

MADISON, NJ - PRIEST & ALTAR BOYS RISK LIFE TO FINISH MASS DURING CHURCH FIRE

MY 12, 3-3

SALT LAKE CITY - WM. H. MCDUGALL JR., FORMER REPORTER, WRITER, ORDAINED

A PRIEST - WAS FORMER PRISONER OF JAPS

D 20, 6-4

450 TOKE VOS IN ROME - 26 AMERICANS

D 22, 7-2

REV. PATRICK NORTON, FATHER OF 14 TAKES VOWS AS PRIEST

-----1953-----

MY 13, 10-4

RICHMOND, VA. - 72 YR OLD FLOYD KEELER, ORDAINED AS CATHOLIC PRIEST; HAS 15 GRAND CHILDREN & 3 GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

S 12, 6-4

FR. JEROME E. JUCHNIEWICZ, NAMED TO ST. MARY MAGDALENE, FR. ALOYSIUS GUZICKI APPT. PASTOR ST. ALBERTUS, FR. ALBERT J. FOLTA, ST. ANTHONY'S, FR. JOS. A. GIERUT IMMACUALTE CONCEPTION

D 20, 4-13-7

30 PRIESTS ORDAINED AT NEW NORTH AMERICAN COLLEGE IN ROME

-----1954-----

JA 21, 49-1 NITE

RUSSIA AWARDS PRIEST WHO AIDED NAZI VICTIMS IN DEATH CAMPS; FR. JOS. BERAN GIVEN PRISON & UNFROCKED PRIEST ANDREA GAGGERO GIVEN STALIN PEACE PRIZE

JOHN S. McQUADE JR., STUDYING TO BE A PRIEST, GIVES A \$2 MILLION INHERITANCE TO HIS BROTHER, KINNAIRD

MR 26, 1-7

PT. MORESBY, NEW GUINEA-JULIAN EFI IS FIRST PAPUAN OF HIS OWN COUNTRY TO BE ORDAINED A PRIEST

JE 18, 10-4

-----1955-----

AP 13, 26-4

DENVER-ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST HERE, HIS LIPS SEALED BY PRIESTHOOD VOWS, TURNS OVER TO POLICE \$6,850 GIVEN HIM IN CONFESSIO

NAL BY BANDIT
AG 24, 31-4

CHIC-CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF CHICAGO OBJECTS TO FRENCH PRIEST REV. ROB'T SIMON'S PLAN TO RAISE FUNDS FOR HIS PARISH BY GIVING HIGH DIVING SHOW

-----1956-----

MY 21, 34-5

COLLEGEVILLE, MINN-DONALD JOHN F MCGINNIS, 62, FORMER ASST ATTORNEY GEN BECOMES PRIEST

JE 1, 3-3

NYC-SECY OF STATE DULLES'S YOUNGEST SON AVERY TO BE ORDAINED INTO JE-SUIT PRIESTHOOD

JE 30, 8-3

DUBLIN-30 OF 137 STUDENTS ORDAINED TO PRIESTHOOD AT RECENT CEREMONIES IN 6 IRISH COLLEGES ARE ASSIGNED TO DIOCESES IN U.S.

-----1957-----

MY 25, 14-1

6 DETROITERS TO BE ORDAINED TODAY & ANOTHER JE 2ND; NAMES LISTED

JE 24, 3-4

FR. JEREMIAH FLANNAGAN OF LOS ANGELES, CAPTURES POOR BOX THIEF JOHN JOS. MULLMAN

-----1957-----
ROME-POPE PRAYS FOR AID IN SHORTAGE OF PRIESTS

O 31, 28-1

-----1958-----
AMPUTATION ARM SAMUEL CARDINAL S' RITCH WON'T HINDER HIM IN PRIESTLY DUTIES-SCHACHERN

NY 3, 14-1

J; 10, 25-8

MARTIN BORMANN, JR TO BECOME PRIEST IN AUSTRIA

JL 13, A-12-1

ST. LOUIS-"HOODLUM PRIEST" FR. CHARLES DISMAS CLARK GIVES HELP TO EX-CONVICTS

O 22, 1-7

ST. LOUIS-EDMUND GRIESEDIECK, SON OF Bd. CHR. OF FALSTAFF BREWERY CORP, PLANS TO BECOME PRIEST

D 21, B-16-3

LINCOLN PK, MICH. MAN GASTON R DES HARNAIS ORDAINED PRIEST

D 27, 1-6 CITY

PROVIDENCE, R.I.-3 CATHOLIC PRIESTS DRIVE OFF WITH WRONG CAR FROM A PARKING LOT LEAVING A BRIDGE TO BE, FRANCES COSTA, STANDING WITH HER WEDDING GOWN

AG 29, B-6-1

-----1959-----
POLIO VICTIM TOMMY BROOKS OF DET., AGE, 14, TO ENTER SEMINARY TO STUDY FOR PRIESTHOOD-S ODDARD

N 5, A-22-4

PHOENIX, ARIZ.-DAVID MEYER, ROMAN CATH. PRIEST WHO DISAPPEARED FROM HAWAII 8 MOS AGO, TURNS UP HERE MARRIED

N 18, E-14-3

ZADAR, YUGOSLAVIA-REV. NIKE PEDISICA GIVE 2 YR. JAIL TERM FOR ANTI-STATE ACTIVITY

D 2, A-15-7

ROME-FORMER COLOMBIAN PREMIER LUIS IGNACIO ANDRADE TO BE ORDAINED PRIEST D 20TH

ABOVE'S ACUTE SHORTAGE OF PRIESTS-

ZAGREB, YUGOS.-CATHOLIC MONK RUDI JERAK GIVEN 15 YRS FOR ANTI-GOV'T P
OT

JA 2, R-4-1

JA 29, A-2-4

My 2, A-12-8

PRAYERS ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS ARE REQUIRED TO SAY EACH DAY- OUTSIDE
THE DAILY MASS-TO BE CUT IN HALF SOON

AG 3, C-13-2

VATICAN CITY-PRIESTS GIVEN OK TO SEE OLYMPICS

AG 13, A-6-4

TELLS OF LACK OF NEW PRIESTS TO SPUR RECRUITING

O 31, A-7-6

R. JOS. SAMUEL GARCIA IS OLDEST CATHOLIC PRIEST IN U.S. 101 YRS OLD

D 19, B-17-8

5 MICH. PRIESTS ORDAINED IN ROME; CHAS. R. DAUTHEMONT, NORMAN F. JOSAITIS,
ROBERT D. OUNSFORD, FRANCIS C. PARTRIDGE, THOMAS J. SUTHERLAND

D 20, A-17-3

ROME-WORLD'S OLDEST ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP, MSGR. ALFONSO CARINCI, MARKS
75TH ANNIV. OF HIS PRIESTHOOD

D 28, A-1-6

NYC-ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST WILL MODERATE "JAZZ PROGRAMS ON NEW RADIO
STATION TO BE OPERATED BY A PROTESTANT CHURCH" HE IS FR. NORMAN O'CONNOR

JA 19, B-10-8

VATICAN CITY'S PARISH PRIEST, AUGUSTINIAN NICOLA FATTORINI, DIED JA 18TH

---1961---

REV. MR. REGINALD KELLOGG TO BE ORDAINED A CATHOLIC PRIEST F 11, R-6-7
F 19TH
F 18, B-6-3
GALLAGHER CLUB AIDS FORMER SEMINARIANS-SCHACHERN

ROME-J. GARVAN CANAVANGH, 53, MILLIONAIRE, TO BECOME PRIEST Mr 13, A-1-1

BARCELONA, SPAIN-FR. JAIME CORTES, 33, 1ST BLIND PRIEST ORDAINED Mr 31, A-1-7 FIN 3

FR. SIMON FORESTER, IN HOSPITAL IN SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS FOR 42 YRS WITH AP 28, A-2-4 MET 2
POLIO, SAYS MASS FROM WHEEL CHAIR MY 4, R-5-8

DAY ST. LOUIS-ORDINATION DUE TODAY FOR LARGEST GRP OF AMER. NEGROES TO ENTER THE PRIESTHOOD IN SINGLE CEREMONY MY 24, A-24-1
DET. SOLDIER-PRIEST LT. COL. WILLIAM E. POWERS APP'T DOMESTIC PRELATE

MY 31, B-3-4
LONDON-DANIEL MCGLYNN, 60 YR OLD SCOTSMAN WHOSE 7 CHILDREN ARE ALL MONKS, OR NUNS, NOW ENTERS ROMAN CATH. MONASTERY HIMSELF JE 9, A-4-4
EX. ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST, ABRAHAM ILCARMEL, CONVERTS TO JEWISH FAITH

FR. JOS. DUSTIN & HIS BANJO PLAYING-SCHACHERN JL 15, B-6-1
JL 26, D-5-1

COMMENTS ON ALCOHOLISM-RISHO AG 7, B-7-7
NORWALK CONN.-FR. J. GARVAN CAVANAGH, 53, MARKS HIS FIRST PUBLIC MASS AS CATHOLIC PRIEST

COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.-DR. GEO. COLLENTINE, 66, DOCTOR FOR 37 YRS, TO BE ORDAINED PRIEST SEPT. 23RD S 20, C-3-3

VATICAN CITY-CENTRAL REPARATORY COMMSN. TO STUDY SHORTAGE OF PRIESTS N 12, A-8-1
--1962-- MR 8, A-3-1

MINEOLA, N.Y.-MRS. ALICE RELEKIS RYAN FILES SUIT AGAINST CHURCH FOR KIDNAPING HER HUSBAND WALTER A. RYAN, 57 WHO WAS FORMERLY A PRIEST

ASTI, ITALY-MSGR. ENRICO SCHIERO, OLDEST PRIEST IN ITALY, DIED HERE AT AGE OF 98 O 18, C-2-8

FORT PORTAL, UGANDA-REV. JOHN CROSTON, 41, FORMER AF PILOT, BECOMES PRIEST O 25, A-11-1
--1963--

BISHOP MOST. REV. FERDINAND GUERCILENA, PIME, ORDAINS 4 INTO PRIESTHOOD AT MARYGLADE MAJOR SEMINARY-FR. CHARLES MINCK, FR. ROMAN STANGHERLIN, FR. PETER GERFIMA & FR. MARIO DEHO R 30, A-10-6

MILWAUKEE-NEGRO REV. THEODORE F. CUNNINGHAM OF ST. LOUIS WAS ORDAINED JESUIT PRIEST JE 11-FIRST OF HIS RACE TO BE ORDAINED JESUIT IN U. S. JE 12, C-1-6

WASHINGTON-MARYKNOLL FATHERS SUSPEND FR. FELIX MCGOWAN FOR UNAUTHORIZED TRIP TO CUBA S 13, A-4-1 LF

—1963—

N 4, A1-7

ATCHISON, KAN-FR. GERVASE BURKE, BENEDICTINE MONK, HAS 6 MONTHS TO LIVE
DUE TO CANCER-HAPPY TO KNOW SO CAN PREPARE FOR THE COMING DAY

N 5, B-7-4

VATICAN-POPE PAUL VI APPEALED FOR MORE STUDENTS FOR PRIESTHOOD AS SHORTAGE
IN MANY PARTS OF WORLD REPORTED ---1964---

JA 17, A-3-8 FIN 3

BALTIMORE-CATHOLIC REVIEW, OFFICIAL VOICE OF BALTIMORE ARCHDIOCESE, URGES
PRIESTS TO STOP SMOKING

JA 25, A-6-6

FR. LAWRENCE J. CROSS TELLS OF II OF D MASTER'S DEGREE PROGRAM IN PASTORAL
& MARITAL COUNSELING FOR THE PARISH PRIESTS-SCHACHERN

AP 30, A-3-8

NEWARK-POPE PAUL VI GRANTED DISPENSATION TO FORMER LUTHERAN MINISTER ERN
ERNEST ADAM BECK, FATHER OF 2, TO BECOME CATHOLIC PRIEST AT MAINZ DIOCESE
IN GERMANY

MY 27, C-15-1

VATICAN CITY-10 MARRIED MEN WITH CHILDREN HAVE BEEN ALLOWED TO BECOME
PRIESTS IN PAST 10 YRS

D 11, C-5-4

BOSTON-LEONARD J. FEENEY, EXCOMMUNICATED PRIEST FOUNDED ST. BENEDICT'S
CENTER AT HARVARD, MASS-HUSBANDS, WIVES, CHILDREN LIVE SEPARATELY-ROBT.
H. COLOPY FILED SUIT FOR CHILDREN KEPT THERE BY WIFE

D 24, A-7-3

ST. LOUIS-MOST REV. JOSEPH M. HARLING, BISHOP JEFFERSON CITY, MO. DENIED GIVING
TO PREIST, FR. JOHN SCHULTZ TO TAKE PART IN EPISCOPALIAN MINISTER
ORDINATION

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS

1965

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI AUTHORIZED PRIESTS, WHEN TRAVELING, TO CARRY WITH THEM THE OIL USED IN ANOINTING OF SICK & DYING

MR 19, C-7-7

MY 24, A-8-22

CHI.-4 BROTHERS JOINS IN CELEBRATION OF MASS TOGETHER

JE 5, A-7-1

MOST.REV.ARISTIDE PIROVANO TO ORDAIN 4 BISHOPS-CARL GRISPINO, NY, MARIO BIANCHIN, ITALY, JOHN R. HWAYTES, ENGLAND & BRUNO PICCOLO, ITALY-2 DEACONS RAYMOND RIDOLFI & JOSEPH VANCIO ON JUNE 12

JE 23, A-1-5

COLOMBO, CEYLON-FATHER NOEL CRUSZ, 41, TO APPLY FOR RELEASE FROM PRIESTLY OBLIGATIONS TO MARRY MANEL DE SILVA, 28-1963 MISS CEYLON

JE 28, B-11-4

COLOMBO, CEYLON-FR. NOEL CRUSZ WAS REFUSED PAPAL PERMISSION TO GET RELEASE FROM HIS VOWS & MARRY MANEL DE SILVA

JL 31, A-3-8

AMARILLO- SGRARCHIBALD MONROE BOTTOMS STOLE CAR TO OBTAIN MONEY TO HELP SMALL STRUGGLING PARISH REMODEL ITS CHURCH

AG 29, A-1-7

KALAMAZOO-FR. JOHN A. HARDON, JESUIT EDUCATOR, ASKS AMERICA'S CATHOLIC BISHOPS TO CONDUCT NATL. STUDY TO EXPLORE PROSPECTS OF RELEASING PRIESTS & NUNS TO TEACH-SCHACHERN

S 18, A-7-1

MANVILLE, R.I.-FR. KENNETH V. RANCOURT FROM RETREAT HOUSE IN WILLIMANTIC, CONN. DONES LEVIS & TURTLE NECK SWEATERS TO BRING RELIGION TO BEATNIKS

---1965---
BRITISH FEMINIST ORG., ST. JOAN'S INTERNATIONAL ALLIANCE PETITIONED
END VATICAN COUNCIL TO OK ORDINATION OF WOMEN AS PRIESTS-SCHACHERN

O 3, B-7-1

O 14, B-1-3

ROME-PRIESTS FINALLY SEEING HIS IDENTITY & PLACE IN DIVINE PLAN OF
SALVATION DEFINED BY ECUMENICAL COUNCIL-SCHACHERN N 14, A-15-5
VATICAN CITY-VATICAN DAILY, L'OSSERVATORE ROMAN, IN 2 ARTICLES SAID THERE
IS NO CHANCE OF WOMEN BECOMING PRIESTS

N 22, A-17-1

NY-ANTIWAR PRIESTS PRESSURED TO STOP PACIFIST ACTIVITIES-FLYNN

D 12, B-19-1

MANCHESTER, NH-JAMES WILSON & KATHIE SULLIVAN OF NY CONTINUE FAST PRO-
TESTING DISCIPLINARY ACTION AGAINST 3 PRIESTS FOR SPEAKING OUT AGAINST
U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM

D 13, A-22-3.

SOUTH BEND, IND-NOTRE DAME STUDENTS GATHERED PROTESTING DISCIPLINE OF
3 PRIESTS FOR THEIR PART IN SPEAKING AGAINST U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM &
CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATION

---1966---

JA 4, A-24-5

SOUTH BEND-CHURCH CHALLENGED ON 'SILENCED PRIESTS' JA 9, B-15-1

TIVOLI, ITALY-BISHOP LUIGI FAVERI OF TIVOLI AT REQUEST OF FRANCIS CARDI-
NAL SPELLMAN OF NY HAS TAKEN FR. GOMMAR DEPAUW UNDER HIS JURISDICTION
HE WAS IN TROUBLE WITH LAWRENCE CARDINAL SHEHAN OF BALTIMORE

JA 14, B-8-3

BELOHORIZONTE-FR PEDRO VIDIGAL, 62 MARRIED RUTH GUERRA, 49 WITH SPECIAL
PERMISSION

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS

1966

BELO HORIZONTE, BRAZIL-REV. PEDRO VIDIGAL & FORMER RUTH GUERRA WERE MARRIED IN CIVIL CEREMONY IN NOVA ERA JA25-WERE PREVIOUSLY MARRIED JA12 IN PRIVATE CHAPEL IN CATHOLIC CEREMONY

JA 26, C-13-3

ACTOR ~~AKNXX~~HUMBERTO ALMAZAN ORDAINED PRIEST

F 14, A-25-3 5*

F 21, A-4-4 5*

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL EXPRESSED CONCERN OVER DISCIPLINARY REBELLION BY SOME PRIESTS-DEEIEVE MEANT FR. GOMMAR A. DEPAUN IN BALTIMORE & 27 ARGENTINE PRIESTS REVOLT AGAINST ARCHBISHOP ALFONSO MARIA BUTELER

F 28, A-3-1

ROME-1 OUT OF EACH 42 PRIESTS SEEKS TO LEAVE PRIESTHOOD, CELIBACY IS USUALLY REASON

MR 13, A-15-2

KNIGHTON- FR ALANA LYNN ASKED TO LEAVE PRIESTHOOD AS PROTEST TO CHURCH'S VIEW ON BIRTH CONTROL

MR 27, A-21-5 2*

ROME-3 AMERICANS ORDAINED HERE TO PRIESTHOOD

MY 19, A-18-7

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING SHIDES PRIESTS WHO WANT UNION AT RELIGIOUS NEWSWRITERS ASSOCIATION-SCHACHERN

MY 20, A-4-1

BAYCITY-STPAUL MINOR SEMINARY WILL ENROLL SEMINARIANS IN LIBERAL ARTS COURSES AT NEW SAGINAW VALLEY STATE COLLEGE

-1966-

JE 11, A-6-6

BOSTON-AT THE POPE JOHN XXIII SEMINARY FOR DELAYED VOCATIONS THERE ARE MEN AGE 30 TO 65 STUDYING TO BECOME PRIESTS-SCHACHERN

AG 21, A-14-1

CHICAGO-NUMBER OF PERSONS ENTERING SEMINARIES IS ON DECLINE

AG 23, A-6-5

MRS. ROSE TERESA LIPARI, DET., WON ANNULMENT OF HER MARRIAGE TO ITALIAN WHO CLAIMED HE GAVE UP PRIESTHOOD TO MARY AMER. DIVORCEE-FALBAUM

S 4, G0506

XX FATHER AIME DUVAL KUSES HIS GUITAR TO SPREAD FAITH-CARR

S 12, A-1-2

MOSCOW-REPORT HAROLD M. KOCH, FORMER PRIEST OF U.S. WAS GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN RUSSIA

O 9, ROTO 59

FR. AIME DUVAL HAS MOVED WITH HIS EVANGELICAL MUSIC THRU 45 COUNTRIES

D 14, A-10-1

VATICAN CITY-SHIFT FROM US DIOCESE LOST BY FR. GOMMAR DEPAUW INVOLVED IN FEUD

D 21, B-10-1

LONDON-FR. CHAS. DAVIS LEAVING CHURCH, SAID IT WAS MORE CONCERNED WITH AUTHORITY THAN TRUTH & PEOPLE

D 31, A-11-6

ST. PETERSBURG, FLA-STILLBORN DAUGHTER OF EXCOMMUNICATED PRIEST ANTHONY GIRANDOLA WAS REFUSED A CATHOLIC BURIAL-HE LEFT PRIESTHOOD TO MARRY IN 1965

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS

1967

LA-FR. WILLIAM H. DUBAY ANNOUNCED NEW ORG. ADELPHOS THAT WILL
FIND JOBS FOR EX-PRIESTS & PROMOTE RELATIONSHIPS BETW. THE
PRIESTS & CHURCH & SOCIETY-SCHONBERGER

JA 15, B-3-8

MR 5, A-3-3

PRIESTS BARRED FROM PEACE CORPS BY VATICAN

MR 30, A-88-1 3*

ATLANTIC CITY-PRIEST SHORTAGE FEARED

AP 13, E-2-5 2 7

BOSTON-BARRIERS ON PRIEST DIOCESE BALL

JL 3, A-10-3

5 PRIESTS, ALL BROTHERS, BLESSED MOTHER, MRS. CATHERINE LOEFF-
LER, 90 & SISTER DURING CELEBRATION OF SPECIAL MASS AT
CARNEY HOSPITAL CHAPEL IN BOSTON-SISTER IS A NUN

JL 4, A-19-5

LITTLE ROCK, ARK-FR. JAMES DRANE OF ST. JOHNS MINISTRY REMOVED
FROM HIS TEACHING JOB & FORBIDDEN WORK AS PRIEST FOR HIS
ARTICLES CRITICAL CHURCH BIRTH CONTROL POSITION

FR. JOHN F. FINNEGAN CELEBRATES 40TH ANNIVERSARY IN PRIEST-
HOOD-GREGORIK

JL 8, A-6-1

--1967--

JL 9, A-14-1

FORMER CATHOLIC PRIEST RETURNS TO NY AFTER 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ MONTHS IN
RUSSIA PROTESTING WAR IN VIETNAM

JL 14, A-22-3

MILWAUKEE-FR JOHN PEIFER RESIGNING AS PHILOSOPHY DEPT HEAD
& TO BECOME EPISCOPALIAN

S 7, C-11-1

WASH-VIET WAR BACKED BY PRIEST POLL
PROVIDENCE-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING BLAMES HYPERSEXUALIZED WORLD FOR C
CURRENT SHORTAGE OF PRIESTS

O 1, A-24-1 HOME2

O 21, A-6-4

ROME-FR YVES CONGAR TELLS OF PRIESTS SEEKING ETHICAL CLARITY-
SCHACHERN

N 5, A-6-3

GROUP ROMAN CATHOLIC LAYMEN PETITION TO HAVE FR. MAURICE GE-
ARY REINSTATED

--1968--

O 5, A-6-5

AMER. CATHOLICISM SHOULD ABANDON EMPHASIS ON RECRUITING FOR PRIESTHOOD,
START CONCENTRATING ON HELPING SEMINARIANS & YOUNG PRIESTS STAY IN IT-
SCHACHERN

O 13, B-9-1

LA-FR. ROBT. NIKLIBORIC DENIES HE LED 2 LIVES IN TAXES OF UNREPORTED
\$120,000 IN FAILED TO FILE

N 14, B-1-2

WASH-BISHOPS CALL DET. A LEADER IN CURBING PRIESTS' DEFLECTIONS-SCHACHERN

D 1, A-8-1

CHI-FR. T. JOS. O'DONOGHUE & FR. GEO. MALZONE, WASH., D.C. PRIESTS, SAYS CHURCH
LOSING 1,000 PRIESTS BECAUSE OF ITS FAILURE TO ADJUST TO REALITIES OF
DAY

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS:

1969

VATICAN WARS PRIESTS REVOLT PERILS SALVATION. JA 19, A-17-1
F 2, F-6-5
SUGGEST EX PRIESTS AS SOURCE OF TALENT FOR BUSINESS FIRMS
F 1, A-1-4
CLERGY TRAINING UPDATED BY POPE
F 2, LA-3-1
TRAINING PERIOD EXTENDED BY VATICAN AP 16, A-24-1
HOUSTON-PRIESTS SHORTAGE LAID TO MATERIALISM OF YOUNG AMERICANS-SCHACH-
ERN AP 19, A-6-4
BISHOPS ORDER 18 MONTHSTUDYOF PRIESTS IN U.S. SCHACHERN.
AP 29, A-15-2
SOCIETY OF PRIEST FOR A FREE MINISTRY DEVELOPED-MANSER
s1 7, A-4-1
CASTEL GANDOLFO- POPLE ASKS FOR LESS DISSENT FROM PRIESTS
--1970-- MR 21, A-6-2TH
PRIESTS IGNORE DIRECTIVE ON REAFFIRMING THEIR CELIBACY
VOWS- PARRISH.

---1970---

O 1,B-4-1

KCHICAGO--ASSOC OF ABOVE REVEALED CONFIDENTIAL CORRESPONDENCE WITH VATICAN CONCERNING OPPOSITION TO BIRTH CONTROL

O 3,A-8-3

FR JAMES BROWN, JESUIT PRIEST NEWEST STAFF MEMBER IN CBS NETWORK'S PROGRAM PRACTICES DEPARTMENT--MANSE

---1971---

JA 31,B-8-1

MEMBERSHIP ROSE BY AT LEAST 10.8 MILL SINCE 1968 BUT NUMBER OF PRIEST DECREASED BY 1,476--

MR 12,A-8-1 IDOT

VATICAN CITY--SAID ANEW THAT MEN WHO LEAVE PRIESTHOOD FOR ANY REASON FORFEIT RIGHT TO CARRY OUT PRIESTLY DUTIES

MR 14,A-5-1

POPE PAUL VI ORDERED ALL BISHOPS TO POLL PRIESTS ON THEIR PROBLEMS & REPORT IN TIME FOR SYNOD OF BISHOPS HERE IN OCT

MR 27,A-8-3

REVAMPED, NATIONWIDE GUIDELINES SET FOR TRAINING MEN FOR PRIESTHOOD EMPHASIZING GREATER PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY MORE INVOLVEMENT IN MODERN PROBLEMS OF LIFE & CLOSER LINKS WITH OTHER CHRISTIANS--CORNELL AP 9, A-16-8

DEFECTORS FR. PRIESTHOOD ATTACKED BY POPE PAUL VI

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS

1971

COALITION OF LAYMEN & CLERICAL GROUPS CALLED ON JOHN CARDINAL DEARDEN TO RENOUNCE POPE PAUL'S RECENT COMPARISON OF PRIESTS WHO LEAVE CHURCH TO JUDAS

AP 19, A-13-4

JL 22, A-3-1

SAN DIEGO--FR VICTOR SALANDINI RESTORED TO DUTY AS PRIEST AFTER AGREED TO STOP USING CORN TORTILLAS AS COMMUNION WAFERS IN THE MASS

S 15, C-2-5

MILITARY COURT GAVE 3 DOMINICAN PRIESTS 4 YR PRISON TERM FOR SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES & ASSOCIATING WITH TERRORIST LEADER CARLOS MARIGHELA IN BRAZIL

O 6, C-12-6 RACE

FIRST ROUND OF DEBATE IN WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS ENDED WITH LARGE MAJORITY OPPOSED TO ANY FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE IN LAWS REGULATING PRIESTHOOD

O 29, D-7-5

A GHANAIAN BISHOP SAYS MISLED INTO ORDAINING FIVE AMER TO PRIESTHOOD WRITTEN LETTER TO VATICAN EXPLAINING

N 11, A-14-1 IDOT

COL JAMES A PETERMAN REMOVED FROM CHURCH POST AFTER MARRIED MAUREEN HOLLERAN

----1971----

N27, A-5-5

FR. DEDE RAYNOLDS, 79, ONCE A PROTESTANT CIVIL ENGINEER,
STRUCK IT RICH IN OIL FIELDS IN 1920, RETIRED AT AGE 34
AND TODAY IS SENIOR BENEDICTINE MONK AT WESTMINISTER ABBEY
SEMINARY OF CHRIST THE KING

D 8, F-6-3 D

INVESTIGATES SUPERNATURAL & DEMONIC POSSESSIONS OF
PARISHINERS—NIEDERKORN

—1972—

MR 15, A-7-8

FR FRANK BONNICKE SAID PRIESTS NEED HELP AS IS CREDIBILITY
GAP BETWEEN PREACHING & PRACTICE

MY6, A-11-1

ST. MEINRAD, IND.--MICHAEL WILLIAM MURPHY, 80, TO BE ORDAIN-
ED AT ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, ONE OF THE OLDEST MEN EVER
ORDAINED INTO THE ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTHOOD

MY12, A-1-1

MAGGIE, N.C.--EIGHTY YEAR OLD MICHAEL WILLIAM MURPHY
ORDAINED AS A PRIEST

JE 3, A-9-4

MUSKEGON-REV. LAWRENCE DANNEMILLER, (FORMER PRIEST) OFFERED PASTORATE OF
FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF THE UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST HERE

VATICAN CITY---PRIEST, MONKS AND NUNS ORDERED NOT TO ABANDON OR MODIFY THEIR RELIGIOUS GARMENTS S17, A-20-1

ROME---SAVING OF HARR RIGE ABOLISHED BY POPE PAUL VI

---1973---

My 5, A-7-1

RICHMOND VA-FR.ROBT.J.WALSH, VIENNA VA, LOST BATTLE TO REMAIN PASTOR OF PROGRESSIVIST ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Bd. OF ARBITRATION SUPPORTS BISHOP

JE13, A-26-3

FR. MICHAEL T. NEUBERGER, TAKES JOG AS GAS STATION ATTENDANT---FACES SUIT BY ST. GALL CHURCH

Ag19, A-4-1

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY---GOVERNMENT EXPELLED ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIEST FR. LOUIS CELESTINE MARIE ROUGE-BENAUD, WHO WAS ARRESTED 8 MONTHS AGO ON CHARGES OF AID TUPAMARO GUERRILLAS IN URUGUAY

S 18, A-17-6 RACE

OAKLAND-FORMER MSGR. JOS. SKILLIN, 37, WHO RESIGNED TO WED DIVORCEE MRS. JANE MARIE NAVONE ROBERTS, 29, TO BECOME POLIT. AIDE TO REP. JEROME WALDIE, D-CALIF.

---1973---

D 1, A-15-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI BLAMES SERIOUS SHORTAGE OF CATHOLIC PRIESTS ON LAYMEN'S MISCONCEPTION OF PRIESTHOOD

--1974--

MY 4, A-1-1

DET. CAPUCHIN FR. ALLEN GRUENKE CALLS DISTORTED REPORT SAYING MOST MONKS WANT INTIMATE RELATIONS WITH WOMEN-THEISEN

N 14, D-15-1

SEOUL, S. KOREA-US CATHOLIC PRIEST, FR. JAMES SINNOTT, ARRESTED BY RIOT POLICE WITH 3 KOREANS WHILE MARCHING TO DEMAND RELEASE OF POLITICAL PRISONERS

-1975-

JL 21, A-5-4

FR MICHAEL CYPHER FOUND DEAD WITH 6 OTHERS IN HONDURAS

AG 23, A-11-2

DISTRIBUTION MAP OF PRIESTS IN U.S., STATISTICS

---1976---

JA 20, A-11-3

CHAPLAIN OF STUDENTS AT STANFORD UNIV., FR. JOHN DURYEA, TO MARRY DIVORCEE WITH 2 KIDS

MR 31, F-10-1

CATHOLIC PRIEST BECOMES EPISCOPAL CLERGYMAN; MR. VINCENTO NEILL LEFT CHURCH TO MARRY KOREAN WOMAN

S 5, A-14-1

ROME EX-PRIEST, GIOVANNI FRANZONI, PLEADS FOR REBEL BISHOP MARCEL LEBEVRE

023, A-1-2

SISTER MARIAN STROYMEYER
ALLOWED TO BE PRIESTS.

FAVORS WOMEN BEING

1976

CATHOLIC: PRIESTS

N9, A-6-1

VATICAN SEES SHORTAGE OF PRIESTS IN UNITED STATES .

---1977---JA 28, A-2-1 2DOT

**BABBERS OF WOMEN PRIESTS TO BATTLE LATEST PAPAL BAN
SAYS FR. RICHARD MCBRIEN. MR 26, A17-4**

**MILWAUKEE--HENRY BRENNAN JR. 65, WIDOWER AND GRANDFATHER
OF 23 TO BE ORDAINED MINISTER. AP 3, A-17-1**

**MILWAUKEE--HENRY BRENNAN ORDAINED, 22 GRANDCHILDREN IN
ATTENDANCE MY 15, C-19-1**

**NY--FR. THOMAS J. HOLAHAN, 29 YR OLD SON ORDAINED PRIEST BY
FATHER, FR. THOMAS J. HOLAHAN SR. JE 24, G-1-3**

ANSWERS TO THE CALL OF THE CLOTH-LEE JE 29, C-9-5

**ECONE SWITZERLAND--ARCHBISHOP LEFEBVRE DEFIES POPE &
ORDAINS 14 PRIESTS S 15, F-1-1**

**CHI--SISTER LOIS SPEAR HAS SURVEY FINDS SUPPORT FOR HOMOSEXUAL MEN
WHO WANT TO BECOME PRIESTS, SHOULD BE ORDAINED IF AGREE ON CELIBACY**

-1977-

D 17, A-19-3

FATHER JOHN A. FITTERER BECOMES EPISCOPALIAN

-1978-

F 11, A-21-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE DISTRESSES OVER THOSE WHO RESIGN

Mr 27, A-7-1 1DOT

EL SALVADOR CLAIMS KPRIESTS ARE INCITING POOR TO HATRED

Ag 27, A-1-3 HOME

WASH-CATHOLIC STUDY FINDS WOMEN WHO FEEL CALLED TO PRIESTHOOD PSYCHOLOGICALLY STABLE AS MALE PRIESTS S 13, A-10-2

EX-PRIEST, JAMES E. GROPPI TO SWITCH CHURCH, TO JOIN EPISCOPALIANS--BULLARD N 13, A-3-4

BALTIMORE-CONFERENCE SEEKING ADMISSION OF WOMEN TO PRIESTHOOD TO SEND DELEGATION TO ROME TO MAKE APPEAL TO POPE.

-1979-

F 3, A-19-3

BOSTON-STREET PRIEST FR PAUL R SHANLEY LOSES SPECIAL MINISTRY

AP 29, A-4-5

VATICAN CITY-LESS DEFECTORS, LESS NEW ONES

CATHOLICS - PRIESTS

1979

AG 12, A-1-5

**CHI. PSYCHOLOGIST, MARTIN J. NEERHEGARTY, EX-PRIEST, DOES CENSUS
ON OTHER EX-PRIESTS FIND THEY ~~SE~~ SUCCEED IN NEW CAREERS-DUNN**

S 8, A-19-1

**FR. MICHAEL CHAMPLIN PLANS GOAL OF KPREACHING REVIVAL IN DET.-
AREA-BULLARD**

D 31, A-9-1 AM

VC-VATICAN UPHOLDS SILENCING OF HANS KUNG

-1980-

JE 8, A-1-2

**EMOTIONAL & PHYSICAL HEALTH OF PRIESTS IS SERIOUS CONCERN
FOR CHURCH-BULLARD**

JL 20, C-4-2

**CHURCH LAW TO BE TESTED BY TRANSSEXUAL PRIEST, NANCY LEDINS,
OR FORMER FR. WM. GRIGLAK**

JL 23, A-8-4AM

**VATICAN CITY-VATICAN SAYS PRIESTS SHOULD VOLUNTEER TO SERVE
IN POOR AREAS OF LATIN AMERICA.**

AG 21, A-3-1

**SANFRAN-CATHOLIC CHURCH TO ACCEPT MEMBERS OF EPISCOPAL CHURCH
CH INCLUDING MARRIED PRIESTS.**

N 20, A-2-1

REV GEORGE CLEMENTS WANT TO ADOPT CHILD

-1980-

N 25, A-1-5

LOOPHOLE IN CHURCH LAW OPENS FOR PRIESTS TO BECOME BACHELOR
FATHERS-BULLARD

-1981-

F 28, A-13-1

SANFRAN-PRIEST REV. RICHARD WAGNER CENSURED. IS ADVOCATE OF
HOMOSEXUAL ACTIVITY.

AP 11, A-15-5

ACCEPTING DISSIDENT EPISCOPAL PRIESTS

JL 18, A-13-1

REV. GEORGE CLEMENTS INTRODUCES HIS NEWLY ADOPTED SON,
JOEY, 13 AT HOLY ANGELS CHURCH IN CHICAGO. O 18, C-15-1D
PALATINE, ILL-REV. HARRY WALSH, 45 HAS BEEN OFFICER FOR 19 YRS
IS POLICE CHIEF OF BUFFALO GROVE.

-1982-

AP 5, A-1-5

NUMBER OF SEMINARIANS DROPPED 70% FROM 1965 TO 1982-BULLARD

MY 29, A-17-1

REV. JAMES P. ROBINSON CELEBRATES HIS 25 TH ANNIVERSARY
TOMORROW.-BULLARD

-1983-

AP 2, A-9-3

CAN'T HAVE SEXLESS PRIESTS SAYS REV. ANDREW GREELEY.

MY 13, A-2-3
2DOT

BELGRADE-YUGOSLAVIA-CATHOLIC PRIEST JAILED FOR ANTI-MARXIS

JA 28, A-11-1

BACOLOD PHILLIPPINES-3 PRIESTS, 6 OTHERS CHARGED WITH MURDER
Ag 25, A-13-1

RIO DE JANEIRO- VATICAN QUESTIONS VIEWS OF ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ PRIEST,

REV. LEONARDO BOFF. --1985-- 0 5, A-1-6

MOVIES, TV mar priests' holy image.-DeSmet 0 25, A-9-1-3DOT

Worcester, Mass Rev Paul Hanno 41 dies of AIDS
D 6, A-15-1AM

2000 priests want women to be allowed ordained

D 17, A-1-6

NY-advertising to bring men into priesthood

--1986--

Je 17, D-11-2

BIRMINGHAM, Ala.-A judge revoked the probation of priest convicted in attack on an abortion clinic.

J1 19, A-15-5

NORTH BRNAFORD, Conn.- Church appointed laywoman, Elaine Blon din Kriedel to share ministry of established parish.

Ag 20, A-1-5

DC-Disciplining of Rev Charles Curran shows that Vatican has decreed there is no right to public dissent

Ag30 A-11-6

James/Provost
DC-Vatican ok's liberal as professor at Catholic U.

S 8, B-1-2

Healing Rev Ralph DiOrio visited Cobo Hall, 5000 attended-

Girard

-1987-

Ja 12, A-1-4-4DOT

DC-Catholic Univ suspends Rev Charles Curran for his views on sex

Ja 13, A-3-1

DC-Curran barred from teaching theology

CATHOLICS : PRIESTS

1987

Ja 24, A-9-3

The Rev Matthew Fox 45, of Oakland, Calif says church runs 'Inquisition'.

F 25, B-1-2

Det area priests attack report that claims 1/2 of all US priests are homosexual-DeSmet

Ap4, A-19-3

London-Catholics to ordain to married Angligans as priests

My17, B 1-2

Milan Mich-Carl Kabat, Catholic priest, gets 18yr jail term for trying to destroy a missile silo in Missouri

Je 2 A-1-3

'Funny Fathers' cable TV show looks at priests' human side.
--Bohland

Jl 8, D-8-1E

DC-35% of those undergoing seminary training for priesthood are 31 yrs or older.

Ag 21 A-3-2

Priest, Lawrence Zorza, 46, chgd in theft ring that stole Broadway theater tickets at gunpoint.

-1987-. Ag 22 A-15-1

St. Alphonsus parish in Drbn yields large crop of priests
(14).--J.Kerwin

Ag 30 B-1-2

Billboards recruiting priests will line pontiff's way.-Ben-
nett

N 15, C 1-1

Church reacts to reports of molesting-DeSmet

-1988- Mr 15, B-1-2D

Church deals with priests who molest children-Diebolt

Ap 2 A-4-1

NY-

Rev. Lorenzo Zorza, arrested for art smuggling & ticket
scalping, now linked to intl drug ring; age 46.

Je 5 A-1-1

Chicago-Wm. Schumacher's dream of becoming a priest comes
true 24 days before his 80th birthday.

J1 10, C-1-2

Rev Michael Callahan also serves as asst prosecutor with
Wayne CO-Sawyers

J1 17, B-1-2

Fr. James Doran, ordained by Marcel Le Febvre,
prays for Heretical" Pope John Paul. Kocienwiski.
S 15 A 8-1E 3 dot

a Rhode Island priest Rev Richard Bucci won't talk to
protect Rev William O'Connell, a fellow priest who was
later convicted of molesting teenage boys 0 19 A-3-1

Rev. Matthew Fox, a priest in Oakland, Calif, who mixes
liberal New Age philosophy with Roman Catholic doctrine,
can't speak publicly or publish writings for a year.
0 25 B 1-1

Prests ask meeting with Szoka-Desmet

-1988-

N 8 A-1-2

Priests won't get church's legal aid in sex cases.--DeSmet

N 15, A-3-1

Richeyville Pa priest Rev Richard Zula⁴⁷ charged with 138
sex crimes against altar boys

N 27 A-1-1

Atlantic City, NJ-Rev. Frank Giliberti, of St. Barbara's
in Phila, won more than \$1 million from slot machine.

D25, A-1-6

U.S. bishops says low morale plagues priests.

-1989-

Ja 30, A 2-1 3dot

Vatican City-Pope warns priests not to give too many
powers, duties

Mr 23 B-3-1 N

Parents of student at St. Mary's Prep School in Orchard Lake
file suit claiming son was sexually seduced by seminarian
on campus.

My/ Sun Mag 4

There is a shortage of priests-Gaydos. My 28 B-3-1

Catholic tribunal in Rome says Mich bishop's ouster from St. Joseph's Parish in Sault Ste. Marie was improper.

Je 25 A-3-2

DC-Cardinal James Hickey, of Wash,DC, fires DC priest who wants to form black Catholic church. J1 5 A-3-2

DC-Priest Rev. George Stallings suspended for forming separate black church. J1 10 A 8-1

Black priest Stallings Jr plans to reconcile Ag 14 A 3-2

Rev Barry Glendinning twice admitted to sexual improprieties with boys, Alberta, London Ontario, now working in Toronto parish N 8 A-3-1 3Dot

Natl conf of Bishops in Baltimore votes to let layment & nuns conduct worship services in isolated communities

-1990-

Ja 19 B 8-1

Low key archdiocese ads hunt young men for priesthood
F 2 A 2-1

Dissident black priest, Rev George Augustus Stalling quits
church to start own denomination, African Amer Catholic Con-
gregation
F 5 A 1-1

Breakaway priest, Rev George Stallings makes new rules
F 15 B-1-6

Asst Wayne Co prosecutor Michael Callahan, the nation's only
priest-prosecutor, wants to be nation's only priest-judge
--Kocieniewski
Mr 1 B-4-1

Det archdiocese dismisses letter from 17 Mich priests that
calls for sweeping reforms on female, married clergy.--
Lopez
Mr 12 A=1=5

L.A.- Archbishop of L.A. Roger Mahony recruits priests &
nuns to volunteer for risky testing of AIDS drug

Ap 3 A-3-6

U.S. Catholic Bishops say sexism is a sin, but they still support church ban on women priests.

Ag 10 B-4-1

Why church groupies prey on celibate Roman Catholic priests.
--Desmet

O 1 A-4-1 2Dot

Vatican City- Pope celebrates mass in St. Peter's, opens synod to consider shortage of priests

N 12 A-4-2

DC- Pres of Natl Conference of Catholic Bishops bemoans shortage of priests in U.S. -1991-

F 4 A 2-6

worldwide shortage of Roman Catholic priests is being felt in the chaplain's corps of the U.S. military

F 15 A 9-1

Fr. Alex Brunett of St. Aidan's had no choice in his transfer to Shrine of Little Flower; although there is input, final decision in these matters in hands of bishop-DeSmet

-1991-

Ap 2 A 1-1

Boston - Poll showed that 80% of young priests are content
in their vocation. Ap 12 B 4-4

Study found a high degree of job satisfaction among Roman
Catholic priests ordained 5 to 9 yrs. D 8, C-1-6

Priest Rev Michael Pfleger fights billboards, pushers of
alcohol & cigarettes -DeSmet

D 31, A 6-1

Survey shows stress hitting pastors hard-Basheda

---1992---

Ja 17, A-7-1

Indications of Rev.Ron Green,more screening of priest candi-
dates urged-Dowling Ja 31, A-2-6

VaticanCity-Book slammed on sexual ethics written by Canadia
Roman Catholic priest,threatened to discipline him

Mr 15 A 3-1

Candidates for the Roman Catholic priesthood & men and
women must take AIDS tests

CATHOLICS: PRIESTS

1992

Mr 25, B-6-1 WW

Det.archdiocese to review report of charges of sexual abuse
agst minors by priests-Martindale

-1993-

Ja 22 B 3-6 E

El Paso, TX - Group of priests plan to demonstrate in front
of Bishop Pena's home so that he would push all priests to
stick to the rules set by the Vatican.

Ag 18 A 5-1

Mobile, Ala-A Roman Catholic priest,Fr DavidTrosch must
recant or resign says Archb.Lipscomb;Trosch said killing
abortion drs. justifiable.

0 3 A 5-1

Scranton, Pa-Roman Catholic church is tapping the MTV gen-
eration for new priests -1993-

0 10 A 10-1 no dot

Hobart Bay,Alaska-Fr.Mike Nash,pastor of St.Catherine's
,Petersburg;must fly most places to serve flock

-1994-

F 21 A 4-1

L.A. - Majority of priests agree with the Church's opposition to abortion & Homosexual behavior. F 27 A 5-4

Simi Valley, CA - Rev David Dean Piroli is on trial for embezzlement. N 17 A 18-1

Port-au-Prince, Haiti-Pres. Aristide has quit priesthood to focus on rebuilding Haiti N 17 B 1-2N

Rev. Msgr. Thaddeus John Ozog, St. Florian pastor dies from AIDS; contracted HIV after blood transfusion; age 64-Bratt/Henders

-1995-

S 24 A-12-4

Many young conservative priests coming up who defend hierarchy and Pope John Paul II S 24 A-11-1

Church membership is growing, number of priests declining

-1996-

Mr 10 A 5-4

Ordinations to priesthood climbed slightly in '94, says '96 Vatican yearbook

Pueblo, Colo- man held in stabbing deaths of
two priests

Ag 9 A-5-6

-1997-

Mr 14 A 1-1

Bishop Thomas Gumbleton urges gay priests/bishops to "come
out of the closet"; comments of supporters and critics-Hein-
lein

S 18 c 1-3

Statistics on # of priests in 1965 and 1997 as well as
of Catholic parishes

S 18 C 1-5

More men becoming priests in mid-life, i.e., Steve Wertanen
, 32, Dave Blazek, 45; others; mixed blessing-Heinlein

-1998-

Ap19, A-9-1

Gay priest, Rev. David Garrick decides to leave Notre
Dame post.

My 03 A-11-1

CHESTERTOWN, N.Y.-Parish priest declining in #s-Pope opposes
ordaining women/married men

2000

Ja 31 A 5-5

Kansas City, Mo.-Kansas City Star said priests in U.S.
are dying of AIDS at ^{rate} 4 times that of population

CATHOLICS - PROGRESSIVE

1957

0-10,33-3-1H

ARCHBISHOP GIOVANNI BATTISTA MONTINI HITS WORKER PRIESTS & PROGS

- AG 4, 1-18-3
LONDON-PROTESTANT LEADERS OF 8 NATIONS FAVOR JOINT ACTION ON WORLD
PROBLEMS WITH CATHOLICS ---1947--- AP 3, 44-5
VATICAN NEWSPAPER HITS AMER. PROTESTANTS FOR MOVE VS. CATHOLIC STATE RE-
LIGION IN ITALY JE 12, 38-4
CARD SPELLMAN CITES ANTI-CATHOLIC ATTACK ---1948--- MR 8, 6-2
PROTESTANTS WARN CATHOLICS IT IS PLAYING WITH FIRE BY TRYING FOR UNION
CHURCH AND STATE IN AMERICA ---1949--- JA 27, 13-3
PROTESTANTS LAUNCH DRIVE FOR MILLION TO FIGHT CATHOLICS MR 11, 4-2
PROTESTANTS STUDY PARLEYS WITH CATHOLICS ON RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
RELIGIOUS FREEDOM TALKS UNDECIDED MR 12, 3-2
PROPOSAL FOR CATHOLIC-PROTESTANT FRONT VS. COMMUNISM REFERRED TO FED.
COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMER. MR 16, 18-2
REV W RUSSELL BOWIE HITS CATHOLICS FOR INCREASING RELIGIOUS TENSION
IN US AG 21, 1-17-7
CATHOLIC PRIESTS LIONEL E BEAUDET, LEONARD REDLAWN BECOME PROTESTANT-
PROVIDENCE, R.I. S 19, 9-4
REV. RICHARD J. CUSHING DENOUNCES ORG. CALLED PROTESTANTS & OTHERS UNIT-
ED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH & STATE D 5, 16-4
METHODIST BISHOP OXNAM ASKS CATHOLICS TO JOIN IN FIGHT ON REDS MY 26, 4-2

---1950---

06, 2-1 BS 2

REV DR JOHN A O'BRIEN BLASTS EPISCOPAL CONVERSION CLAIM D 22, 8-4

ST. GEORGES CHURCH DESTROYED BY FIRE IN ANCHESTER

---1953---

JL 26, 4-6-1

VATICAN SAYS ADDRESS BY ALFREDO CARDINAL OTTAVIAN FAVORING SUPPRESSION OF PROTESTANT ACTIVITIES IN CATHOLIC COUNTRIES IS UNEXCEPTIONAL-BARNES

-----1955-----

JA 25, 12-2 1H

DEAN LISTON BOPE OF YALE UNIV. DIVINITY SCHOOL PREDICTS UNITY OF CATHOLIC & PROTESTANTS WILL COME -----1956-----

S 19, 3-1

DES MOINES, IOWA-IOWA SUP. CT. RULES THAT IOWA MOTHER CANNOT BE PUNISHED FOR CONTEMPT OF CT. BECAUSE SHE IGNORED A DIVORCE STIPULATION DIRECT- IN HER TO REAR HER SON AS CATHOLIC;

-----1957-----

MR 23, 15-1

NYC-REV. DR. TRUMAN D. DOUGLASS, PROTESTANT LEADER, URGES CBS TO PERMIT CATHOLICS TO DISCUSS THEIR DIFFERENCES WITH PROTESTANTS OVER RADIO

-----1959-----

AG 15, 12-2

KEYSTONE, NFB.-HOW CATHOLICS & PROTESTANTS SHARE SAME CHURCH

0 10, A-5-8 MAIL

BOSTON-METH. BISHOP JOHN WESLEY LORD SAYS IT WOULD BE SINFUL FOR PROTESTANT TO EXCLUDE CATHOLICS FR. GOV'T POSITIONS ON BASIS OF RELIGION

-----1960-----

F 15, A-6-1

NYC-DR. ROB'T MCAFEE BROWN, PROTESTANT THEOLOGY PROFESSOR, URGES CATHOLIC PROTESTANT TALKS

CATHOLICS & PROTESTANTS

1960

FR. JOHN B. SHEERIN TO SPEAK IN DET. MY 20TH ON NORTH AMERICAN FAITH & ORDER STUDY CONF. AT OBERLIN O., IN '57

MY 14, B-6-3

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN XXIII OPENS DOORS TO OTHER FAITHS

JE 5, B-8-4

N 2, B-4-2

PRES. OF NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES SAID IT IS HEALTHY THING TO BRING OUT ISSUES BETWEEN PROTESTANTISM & CATHOLICISM

PROTESTANTS & CATHOLICS TO SHARE KNEELING BECHENS "CHAIR OF UNITY OCTAVE"

----1961----- JA 14, B-6-7

JA 19TH FOR "CHAIR
JA 23, A-3-1

MSGR JOHN J DOUGHERTY TELLS ST PAT'S CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION IN NYC THERE'S HOPE FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY

MY 20, B-6-5

REV. JOHN KELLY URGES NAT'L RELIGIOUS PUBLICITY RELATIONS TO OPEN ITS MEMBERSHIP TO CATHOLICS & JEWS IN THE SAME FIELD

N 16, C-10-2

EPISCOPAL CHURCH HEAD IN U.S. REV. ARTHUR LICHTENBERGER COMMENTS ON HIS VISIT WITH POPE JOHN XXIII

D 11, A-17-1

POPE JOHN RULES OUT WORLD CHURCH UNION-MCGURN

----1962----- MR 31, B-6-1

BARRIERS CRUMBLE AS TOP CLERGY TRADE VIEWS-SCHACHERN

--1963--

JA 29, A-1-2

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING, ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON HAD HR INTERVIEW WITH METHODIST BISHOP JAMES MATHEWS OF MASS ON UNITY

--1963--

F 23, B-8-1

FR. ARTHUR KREINHEDER, LUTHERN MONK & SECY OF LEAGUE FOR EVANGELICAL-CATHOLIC REUNION TO MEET WITH ITS FOUNDER PASTOR MAX LACKMAN-SEEKS REUNION WITH CATHOLIC FAITH-SCHACHERN

JL 16, B-4-4

MONTREAL-SPEAKERS AT WORLD CONF ON FAITH & ORDER, PROTESTANT & ORTHODOX MEET SAY WORD CATHOLIC, MEANS UNIVERSAL CHURCH & CAN MEAN FOR THEM TOO-SCHACHERN

AG 9, A-3-4 LF

CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF DET INVITED 200 DET AREA PROTESTANT MINISTERS & CHRISTIAN EDUCATION LEADERS TO 4 DAY INSTITUTE ON TEEN-AGE PARISHIONER-AG26-29 AT SACRED HEART SEMINARY-SCHACHERN

AG 27, A-3-1

ROCHESTER, NY-DR. W. A. VISSER 'T HOOFT OF GENEVA OF WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, PROTESTANT, SAID GOAL OF UNITY WITH ABOVE MUST BE APPROACHED WITH DELICACY & RESTRAINT-SCHACHERN

AG 28, A-3-2

ARCHDIOCESE OF DET SPONSORING "TEEN-AGE PARISHIONERS"-A DOZEN DET AREA PROTESTANT MINISTERS & CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS ARE ATTENDING

S 1, A-1-4

ROCHESTER, NY-CATHOLIC THEOLOGIAN & BISHOPS DIVIDED ON WHETHER BAPTIZE PROTESTANTS ARE MEMBERS OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH-SCHACHERN

O 8, B-9-1

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN COUNCIL NEGATING REALTION OF PETER TO REST OF APOTSTLES WHICH IS BASIC DIVISION BETW CATHOLIC & PROTESTANT CHURCH-SCHACHERN

D 19, B-8-3

SANTE FE, N.M.-ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE TO BECOME MEMBER OF NEW MEXICO COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.—LADY OF FATIMA CHURCH OPENED ITS DOORS TO NON-CATHOLICS FOR PROGRAM TO INCREASE UNDERSTANDING BETW. PERSONS OF DIFFERENT FAITHS
 —1965—

D 28, B-12-7 FIN3

JA 19, A-3-1

ANN ARBOR—CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN ADDRESSED 26TH ANNUAL MICH. PASTORS CONF.—SCHACHERN

JA 24, B-8-3

RT. REV. MSGR. MERWIN LENK TO SPEAK FOR CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. AS VISITOR AT SS. CONSTANTINE & HELEN GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH

F 18, A-1-1

GENEVA—ACCEPTS PROPOSAL TO SET UP JOINT COMMITTEE TO STUDY POSSIBLE COLLABORATION BETWEEN PROTESTANT & CATHOLIC CHURCHES

F 20, A-5-7 3*

GENEVA—AUGUSTIN CARDINAL BEA HAD 2 HR PUBLIC DISCUSSION ON CHURCH UNITY WITH REV. MARC BOEGNER, PROTESTANT CHURCH LEADER

MR 4, A-1-6

WASH.—ARCHBISHOP EGIDIO VAGNOZZI INSTRUCTS US CATHOLIC BISHOPS TO AVOID JOINT WORSHIP SERVICES WITH PROTESTANTS

MR 19, C-7-5

IN MICH. PLAN JOINT INTERFAITH PROGRAM BETW. MICH. COUNCIL OF CHURCHES & MICH. CATHOLIC CONF.—JOIN FORCES TO ATTACK STATE POVERTY—SCHACHERN

MR 26, A-3-1 3*

DET. CATHOLIC CHANCERY FORBIDS DET. NUM. SISTER ALEXINE, TO SPEAK AT PROTESTANT CHURCH SERVICE CONCERNING RECENT WORK IN SELMA, ALA.

---1965---

MR 27, A-3-7

SISTER ALEXINE TO BE ALLOWED TO SPEAK IN METHODIST CHURCH APRIL 4
AFTER SERVICE IS OVER

MY 15, A-1-5

DUBUQUE, IOWA-ECUMENICAL COUNSELING SERVICE IN WHICH CATHOLICS & PRO-
TESTANTS JOIN HANDS TO KEEP MARRIAGES FROM GOING ON ROCKS HAS BEEN
SET UP

JE 5, R-6-3

ST. LOUIS-JOSEPH CARDINAL RITTER DELIVERS COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS AT EDEN
SEMINARY-BELIEVED TO BE FIRST BY CATHOLIC AT PROTESTANT SEMINARY

S 15, A-6-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI "HAS EXPRESSED INTEREST" IN POSSIBLE MEETING
WITH AMER. PROTESTANT LEADERS IN US

N 8, A-10-5 3*

KC-4,000 CATHOLICS & PROTESTANTS WORSHIPED TOGETHER AT FESTIVAL OF FA-
ITH IN MUNICIPAL AUD N 7

D 5, A-20-6 3*

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL TO JOIN NON-CATHOLICS IN WORSHIP-IS 1ST

D 7, A-19-3

DECLARATION ON RELIGIOUS LIBERTY MADE AT VATICAN CITY D 7

D 13, A-10-3 3*

NEW HAVEN, CONN-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING, ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON, SPOKE IN
CENTER CHURCH ON THE GREEN, A CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, ON ECUMENICAL
SUCCESS

---1966---

JA 1, A-1-4

CHICAGO-ARCHBISHOP JOHN P CODY SAYS MUST WORK TOGETHER TO FIGHT DARK
NESS THREATENING WORLD

CATHOLICS - & PROTESTANTS

1966

INTERFAITH RALLY PLANNED BY YOUTHS AT U-D FOR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS

JA 15, A-6-5

ST LOUIS-REV DR BEN MOHR HERBSTER PRES OF UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST NAME
E TO TALK WITH ROMAN CATHOLICS ON CHRISTIAN UNITY

MR 17, D-8-1

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING OK'D CATHOLIC USE OF PROTESTANT BIBLE

MY 26, A-3-8

BELFAST-BATTLED HERE-SEVERAL INJURED

JE 8, C-11-4

CATHOLICS & PROTESTANTS ARE JOINTLY CONDUCTING NATIONWIDE APPEAL TO RAISE
MONEY FOR FOOD SHIPMENTS TO FAMINE-STRICKEN INDIA

AG 13, A-6-8

LONDON-MIXED MARRIAGES LINKED TO CHURCH UNITY
NY-SEVERAL REPORTS SHOW INCREASED GOODWILL BETW. ABOVE IN
U.S.-REV. DR. JOHN B. KETCHAM OF NAT'L COUNCIL CHURCHES REPORT
CATHOLICS JOIN INTERDENOMINATIONAL COUNCILS OF CHURCHES

AG 24, A-6-4

O 20, D-7-7 3*

PETOSKEY-MRS LENA MURPHY FUNERAL TO JOIN PROTESTANT-CATHOLIC SERVICE

X N 3, D-8-5

---1967---

JA 21, A-7-2

VATICAN CITY-INTERFAITH PRAYERS IN ROME BARRED

---1967---

JA 26, A-16-3

VATICANCITY-JOINT SERVICE AT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OK'D BY POPE
F 10, B-7-1

RECENT ACTION BY NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES WILL PERMIT
PROTESTANTISM TO TAKE CATHOLIC EXPERTS INTO WORK OF THE
COUNCIL-SCHACHERN F 24, A-1-1

CHI-DR. ARTHUR S. FLEMING, PRES. NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
TELLS OF PLAN TO INTEGRATE WORLDWIDE MEDICAL MISSIONARY
PROGRAMS OF CATHOLICS & PROTESTANTS-SCHACHERN

Mr 4, A-6-3

FR DAVID BOWMAN TO TAKE PART IN LENTEN SERVICES AT CENTRAL
METHODIST MR 9&10 AP 1, A-1-1

OAKLAND-REV ALDEN READ, UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST MINISTER, PER
FORMS CEREMONY IN CATHOLIC CHURCH FOR SON JOHN & MARIE IMMEKEP
PEL AP 5, A-3-3

PROTESTANT FRANCES ALLISON GIVEN COMMUNION IN HER ROMAN CATH
OLIC MARRIAGE AT UM ANN ARBOR ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH CHA-
PEL WEDDING TO DR. JOSEPH BACHMAN-SCHACHERN AP 7, A-3-3

ARCHDIOCESE OF DET. SAID MARYKNOLL MISSIONARY FR. ROMAN THEI
SON WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO GIVE COMMUNION TO NONCATHOLIC FR.
-ANCIS ALLISON IN HER MARRIAGE TO DR. JOSEPH BACHMAN-GREGORI

CATHOLICS: & PROTESTANTS

1967

My 26, A-1-7

;VATICAN CITY-SACRAMENTS TO BE ALLOWED BY VATICAN FOR PROTESTANTS IN SPECIAL CASES

JE 5, A-8-1

SAN FRAN-BISHOP C.KILMER MYERS OF EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF CALIF. URGED ANGLICANS & PROTESTANTS UNITE UNDER THE CATHOLIC POPE AS VISIBLE CENTER OF CHRISTIAN UNITY

N 11, A-6-1

MARY PEPAATRIX CONVENT PLANS INTERFAITH RETREAT

---1968---

S 21, A-6-1

SUNDAY SCHOOLS-A CHANGING TRADITION-SCHACHERN

---1969---

JA 23, A-14-3

PROTESTANTS HECKLED CARDINAL JOHN HEENAN IN LONDON AT

ST PAULS CATHEDRAL SHRINE OF PROTESTANTISM. , MR 19, B-12-1

ATLANTA-BISHOP JAN WILLEBRANDS SAYS CATHOLIC RANSK SPLIT

OO, NO! JUST PROTESTANTS.-SCHACHERN. MR 24, A-16-1

NY-6 PROTESTANT CHURCH LEADERS WILL GO TO ROME TO TALK TO POPE PAUL VI & OTHER CATHOLIC OFFICIALS ABT. ECUMENICAL QUESTIONS

---1972---

Ag 18, A-11-1

UTRECHT---CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES SAYS CLOSER ASSOCIATION BETWEEN PROTESTANTS AND CATHOLICS WILL NOT YIELD ANY DRAMATIC PROGRESS IN NEAR FUTURE

---1973---

JA15, B-1-1 D

DR. CARL GORDON HOWIE, MINISTER OF WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN
AND FR. MARVIN A. YOUNG, PASTOR OF PRECIOUS BLOOD CHURCH
SHARE PULPIT FOR FIRST TIME---MANSER

MY27, A-15-1

RIFT BET. U.S. CATHOLIC CONFERENCE AND NAT'L COUNCIL OF
CHURCHES CAUSED BY NCC'S OPPOSITION TO TAX CREDITS FOR PAR-
ENTS OF CHILDREN ATTENDING NON-PUBLIC SCHOOLS

---1975---

MR 17, B-5-1

WASH-FIRST COMPREHENSIVE STATEMENT OF CATHOLIC-PROTESTANT
AGREEMENT ON RELIGIOUS DOCTRINE TO BE PUBLISHED IN ENGLISH B
BY EASTER

-1987-

S 11, A-6-1

Columbia S C -anti-Catholicism stirs during Pope's visit

JL 18, 15-2

CATHOLIC PAPERS, MAGAZINES CIRCULATION UP-FIGURES-

---1975---

AP 12, A-13-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL TIGHTENS RULES ON RELIGIOUS WRITING
BY LAYMEN -1991- My 23 B 3-2 DMichigan Catholic's new editor hopes to put life in arch-
diocese paper, rebuild circulation-Ramirez

1999

J1 05 A 7-5

Warren-Rev. Tom Rice named editor of Michigan Catholic
newspaper-Bullard

CATHOLICS: PUBLICITY

1958

N 20, 12-5

CATHOLIC BISHOPS PRAISE HANDLING OF CATHOLIC NEWS EVENTS

POPE JOHN CHANGES STATUS OF ABOVE ; NAMES MSGR. JAS. PETER DAVIS TO ARCH-
BISHOP OF MET. SEE OF PUERTO RICO JL 31, A-10-13
0 23, A-8-1
SAN JUAN-GOV. LUIS MUNOZ MARIN TO PROTEST TO VATICAN ON 3 BISHOPS BANN-
ING CATHOLICS FR. VOTING FOR HIS POPULAR DEM. PARTY 0 22, B-16-6
3 CATHOLIC BISHOPS BAN VOTERS FR. VOTING FOR GOV. LUIS MUNOZ MARIN'S
DEMOCRATIC PARTY 0 24, A-6-1
SAN JUAN-PUERTO RICANS BOO ARCHBISHOP JAMES P. DAVIS, OVER LETTERS ORDER-
ING CATHOLICS NOT TO VOTE FOR GOV. LUIS MUNOZ MARIN PARTY 0 25, A-20-3
SAN JUAN-CONTROVERSY CONTINUES UNABATED OVER PASTORAL LETTER BY BISHOP
0 29, B-14-7
SAN JUAN-PUERTO RICAN PRELATE REV. VICTOR NAZARIO WARNS VOTERS OF OUS-
TER BY CHURCH IF THEY VOTE FOR LUIS MUNOZ MARIN'S POPULAR DEM. PARTY 0 29, B-14-8
PRIVATE ORG. ASKS U.S. TO PROTEST TO VATICAN WHAT IT CALLS CALCULATED
ATTEMPT BY ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS 0 30, A-3-1
SAN JUAN-SILENT PARADE HITS AT BISHOPS 0 31, A-6-3
SAN JUAN-PUERTO RICO'S 3 ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS KEPT UP THEIR FIGHT
AGST GOV. LUIS MUNOZ MARIN'S POPULAR DEM. PARTY N 4, B-11-4 FIN 5
SAN JUAN-PUERTO RICAN CLERGY PLAN NO REPRISALS AGST VOTING FOR POPULAR
DEM. PARTY OF GOV. LUIS MUNOZ MARIN

---1960---

N 9, A-20-1

SAN JUAN-GOV. LUIS MUNOZ MARIN WINS 4TH TERM DISPISTE CHURCH OPPOSITION

N 15, A-3-1

SAN JUAN-CATHOLIC PRIEST, REV. THOS. MAISONET, SAYS THOSE WHO VOTED FOR
GOV. LUIS MUNOZ MARIN MUST "CONFESS SIN"
FELISA RINCON DE GAUTIER DEFIES PASTOR REV. THOMAS MAISONET ON DENIAL
OF HOLY COMMUNION OVER ELECTION VOTE

N 19, A-11-1

SAN JUAN, R.P.-CHURCH TO PUNISH PUERTO RICO VOTERS, WHO DISOBEYED BISHOPS
BY VOTING FOR GOV. LUIS MUNOZ MARIN'S POPULAR EM. PARTY

N 22, A-20-6

CHICAGO-ARCHBISHOP OF SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO, LAST NIGHT SAYS NO ROMAN
CATHOLICS IN NATION MAY BE PUNISHED FOR DISOBEYING A CHURCH ORDER ON
VOTING IN A NAT'L ELECTION

---1961---

MY 24, B-6-1

SENATE VOTES TO UNSEAT MARIO D VILA & JOSE FELIX PESQUERE, CATHOLICS

N 3, A-8-8 FIN 5

SAN JUAN-25,000 CATHOLICS PARADED SILENTLY THRU STREETS HERE TO PROTEST
CUBAN REGIME OF CASTRO

CATHOLICS - & RADIO

1939

Form 1656

JL 12, 1-1 B S

PAPAL BLESSING TO BE VALID TO THOSE WHO RECEIVE IT ON RADIO UNDER DE-
GREE

---1959---

My 19, 38-2 Cy

POME-M, SSIONARY LEADERS TO BUILD RADIO STATION IN FAR EAST

\$5,000,000 BISHOPS FUND FOR WAR VICTIMS COLLECTION EXCEEDED
~~1951~~ MR 8, 4-2
US CATHOLICS ASKED TO DONATE \$5 MILLION FOR RELIEF WAR-TORN COUNTRIES
JA 4, 2-2 NITE
F 19, 38-8
NEW ORLEANS-CATH LIC LEADERS FR. 6 SOUTH N STATES MEET TODAY TO MAKE
PLANS FOR A \$5 MI LION FUND DRIVE MR. 28TH FOR RELIEF IN WAR STRICKEN
COUNTRIES
~~1954~~ MR 20, 6-4
CARDINA URGES GENEROUS CONTRIBUTIONS FOR BISHOPS EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND
MR 27, 6-5
D 18, 14-2
ABOVE APPEAL FOR AID TO VICTIMS OF WAR OVERSEAS
ABOVE CONTRIBUTE 30 TONS OF CLOTHING DURING TANKSGIVING DRIVE
~~1960~~ MR 26, 8-6-2
BISHOP RELIEF FUND SEEKS RELIEF FOR WORLD'S NEEDY

1964

CATHOLICS: & RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

JL 2, B-2-7

DENVER-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING SAID THAT HE WILL BREAK HIS SILENCE
AT 2ND VATICAN COUNCIL IN SEPT. TO PLEAD FOR STRONG STATEMENT TO RELI-
GIOUS LIBERTY-SCHACHERN

CATHOLICS: REORGANIZATION

1969

N 6, A-28-2RACE

VATICANCITY-POPAPPAUL VI WARNS THE WOULD-BE REFORMERS OF THE
CHURCH--
---1976--- 0 22, A-8-1

CATHOLICS AT COBO HALL STUDY REFORMS AT CONF.

PASSIONIST LAYMEN'S RETREAT LEAGUE PROPOSES RETREAT PLAN S 24, 1-20-3
 1-1954- N 9, 12-1

CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS ENTER RETREAT

1959-0 31, 8-6-1

U OF D SPONSORS SODALITY FOR MARRIED GRADS

1963-

AP 28, KOTO 6

ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS RETREAT HOUSE AT 23333 SCHOOLCRAFT HAS R-CORD
 CROWDS ON WEEK-ENDS-NOBLE S 15, A-3-6

LAYMEN HOLD RETREAT IN SHERATON-CADILLAC

1968-

D 21, A-8-6

EXERCISSES AT MT. MARY RETREAT HOUSE IS CALLED 'SOUL WEEKEND
 FOR BL CK GIRLS'-SCHACHERN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 16, 10-2

To hold reunion for laymen retreatants of Roman Catholic
Diocese of Det.

Jl 18, 6-6

300 laymen in retreat, Rev. Wm. E. Cogley, S.J., director

---1928---

Ap 14, 10-6

Replica of shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Lourdes, France,
under construction on grounds of Manresa

Ag 18, 10-3

Shrine to be dedicated Ag 26; Gallagher presiding

Ag 25, 10-4

Shrine to be dedicated Ag 26

Ag 27, 12-3

500 see Bishop Gallagher dedicate gift of Mr. & Mrs. Elmer
J. Smith

CATHOLICS* RETREATS * MANRESA

1929

Form 1656

Dinner at Annunciation to arrange schedule

The Detroit News

Ja 8, 15-7

J a9, 19-6

Leaders picked at dinner

F 3, 4-8-6

Monaghan council, K C, to hear Fr Cogley on retreat Movement

Ap 13, 10-7

Mrs Timothy Hurley, gives 14 outdoor statues
to above

Ag 17, 10-5

Increase of 162 men made retreat this year

D 7, 10-6

more than 1,800 have attended in 3 years; 705
this year.

~~1930~~

Je 21, 10-8

2,000 to march Je 22 in Corpus Christi at reunion at above

CATHOLICE - RETREAT - MANRESA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 23, 23-3

1,500 attended reunion and retreat Je 22.

1931

Mr 9, 37-6

Pontiac-Above exempt fr tax; Chapel, rectory and part of land cannot be assessed.

My 2, 10-6

Gifts to be used to build stone archway for retreat.

Je 8, 9-3

1500 attend annual reunion and Corpus Christiprocession Je 7

1932-----MY 30, 4-4

CORPUS CHRISTI PROCESSION HELD MY 29

~~1934~~-----~~1932~~-----

MR 22, 1-5 XTRA

MAIN BUILDING DAMAGED BY FIRE.

MR 23, 4-7

FIRE LOSS PUT AT \$40,000

AP 10, 33-7

RESIDENCE HALL TO BE REBUILT--

AP 28, 11-5

TO BUILD MODERN BUILDING TO REPLACE THAT DESTROYED BY FIRE

JE 4, 32-1

RETREATANTS PAY TRIBUTE TO BISHOP

JE 23, 9-8

SEEK \$75,000 FUND TO BUILD NEW RETREA HOUSE

---1934---

DRAWING OF PROPOSED NEW LAYMAN'S RETREAT HOUSE
LEAGUE IS CAMPAIGNING FOR FUNDS TO REBUILD ABOVE
MANRESA BUILDING CAMPAIGN COMM TO MEET 0 8
SKETCH OF NEW RETREAT HOUSE; EXPECTED TO COST \$200,000

JL 21, 9-5
Ag 18, 9-8
O 7, 1-2-1
N 18, 1-11-3

---1935---

DANCE & BRIDGE RTY AT BOOK-CADILLAC F 27 TO AID RETREAT HOUSE

F 3, 1-4-2 1*
MR 16, 14-5

GROUND TO BE BROKEN M R 19 FOR NEW RETREAT HOUSE
BISHOP GALLAGHER TO BLESS CORNERSTONE ON NEW HOUSE IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS
JULY 28

JL 27, 8-1
JL 29, 6-4

CORNERSTONE OF NEW BLDG. LAID

---1936---

BRIDGE-DANCE F 14 TO RAISE FUNDS FOR
1ST WEEK-END RETREAT IN NEW BLDG. TO BE HELD NEXT WK
NEW RETREATS FOR MEN START SEPT. 10

JA 27, 7-4
Ag 22, 7-8
S 5, 7-5

---1937---

S 4, 7-2

RETREAT HOME IS GAINING IN FAVOR

---1938---

ANNUAL THANKSGIVING PARTY N 21

---1940---

N 18, 4-2
MY 25, 8-3

CELEBRATES 400TH ANNIV. OF FOUNDING OF SOC. JESUS MAY 26
ARCHBISHOP MOONEY ATTENDS DEDICATION OF RETREAT HOUSE MAY 26

MY 27, 17-4
JL 18, 3-2

---1957---

8 DET. POLICE AID IN CLEAN-UP AT ABOVE-STODDARD

1965

CATHOLICS - RETREATS - MANRESA

HAS BEEN OPERATING FOR NEARLY 40 YEARS-OFFERS 3 DAY-WEEKENDS OF
QUIET & MEDITATION-NOBLE

AG 15, ROTO 17

Form 1656 MR 5, 23-3
NATALIE MARTIN FOUNDATION INCLUDES RETREAT FOR LAYMEN

---1967---

MY 15, A-1-5

HELD IN 9 HOMES INSTEAD OF ALTAR & PULPIT FORMED BY FR. WM.
L. ANDERSON

Form 1656

REV FR LOUIS WEITZMAN TO CONDUCT RETREAT FOR SOCIAL WORKERS N 17,7-1 N 24-25

CATHOLICS - RETREATS-

NOTRE DAME

1935

1000 AT SOUTH BEND FOR LAYMEN'S RETREAT
Form 1656
---1938---
75 TO ATTEND RETREAT FR MICH., OPENS AUG. 4

AG 2,4-6

JL 30,9-4

CATHOLICS : RETREATS : PARISHFIELD

1953

JA 10, 6-4

GIVEN DORMITORY GRANT OF \$17,500

Gd.HAVEN-ABOVE IS DEDICATED ;LOCATED ON SHORES OF SPRING LAKE
JA 5, 7-4

CATHOLICS: RETREATS: ST.MARY'S RETREAT HOUSE, OXFORD, MICH

1962

F 18, ROTO 31

REPORT ON ABOVE

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 24, 42-1

To establish women's retreat in Det. similar to Manresa

D 15, 10-4

Contracts for bldgs. let; site--Quincy & Holm

----1929----

Je 20, 26-3

Bishop Gallagher lays cornerstone Je 19; convent to open

O 1 O 26, 12-4

Will be dedicated by Bishop Gallagher, O 27

O 28, 8-2

Bishop Gallagher dedicated ~~on 27~~, ~~first retreat~~, to 27
be held next month

CATHOLIC - RETREATS - SOCIETE MARIE-REPARATRICE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 5, 37-4

Unveiling and blessing of the statue of Marie Reparatrix,
My 4, by Rt. Rev. Msgr. John S. Maes, concluded a triduum at the
Mt. Mary Convent of above, in honor of the mother foundress
of the society

-----1957----- N 24, ROTO 28

WORK OF ABOVE SOCIETY & ITS RETREATS- EDUC

1929

CATHOLIC * RETREATS

Form 1656 The Detroit News Ja 12, 8-2
Det men head nat laymen's movement--meeting here
next Dec Ap 20, 10-4

Rev. Fr. Wm. E. Cogley, explains work; educational & religious
character of Manresa D 28, 10-8

Priests and laymen to gather at Sacred Heart for
3 days next week.

1930

Ja 3, 31-1
Laymen and priests from all parts of U.S. and Canada at
retreat parley, Det, Ja 4, 10-8

300 delegated attend retreat, which ends Ja 5

CATHOLIC - RETREAT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 4, 10-5

B.A.Seymour, tells history of retreat movement, it is traced back to 1638

Ja 5, 1-4-3

Annual conf.of Laymen's Retreat Movement in Det. increases in number of retreat houses & retreatants shown

Ja 6, 11-3

Conf. ends Ja 5, with banquet at Book Cad.Hotel;elect officers

1932

MY 25,13-1

3000 TO TAKE PART IN ANNUAL CORPUS CHRISTI PROCESSION OF MANRESA

MY 29

-----1935-----

JA 5,13-6

HOLY NAME RETREAT OPENS IN DETROIT

JA 10

MR 14,12-5

CORRECTION-AGE LIMIT ON ABOVE RETREAT IS 13-18

-----1952-----

S 14, ROTD 7

DETROIT BUSINESSWOMEN TO MAKE RETREAT AT THE CONVENT OF MARY

REPARATRIX -COBSINS

-----1954-----

N 5, 50-7

1,000 PUBLIC HI SCHOOL STUDENTS IN NORTHEAST DET.EXPECTED TO ATTEND 3

-----1955-----

O 26, 33-1

5,000 ATTEND RETREAT FOR CATHOLIC TEEN AGERS HELD IN DET.

-----1958-----

JA 4, 14-7

ONE DAY RETREATS FOR MEN TO BEGIN JAN. 11TH

-----1967-----

N 11, A-6-1

MARY REPARATRIX PLANS INTERFAITH RETREAT

-----1977-----AP13, F-1-2

QUIET RETREATS AT COLUMBIERE COLLEGE ENRICH MARRIAGES.
LEE..

-1991-

My 29 B 3-2 D

St. Paul's Retreat Center is helping Christians of many race cultures and denominations walk with God through the challenges of an increasinly stressfult world

S 6, B-1-4

500 priests to go on 5day retreat at Boyne Mt-DeSMet

-1996-

My 15 C 3-2

ST.John's Seminary has been converted to St.John Center for Youth & Family;-Garrett

1969

CATHOLICS: REVOLTS

AP 2, A-15-1

VATICANCITY-POPEPAULVI RIPS REBELS AS CHURCH PERIL, REVOLT & DEFECTION
IN CHURCH

1977

~~CATHOLICS: RHODESIA~~

F25, A-10-3

RHODESIAN GOVT. TO EXPEL ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP DONAL
LAMONT.

AP 4, B-11-1

SALISBURY-PRIESTS, NUNS FLEE FROM BLACK GUERILLAS

AG 10, A-11-1

**SALISBURY-GUERILLAS SLAY 2 WOMEN MISSIONARIES, DR JOHANNA
DECKER 59 & SISTER FERDINANDA**

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 11, 6-5
59 excommunicated over suit, seek reinstatement

---1972--- 01, A-8-4

PROVIDENCE, R.I.--CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE ISSUED
THE FIRST DRAFT OF A DOCUMENT WITH GRIEVANCE PROCEDURES
FOR PRIESTS, RELIGIOUS AND LAITY IN CASES OF DECISIONS MADE
BY DIOCESAN AND PAROCHIAL ADMINISTRATORS

Form 1656

JE 23, 2-6 BL STR

REFUSAL TO ALLOW KING CAROL TO ENTER CRACOW CATHEDRAL BECAUSE HE IS NO
N-CATHOLIC CAUSES GOVT TO OFFER RESIGNATION

---1949---

MY 30, 12-7

ROMANIA REDS ATTACK BISHOP GERALD O O'HARA OF GEORGIA
VATICAN SAYS ROMANIAN RED REGIME WIPED OUT CATHOLIC HIERARCHY IN ROMANIA

JE 28, 34-3
AG 1, 1-5

ROMANIA TODAY DISSOLVED CATHOLIC WELFARE ORDERS

---1950---

MR 15, 43-2

VATICAN DOUBTS REPORTS THAT BISHOP GERALD P. O'HARA, US MAY BE ARRESTED
SOON

JL 1, 2-3

VATICAN REPTS BISHOP GERALD P. O'HARA, OF GA. GUARDED BY REDS IN BUCHAR-
EST, ROMANIAN

JL 5, 7-3 BS 2

ROMANIA ANNOUNCES EXPULSION OF BISHOP GERALD PATRICK O'HARA

JL 30, 1-11-4 1*

ROMANIAN BISHOPS FACE RED CHARGES-GHALI

---1951---

S 10, 1-3

10 FACE DEATH PENALTY IN TRIALS FOR TREASON

S 17, 4-4

BUCHAREST-10 MEN GIVEN 10 YRS TO LIFE ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES

S 18, 12-4

POPE PIUS XII CHASTISES ROMANIAN REBELS

---1952---

F 25, 27-6

SPECIAL MISSION ESTABLISHED TO AID ROMANIAN CATHOLICS

-----1958-----

JA 5, A-4-1

VIENNA-GRP OF CATHOLIC ROMANIAN PRIESTS GIVEN JAIL BY BUCHAREST CT.
FOR ALLEGED "ILLICIT RELATIONS WITH FOREIGN ORGS"

---1968---

N 16, A-8-6

DESTRUCTION OF ROMANIAN CATH. CHURCH OF BYZANTINE RITE COMMEMORATED IN DET
NEXT WEEK WITH SOLEMN CONCELEBRATED LITURGY

1964

CATHOLICS: ROSARY: DETROIT

Je 27, B-6-7

LIVING ROSARY GROUP OF MICH. TO PRESENT ITS LIVING ROSARY PROGRAM AT
REMICK BAND SHELL ON BELLE ISLE JL17

N 15 E 1-5

New "electronic rosary" sells for \$42, invented by Fr.
Pasquale Silla of Rome's "Divine Love" sanctuary

CATHOLICS - ROTA

1927

0 2, 1-3-6

Entire staff of above received by the Pope, 0
1, and gets report on activities

----1928----

Mr 7, 2-4 Mich.

Vatican acts to restrict number marriages de-
clared annulled by above; cases to be judged by
Cardinals

1932

N 13, 1-2-4 3

REV J DOHENY, NOTRE DAME UNIV ADMITTED TO

---1940---

Ag 6, 16-3

REV. FRANCIS J BRENNAN NAMED BY POPE PIUS XII TO ABOVE

CATHOLICS - RURAL LIFE WEEK

1957

GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS MAR 16-22 AS CATHOLIC RURAL

MR 16, 15-2
LIFE WEEK

Form 1656

MR 4, 26-5

US PROTESTS 5 RAIDS ON ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF REV. LEOPOLD BRAUN

N 9, 1-12-3

CRITICS OF U.S. AID TO RUSSIA ASSAILED BY POLES; POLL SHOWS 90% OF OPPOSITION GERMAN PROPAGANDA-ADLER

---1944---

AP 28, 6-3

AP 29, 9-2

FR. STANISLAUS ORLEMANSKI TRIP CRITICIZED

MOSCOW-STALIN CONFER WITH FR. STANISLAUS ORLEMANSKI

---1945---

N 18, 1-1-2

CATHOLIC BISHOPS OF US HIT RUSSIAN STAND: HIT RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION

---1946---

JA 20, 1-7-7

POPE PIUS XII CHGS RUSSIA PERSECUTING CATHOLIC CHURCH IN RUTHENIA

F 1, 22-3

MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE ANNOUNCES OPENING OF NEW ACADEMIC YEAR

---1947---

MY 16, 38-3

REPORT 31 CATHOLIC MONASTERIES IN RUSSIA

JE 12, 30-2

RED PRESS DENIES REPT OF PRIEST SEIZURE IN KOREA

---1948---

D 15, 25-6

ILDEFONSO CARDINAL SCHUSTER, MILAN, SETS D 26 DAY PRAYER FOR CATHOLICS SUFFERING PERSECUTION BEHIND IRON CURTAIN

---1949---

JE 3, 45-1

RED SEIZURE OF CHURCH HINTS AT VATICAN BREAK

---1949---

JL 11, 2-2

REV JEAN DE MATHA THOMAS SEIZES CHURCH IN MOSCOW

N 3, 14-5

VATICAN CHARGES RUSSIA TRAINS FAKE PRIESTS

D 20, 35-2

FR JOHN BRASSARD ADMITTED TO RUSSIA

D 21, 45-1

LITTLE HOPE FOUND FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN RUSSIA-BARNES

---1950---

AP 9, 1-12-1

RUSSIANS REFUSE AMER. PRIEST, FR. ARTHURE BRASSARD PERMISSION TO CEEEBRATE

MASS IN MOSCOW EASTER SUNDAY-

S 17, 1-10-4

US AMBASSADOR A.G. KIRK ASKS RUSSIA PERMIT MASS FOR AMERICANS IN MOS-

---1951---

N 26, 4-3

PRIESTS CHARGE STALIN HAS MADE RUSSIAN CHURCH A COMMUNIST "VEHICLE"

---1952---

D 9, 44-4

REV. GEORGES BISSONETTE OF US IS ISSUED VISA TO ENTER RUSSIA AS ROMAN
CATHOLIC PRIEST FOR MOSCOW

---1953---

AP 3, 8-4

BERLIN-RUSSIANS SENTENCE CATHOLIC PRIEST, FR. FRANZ BUSCH, 5 YRS FOR ANT
RED TALK

---1954---

D 24, 8-8

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-REDS PURGE CLERGY FR. NATIVE LANDS

---1955---

MR 25, 2-3

FR LOUIS F DION SEEKS TO GO TO RUSSIA

JE 3, 47-3

WORCESTER, MASS.-FR. LOUIS F. DION, REGISTER AT ASSEUMPTION COLLEGE HERE,
EXPECTED TO SERVE AS CHAPLAIN TO THE AMER. COLONY IN RUSSIA

JL 17, 1-23-2

VATICAN WARNS AGAINST RED WRITINS IN THE CATHOLIC PRESS

FR LOUIS F DION GRANTED PERMISSION TO ENTER RUSSIA	N 4, 42-4
FR LOUIS E DION TO BE PASTOR TO AMERICANS IN RUSSIA	N 6, 1-22-1
---1956---	JL 28, 8-6
REV. WALTR C JASKIEWICZ GRANTED RUSSIAN VISA	N 18, A-19-6 3*
NYC-REV. LEOPOLD BRAUN'S ARTICLE THAT RUSSIANS VIOLATE CHURCH PACT MADE WITH U.S. IN 1933	---1958---
RED APPROVE ENTRY FR. LOUIS A. DION INTO MOSCOW	D 24, 4-1
---1960---	JA 2, A-2-6
MOSCOW-RUSSIA TO REOPEN DESERTED CATHOLIC CHURCH FOR ONLY DAY FOR VISIT OF PRES. GRONCHI OF ITALY	JE 8, E-9-1
VIENNA-LAST CONVENT CLOSED IN RUSSIA-MCEWEN	JL 9, A-13-1
---1961---	F 10, A-22-3
REV. FREDERIC RICHARD TO REPLACE REV. LOUIS DION AS CHAPLAIN FOR AMERICAN RESIDENTS OF MOSCOW	---1963---
SOVIETS RELEASING ARCHBISHOP JOSEPH SLIPY OF UKRAINIAN RITE FROM PRISON AFTER 18 YRS-ANDERSON	---1965---
FR EUGENE V LAPLANTE NAMED CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN FOR MOSCOW	AG 25, 8-18-4
---1969---	JL 12, A-6-1
MOSCOW-HOW THEY WORSHIP IN MOSCOW-IRVIN	

---1970---

AP 11, A-7-1

UKRAINIAN THEOLOGICAL SOC OF ROME ACCUSED SOVIETS OF CONTINUED PERSECUTION OF PRIESTS & LAITY IN UKRAINE

---1971---

JA 19, A-1-2 LF

ROME--100 PRIESTS IN PLAINCLOTHES LEFT FOR SOVIET UNION ON SIGHTSEEING TOUR

S 2, A-11-4

FR PEDRO ARRUPE LEFT MOSCOW AFTER TALKS WITH HIGH RANKING RELATES OF RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

O 24, B-4-1

JOSYF CARDINAL SLIPYJ OFXMR CHARING SOVIET PERSECUTION OF UKRAINIAN CATHOLICS SAID VATICAN PREVENTING HIM FROM SPEAKING MORE FULLY ON SUBJECT

04, C-12-3

CARDINAL SLIPYJ RMR OF UKRAIN PROTESTS SOVIET REPRESSION

-1977-

N 28, B-4-1 D

ROME-UKRAINIAN PRIESTS CALLED MARTYRS

-1993-

Ag 17 B 3-2D

Archb. Maida, Det. brought Archbishop Thaddaeus Kondrusiewicz, from Denver, where he visited to Det; wants to help him revitalize church in Russia-Hernandez

1963

CATHOLIC: & RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCHES

VATICAN OFFICIALS ESCORTED UKRAINIAN ARCHBISHOP JOSYF SLIPYI FROM SOVIET UNION AFTER HIS RECENT RELEASE FROM SIBERIAN LABOR CAMP

F 12, A-1-1

AG 19, A-21-7

CASTLE GANDOLFO, ITALY-POPE PAUL VI SPOKE OUT FOR CLOSER RELATIONS WITH RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH & EXPRESSED HOPE THAT SOME DAY ALL CHRISTIANS WOULD BE UNITED

—1965—

JE 13, B-4-1 3*

VATICAN CITY-BISHOP JAN WILLEBRANDS & RT. REV. MSGR. PIERRE DUPREY, OFFICIAL FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN UNITY VISITING ABOVE CHURCH IN RUSSIA

—1967—

JL 6, D-8-8

CENTER HARBOR, NH-REV. GEORGES FLOROWSKY OF ABOVE ORTHODOX CHURCH SAID CHRISTIAN BAPTISM SHOULD UNITE THE CHURCHES

-1987-

N 7 A-15-4

Vatican City-Spiritual leader of Ukrainian Catholics called for reconciliation with Russian Orthodox church.

Kigali, Rwanda-62% Catholic; many blame church leaders for
betraying them; divisions in hierarchy ran deep during massacre 6 months ago

ROME-ECUMENICAL COUNCIL STUDIES MODERNIZING CONFESSION & CONFIRMATION
JA 18, C-5-1 MAIL
---1963--- O 15, A-1-3

VATICANCITY-COUNCIL VOTES TO CHANGE NAME OF EXTREME UNCTION OR "THE
LAST RITES" TO "ANNOINTING OF THE SICK"

---1967--- MY 26, A1-7
VATICAN TO ALLOW SACRAMENTS IN SPECIAL SCASES TO PROTESTANT
& EASTERN ORTHODOX

-1986-

Ja 4, A-11-2

Greece,NY-Priest delays baptism of Jim Sec's 2 mos old son
Kevin. Parent in uproar

MY25, A-5-1

DC-COVER-UP CHARGED IN CONVICTION OF 5 GUARDSMEN IN
KILLINGS OF 4 AMERICAN CHURCHWOMEN

CATHOLICS: SAN MARINO

1957

AG 15, 3-1
COMMUNIST GOV'T HERE & HOW IT IS FRUSTRATED BY 80 YR OLD NUN SISTER
VERONICA SERRI, ADESS OF SANTA CHIARA MONASTERY

CATHOLICS : SCIENCE : PONTIFICAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE 1982

0 21, A-1-2

PHYSICIST VICTOR F. WEISSKOPF, 74, MEMBER OF ACADEMY WANTS
THE GRP TO BECOME MORE WELL KNOWN-McCANN

CATHOLICS - SCOTLAND

1934

Form 1656

2 OF EVERY 15 RESIDENTS ARE CATHOLICS-

JE 17, 1-13-1-1*

**EDINBURGH-CROWD OF 3000 HURLS STONES AT CATHOLICS
CHURCH RIOTS BRING FINES IN EDINBURGH**

JE 25, 4-2

JE 26, 31-8 C M

ORANGEMEN CELEBRATE ANNIV. OF BATTLE OF BOYNE, MANY HURT IN BRAWLS

JL 11, 4-1

JOSEPH P. KENNEDY IS OFFERED APOLOGY FOR ANTI-CATHOLIC OUTBURST IN EDINBURGH

AP 25, 4-6

OVER 200 AMERICAN CATHOLICS OF SCOTTISH DESCENT ARRIVE IN ENGLAND

AG 18, 40-4

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND CRITICISED QUEEN ELIZABETH FOR DONATION TO ABOVE

AG 12, 18-1

CATHOLIC: SEMINARIES: STUDENTS

1970

AP 11, A-6-2

VOTED ON OPTIONAL CELIBACY, INCREASED COLLEGIALITY & SUBSIDI-
ARITY, EQUAL RIGHTS FOR WOMEN & VOTE OF CONFIDENCE IN INSTI-
TUTIONAL CHURCH

CATHOLIC : SEMINARIES

1980

AP 11, A-16-5 4 Dot

VATICAN ORDERS THEM TO TIGHTEN TEACHING ON MATTERS OF
DISCIPLINE & OBEDIENCE.

-1987-

J1 8, D-8-1E

DC-35% of those undergoing seminary training for priesthood
in US are 31 yrs or older.

N 24, 1-1
N 25, 62-1

ABOVE BELIEFE THEIRS IS THE ONLY TRUE RELIGION
2-WHAT IS THE REAL MEANING TO THE MASS-COGLEY

CATHOLICS: SERIES BY CHARLES W. BELL & BARRY JAMES 1973

1- THE CATHOLICS: A LOOK AT A CHURCH IN TURMOIL-- AP22, E-1-3

D 19, A-1-1

1ST-ANOTHER BIG CHANGE FOR CHURCH COMING WHEN POPE JOHN PAUL
II HANDS DOWN COMPLETE REVISION OF CHURCHS CANON LAW-DESMET

D 20, A-1-5

2ND-STORM KICKED UP BY VATICAN II LEFT 2 CAMPS IN THE CHURCH

D 21, A-1-5

3RD-SOME FIND FUNDAMENTALISM THREATENING. D 22, A-1-5

SUPPORT FOR NOTION OF WOMEN PRIESTS HAS BEEN SLOW IN COMING.

CATHOLIC BISHOPS IN US DENOUNCE SEX EDUCATION IN SCHOOLS

N 19, 1-17-1

---1970---

JA 18, A-23-1

GUIDELINES EXPECTED TO BE DRAFTED FOR ALL CATHOLIC SCHOOLS
BY SPECIAL VATICAN COMMSN

JA 18, A-1-1

VATICAN CITY--VATICAN OKAYS SEX EDUCATION

-1989

J1 13 A 1-1 1 dot

W Germany-Nuns damaged walls by dousing them with holy
water, architect warned nuns to stay away

J1 15 A 15-5

Vatican approves sex ed series

-1990-

N 15 A-13-1

DC= In first comprehensive guidelines on sex education,
U.S. bishops say homosexuality isn't sinful.

1970

CATHOLICS : SEX

FR. GREGORY BAUM CRITICIZES TEACHING ON MORALITY-MANSER
-1975- JE17, A-43-1
AG 17, A-3-1

NEW CATHOLIC ATTITUDE ON SEX URGED SAYS FR ANTHONY KOSNIK-
ECKMAN S 21, A-4-1

PITTSBURGH-FR RICHARD GINDER 61 WROTE "BINDING WITH
BRIARS: SEX & SIN IN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH" ATTACKS CHURCH
VIEWS ---1976---- JA 16, B-5-3 RACE
COMMENTS ON NEW CHURCH STATEMENT ON MORALS.
JA19, B-1-2N

VATICAN SEX ETHICS PROTESTED.
----1977---- JE3, A-1-2

CATHOLIC STUDY HITS SOME SEXUAL TABOOS.-CORNELL
JE 19, A-1-2

PRIESTS' SEX STUDY, "HUMAN SEXUALITY, NEW DIRECTIONS IN AMERICAN
CATHOLIC THOUGHT" CHALLENGES CHURCH AS CONTROVERSIAL BOOK--
BULLARD

---1977---

JE 21, B-5-5

POPE PAUL WARNED US CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS & BISHOPS TO BEWARE
OF CHALLENGES TO CATHOLIC TEACHING ON SEXUAL MORALITY IN LIB-
ERAL US CATHOLIC DOCUMENT ON SEX JE 22, A-17-1
CATHOLIC SEX BOOK WRITERS SOUGHT DEBATE WITH STUDY BOOK, WAS
INTENDED TO DEVELOP TEACHINGS-BULLARD JL 10, B-3-2

DEARDEN SAYS RECENT STUDY PROVIDES OUTLINE FOR DISCUSSION
JL 19, A-2-2

CONTROVERSIAL BOOK ON SEX IS HOTTEST SELLING BOOK EVER CAR-
RIED BY CATHOLIC INFORMATION CENTER, DET.

-1979-

AG 21, A-144

5 THEOLOGIANs ASKED BY VATICAN TO RECONSIDER THE VIEWS ON
SEX THEY EXPRESS IN BOOK-BULLARD

--1980--

N 15, A-13-5

POPE JOHN PAUL II SAYS SPONTANEOUS SEX IS ALL RIGHT AS
LONG AS YOU'RE MARRIED

N 19, A-4-1

MUNICH-RULED ON SEX TOO STRICT FOR YOUTH GERMANS TELL POPE

1983-

JL 17, A-3-6

POPE PLANS SEX CLASS GUIDELINES-TSCHIRHART

D 2, A-5-1

VC-VATICAN SAYS SEX OUTSIDE MARRIAGE A GRAVE DISORDER.

-1986-

D 13, A-15-2

Church approval withdrawn on sex educ manual written by
Rev Matthew A. Kawiak

-1987-

Mr 10, A-1-4

Vatican City-Vatican calls artificial conception immoral

Mr 11, B_1-2

Noel Keane attacks Vatican stance-DeSmet

Mr 12, B_3-6

Bon SEcours Hosp chooses not to deliver twins for surrogate
mother-ANGell

Mr 15, A-11-1

Vatican City-Vatican defends procreation paper

Mr 15, B_-1-2

CHief point^s on Procreation edict

Mr 15, B_1-4

In vitro children sinful?-Tessler

-1987-

Mr 15, B 6-1

Experts debate the effect of procreation edict-Hoover &
DeSmet

Mr 19 A-18-1

Vatican released doctrinal statement that extends into areas
of test-tube fertilization and surrogate motherhood--it's
worth reading but would not make good public policy-Edit.

Ap5, A-27-1

About the Vatican ruling on human reproduction-Noel Keane

D 12, A_19-1

Bishops talk about AIDS, condoms-Shciffren

-1988-

Mr 10 A-3-5

Vatican City-Vatican rejects condoms in AIDS fight; says
only effective means is prevention. Ap 6 A-2-1

DC-Catholics place more value on values related to sexual
behavior than on missing mass.

Mr 10, A-3-2

VC-Leaders of US church say Amer culture makes it difficult to convince US Catholics that they must obey church teaching on sex.

O 18, B-3-1 D

Excommunicated professor, Uta Ranke-Heinemann, rankles Vatican with book challenging role of sexuality in Bible-DeSmet

-1994-

Mr 23 A 1-2

Archdiocese of Det. canceled AIDS workshop for teens at Bishop Borgess High; might contradict church stand-Hamada

Mr 27 B 1-1

Even if church has "head in sand" re sex, has right to teach it's own beliefs in Catholic schools-Gannon

-1995-

Ja 06 A 1-1

Rev. Andrew Greeley's book "Sex: The Catholic Experience" says Catholics have more sex than non-Catholics

:
:
:

-1997-

My 29 A-5-5

Vatican says electronic fertility predictors are ethically acceptable within marriage

- Form 1656
 JESUIT MARTYRS' SHRINE NR MIDLAND, ONTARIO DRAWING THOUSANDS JL 7, 1-15-1
 QUEBEC'S NOTED SHRINES DRAW MILLIONS EACH YEAR JL 7, 1-14-3
 ---1946--- JL 29, 16-6
 STE ANNE DE BEAUPRE: TREE FELLD OVER PATH ST ANNE PILGRIMS BY YOUTH
 ---1949--- JL 25, 2-8
 10,000 PILGRIMS SEE SHRINE OF ST ANNE DE BEAUPRE
 ---1954--- JL 25, 1-4-2
 100,000 PILGRIMS POURS INTO ST ANNE DE BEAUPRE
 ---1959--- O 7, C-8-2
 REDEMPTIONIST FATHERS TO FIGHT TO DISPROVE CLAIMS OF CONALD SYED & WIF
 CLAIMING TO OWN ABOVE'S LAND

CATHOLICS - SHRINES - CUBA

1956

JL 22, 8-6-6
HAVANA-IRMA IZQUIERDO HAS VISION, AND WALKS 600 MILES TO SHRINE OF
VIRGIN MARY COBRE

AG 22, 14-1

A \$50,000 SHRINE DEDICATED TO "OUR LADY OF BISTRICA" IS BEING PLANNED BY DETROITERS OF CROATIAN ORIGIN

---1961---

AP 22, B-6-1

ST. JEROME'S CATHOLIC CHURCH (CROATIAN) TO BUILD SHRINE TO OUR LADY OF BISTRICA

---1962---

AG 11, B-6-1

STATUE OF OUR LADY OF BISTRICA TO BE ERECTED AT ST. JEROME'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

AG 18, B-6-7

FR. VICTOR D. ROGULJI, O.F.M., LAYS CORNERSTONE OF SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF BISTRICA, 605 EIGHT MILE ROAD

---1963---

MY 19, G-11-1 Z 1

SHRINE TO MARIA, OUR LADY OF BISTRICA WILL BE DEDICATED MY 26 AT ST. JEROME'S CATHOLIC CHURCH, 605 EIGHT MILE RD WEST BY MOST. REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN, ARCHBISHOP OF DET

MY 27, B-2-6

SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF BISTRICA AT ST. JEROME'S (CROATIAN) CHURCH DEDICATED MAY 26-ANDERSON

Form 1656

- HILLS RE-ECHO PEACE HYMNS OF 50,000 PILGRIMS TO LOURDES AP 26, 48-4
- THRONGS CONTINUE AT LOURDES SERVICE AP 27, 8-6
- END OF TRIDUUM WARNS HITLER & COMMUNISTS AGAINST PERSISTING IN PHILOS- AP 29, 10-5
- OPHIES CONTRARY TO CHRISTIAN FAITH ---1937--- JA 17, 1-21-4
- STATUE OF ST. GUIREC IN BRITANY NEEDS NEW NOSE ---1945--- AG 19, 1-1-8
- 50,000 PILGRIMS GATHER FOR TRIP TO LOURDES ---1946--- S 8, 1-7-6
- LOURDES-50,000 WAR VICTIMS PRAY AT LOURDES ---1949--- D 25, 1-7-3
- LOURDES PLANS 500 MASSES DAILY FOR HOLY YEAR ---1954--- JA 24, 1-13-2
- CURE OF COL. PAUL PELLEGRIN, SUFFERING FR. LIVER ABSCESS CALLED MIRACLE MY 26, 52-3
- CURED OCT. 3, 1950
- ABOVE AWAIT BIGGEST INVASION OF AILING PILGRIMS OF ALL FAITHS-ASHWIN /---1956--- A 21, 13-2
- HOLLY WATER FROM LOURDES FRANCE SENT TO RANDY ECKMAN IN HOPE OF CUR- JA 27, 3-1
- ING LEUKEMIA VICTIM
- LOURDES-MRS JEROME DELORIA TO TAKE DAUGHTER SUSAN TO ABOVE IN HOPE OF CURING BLOOD DISEASE

-----1956-----

F 3, 1-2

LOURDES-7 YR OLD RANDY ECKMAN OF ST. JOSEPH, MICH., LEUKEMIA VICTIM, TAKEN HERE TO PRAY FOR A MIRACLE TO SAVE HIS LIFE

F 7, 7-1

MR. MRS. JEROME DELORIA OF ESCANADA, MICH. TO BOARD PLANE TO LEAVE FOR LOURDES WITH DAUGHTER SUSAN, 7, KILL WITH MUSCULAR AILMENT

F 27, 4-4

PARIS-21 YR OLD ELAINE ESPOSITO OF WEST CHESTER, ILL., IN COMA FOR 15 YRS IS TAKEN TO ABOVE FOR HELP

MR 24, 1-7

LOURDES-3 DAUGHTERS NY POLICEMAN WM MAHER, SEEK TRIPLE MIRACLE AT LOURDES-

AP 20, 2-7

GR ND RAP DS-MRS. C. J. WITHERIL, WHO HAS HAD 2 CANCER OPERATION TO LEAVE FOR LOURDES SHRINE IN FRANCE AP 24TH

MY 24, 55-4

GD. RAPIDS-MRS. C. J. WITHERIL, RIDDEN WITH CANCER, RETURNS HOME FROM ABOVE SAYING SHE IS CURED

MY 27, B-9-1

\$3 MILLION UNDERGROUND CHURCH TO BE STARTED

JE 8, 3-4

SANTA MONICA, CALIF.-NANCY HAMILTON, 13, DIES DISPIE PILGRIMAGE TO ABOVE

JE 26, 3-1

COLUMBUS, OHIO-ORAI GIANNAMORE, 4, LEUKEMIA VICTIM, WHO VISITED LOURDES SHRINE IN FRANCE, DIED TODAY

JL 15, B-6-8

350,000 SOUTH AMERICANS TO MAKE PILGRIMAGE TO LOURDES IN 1958

AG 26, B-5-3

CONFIRM MIRACULOUS CURE OF WOMAN AT LOURDES

S 4, 4-3

LUIS OLIVARI, COMMUNIST WITH PARALYZED RIGHT SIDE WHO SCOUFED AT SHRINE AT LOURDES IS CURED

CAT OLICS - SHRINES - FRANCE

1957

F 4, 1-1

RANDY ECKMAN DIES, DESPITE TRIP TO LOURDES

MY 1, 72-4

LOURDES-PLANS FOR 8 MILLION VISITORS IN 1958-HARGROVE

MY 29, 3-4

EATON RAPIDS, MICH.-MRS. VERA C. OPMAN'S PLANNED TRIP TO AOVE JE 15TH
S. ON DOUBLE VOW
MILWAUKEE-LYNN LAMBRECHT, 10, ARTHRITIS VICTIM, REPORTED IMPROVED AFTER
VISIT TO LOURDES D 8, C-11-7

CENTENNIAL OF LOURDES SHINRE; HUNDREDS OF TOURISTS EXPECTED

---1958--- F 11, 29-3

LOURDES-FLAMES DAMAGE SACRED GROTTTO OF ST. BERNADETTE TODAY

F 12, 46-6

LOURDES-60,000 DEPART AFTER PILGRIMAGE HERE.

F 12, 46-6

CENTENNIAL YEAR OF VISIONS OF ST. BERNADOTTE-SCHACHER

F 16, A-17-1

LOURDES-OPENS ITS 100TH YR AS A SHRINE OF CATHOLIC CHURCH TODAY

MR 9, H-3-4

LOURDES SHRINE CENTER OF SCENIC 10NDERLAND

MR 25, 3-2

LOURDES-CARDINAL ANGELOA RONCALLI CONSECRATES HUGE UNDERGROUND SHRINE
HERE BY RIDING JEEP

-----1958----- MY 26, 31-5
 GENOA, ITALY-PASQUALINO MARCHI, 5, DIES IN MOTHER'S ARMS AFTER TRIP
 TO ABOVE; DIED OF STOMACH TUMOR JE 1, B-14-5
 RT. REV. MSGR. JEROME S. SMALABZ ASSIGNED SPIRITUAL DIRECTORSHIP OF LOURDES
 CE-TE-RIAL PILGRIMAGE FR. DET. JE 21, 6-7
 EAST DETROITERS SEN BLIND-DEAF VETERAN JAMES R. DELMOTTE TO ABOVE-GLAZIER
 JL 9, 24-4
 LANSING-JOHNNY DENMAN, 4, BED RIBBEN AUTO ACC. VICTIM LEAVES ON PILGRIMAGE
 TO ABOVE JL 21, 20-3
 LOURDES-REV. JEAN MARIE THEAS SAYS PRINCE RAINIER OF MONACO GAVE \$120
 000 TO SHRINE JL 29, 2-3 1H
 LOURDES-450 CATHOLIC PILGRIMS FROM LEBANON, SYRIA & JORDAN ARRIVE HERE
 TO WORKSHIP & PRAY FOR PEACE S 18, 62-7
 BILBOA, SPAIN-NEW YORK ARCHBISHOP FRANCIS SPELLMAN SAILS FROM
 HERE FOR VIGO AND LISBON -----1959----- F 1, A-14-5
 LOURDES-5,000,000 VISITED LOURDES IN '58 F 12, 25-3
 LOURDES-MORE THAN 5 MILLION HAVE VISITED SHRINE HERE DURING ITS
 CENTENARY YEAR WHICH ENDS F 18TH F 18, 57-1
 LOURDES-40,000 PILGRIMS HERE TODAY AT CEREMONY CLOSING LOURDES CENT
 ENARY YEAR AP 24, 2-7
 LOURDES-RICHARD JAMES CARDINAL CUSHING BLESSES ILL CHILDREN HE BROU
 GHT FROM CITY TO LOURDES

CATHOLIC: SHRINES: FRANCE

1959

Ap 27, 3-3
GANDER, Nfld.-IRISH AIRLINER BRINGING HOME 63 CRIPPLED U.S. CHILDREN
FROM ABOVE HAS ENGINE BUT LANDS SAFELY HERE

Ap 29, 29-1
LOURDES, FRANCE-U.S. TV EQUIPMENT HAULED INTO GROTO OF LOURDES FOR FIRST
SCENE SEVER FILMED INSIDE SHRINE FOR MOVIE "THE MIRACULOUS ROUTE"

Je 8, 32-4
LOURDES, FRANCE-MORE THAN 30,000 SOLDIERS FROM 11 COUNTRIES ARRIVE HERE
ON 3-DAY MILITARY PILGRIMAGE

O 25, B-2-6 2*
LOU DES, FRANCE-MIRACLES REPORTED ON RISE; 47 SO FAR THIS YEAR

---1961---
My 11, C-6-4
LOURDES-GRP OF 120 AMER. PILGRIMS ARRIVE HERE

---1963---
Mr 21, B-5-1
LOURDES-FRANCES CARDINAL SPELLMAN OF NY & 700 U.S. PILGRIMS DUE HERE
R 22 FOR 24 HRS OF DEVOTION AT LOURDES SHRINE-CEREMONIES TO MARK BEAT
IFICATION OF U.S. NUN, REV. MOTHER SETON
My 26, A-20-5 3*

LOURDES-45,000 SOLDIERS, SAILORS, & AIRMEN ASSEMBLED HERE FOR ABOVE'S
6TH ANNUAL INTERNATIONAL MILITARY PILGRAMATE

--1966--

S 24, KA-8-1

PROGRAM PLANNED TO RAISE FUNDS FOR WM. BAILOG & WIFE, DET. TO
TAKE DAUGHTER LENORE, 4, TO THE SHRINE AT LOURDES-SHE HAS
INCURABLE KIDNEY DISEASE-SCHACHERN

-1978-

AP 25, A-12-1 ST

MONROE-KELLY LIEDEL, 5 YR. OLD GIRL, BACK FROM LOURDES;
NO MIRACLE FOR CRIPPLED GIRL

-1983-

Ag 12, A-2-4

LOURDES-BOMB EXPLODED BESIDE BASILICA. 2 STATUES RUINED.

Ag 16, A-4-4-2DOT

LOURDES-POPE JOHN PAUL II ENDS HIS 2-DAY VISIT.

-1989-

JT 7 A-3-2

Lourdes, France-'Perfect' cure of woman's malignant tumor
called miracle

AG 29, 29-4

TORTONA-POPE PIUS XII LIGHTS STATUE OF VIRGIN MARY HERE FROM SUMMER
RESIDENCE 300 MILES AWAY AT CASTEL GANDOLFO

S 18, 13-7

SONDRIO-ITALY DEDICATES SHRINE TO "OUR LADY, PROTECTOR OF EUROPE"

SOME 300,00 PILGRIMS VISIT SHRINE OF VIRGIN OF GUADALUPE ON HER FEAST DAY D 13, 11-8
---1953--- D 13, B-8-1
4 KILLED, 500 HURT WHEN 500,000 VISIT SHIRNE TO CELEBRATE OUR LADY OF
GYADALUPE FEAST
---1961--- S 6, A-3-2
MEXICO CITY-CATHOLIS TO MEET S 8TH TO PRAY FOR CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CUBA
---1963---7 D 10, A-14-4
MEXICO CITY-A MILLION ON PILGRIMAGE TO BASILICA OF VIRGIN OF GNADALUPE
TO PAY HOMAGE DO VIRGIN MARY D 12

- INDIAN RIVER'S 2 YR OLD SHRINE CALLS HUNDREDS TO WORSHIP
 AG 20, 1-19-5
 --1954-- JL 28, 4-1-55
- 55 FT REDWOOD CRUCIFIX DEDICATED AT INDIAN RIVER CATHOLIC SHRINE
 JL 31, 14-6
- CROSS IS DEDICATED AT INDIAN RIVER
 AG 28, 14-1
- 55-FT REDWOOD CROSS AT INDIAN RIVER SHRINE DEDICATED
 AG 22, 5-29-2
 --1955--
- MINISTERIAL ASS OF CADILLAC FIGHTS CATHOLIC SHRINE TO BE BUILT IN WINTER SPORTS AREA
 JA 11, 8-1
- CADILLAC-CATHOLIC SHRINE AT CABERFAE WINTER SPORTS AREA TO BE MOVED DUE TO ITS BEING IN FED. FOREST PROPERTY
 --1956-- MR 4, ROTO 31
- MIO, MICH.-FR. HUBERT RAKOWSKI & HIS BUILDING OF SHRINE HERE CALLED "OUR LADY OF WOODS SHRINE"
 --1957-- AG 3, 14-4
- BURT LAKE-REPORT ON SHRINE OF INDIAN RIVER-SCHACHERN
 --1958-- JL 26, 12-4
- MONROE-MORE THAN 500 HOURS OF DONATED LABOR & A NOVENA HAVE PRODUCED AN IMPRESSIVE GROTTA FOR ST. ANNE'S CATHOLIC CHURCH AT DET. BEACH
 AG 23, 12-4
- MIO-REPORT ON OUR LADY OF WOODS SHRINE
 JA 20, 7-1
- GD. RAPIDS-MRS. DORA WITHERIL, SAVED FR. CANCER, KEEPS PROMISE & BUILDS REPLIC OF SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES

—1959—

JL 19, B-7-1

3-STON STATUE CHRIST BY MARSHALL FREDERICKS UNLOADED IN DFT.-HEADED
FOR INDIAN RIVER SHINE-RIPLEY

AG 1, 1-4

INDIAN RIVER-GIANT CRUCIFIX ERECTED ON CALVARY HILL OVER-LOOKING BURT
LAKE

AG 9, F-14-7

INDIAN RIVER-WORLD'S LARGEST CRUCIFIX TO BE DEDICATED HERE AG 16TH AF
TER A HUGE FIGURE OF CHRIST IS ERECTED ON 55 FT. REDWOOD CROSS AT SHR-
INE HERE

AG 9, ROTO 14

INDIANA RIVER-SHRINE TO BE DEDICATED HERE; REPORT ON CRUCIFIXION SC
ULPTURING BY MARSHALL FREDERICKS-HAKANSON

AG 8, 14-1

CATHOLICS PLAN PILGRIMAGES TO SHRINES

AG 16, A-23-1

BURT LAKE-HUGE WOODEN CROSS DEDICATED HERE TODAY

AG 17, 10-7

INDIAN RIVER-9,000 ATTEND DEDICATION OF WORLD'S LARGEST CROSS HERE
AG 16TH-

S 6, ROTO 8

JUNEBUG CLARK, 10, VIEWS CRUCIFIX OF CHRIST IN INDIAN RIVER SHRINE, WITH
HIS CAMERA

—1960—

AG 13, A-6-2

DEARBORN-ST. BERNADETTE'S PARISH TO DEDICATED SHRINE TO BERNADETTE
TOMORROW

—1961— JA 12, D-5-6 FIN 3

INDIANA RIVER-CATHOLIC SHRINE HERE MAY BE NAMED FOR INDIAN MAIDEN KATH
RINE TEKAKWITHA

—1962—

AG 20, B-5-1

ST. ANN SCHRINE AT MACKINAC ISLAND DEDICATED

CATHOLIC: SHRINES: MICHIGAN

1963

SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF ORCHARD LAKE ON THE CAMPUS OF SS. CYRIL AND METH
ODIUS SEMINARY TO BE DEDICATED MY 20-MOST REV. ALEXANDER ZALESKI TO
OFFICIATE AT DEDICATION MY 18, A-6-2

INDIAN RIVER-OUTDOOR SHRINE TO BE ENLARGED HERE TO KEEP UP WITH LARGE
NUMBER OF TOURISTS-CRUCIFIX TO GET AN ALTER WITH CAOPY OF GRANITE &
REDWOOD PEWS & GREEN ASPHALT FLOOR BY CATHOLICS HERE AG 12, A-1-5

135 WOMEN FROM VARIOUS STATES ATTENDING MARIAN DAY CEREMONIES AT ORCH
ARD LAKE SCHOOLS WERE TREATED FOR FOOD POISONING-BLACK MADONNA OF CZES
TOCHOWA REPLICA WAS UNVEILED -ANDERSON AG 12, A-10-2

10,000 SAW UNVEILING OF REPLICA OF BLACK MADONNA IKON AT OUR LADY OF
ORCHARD LAKE CHAPEL, ORCHARD LAKE AG 11-ANDERSON AG 13, B-5-1

OAKLAND CO HEALTH OFFICIALS CHECKING ILLNESS OF 135 WOMEN WHO ATTENDED
MARIAN DAY CEREMONIES AT ORCHARD LAKE SCHOOLS AG 11-SIMON

INADEQUATELY REFRIGERATED HAM-BLAMED ON FOOD POISONING OF 135 WOMEN AT
MARIAN DAY CEREMONIES AT ORCHARD LAKE SCHOOLS AG 11 AG 17, A-8-2

A REPLICA OF BLACK MADONNA HAS BEEN ON DISPLAY AT ORCHARD LAKE SCHOOLS
WHERE PRIESTS ARE TRAINED FOR POLISH SPEAKING PARISHES

MANISTIQUE WIGWAM LIKE SHRINE AT INDIAN LAKE HONORS RT. REV. FREDERICK
BARAGA O 13, D-20-1 3*ST

—1964—

MR 4, A-14-4 LF

LANSING-CONTENTION THAT BROADCAST OF CHURCH SERVICES OVER OUTDOOR PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM AT ABOVE IS INVASION OF FREEDOM OF WORSHIP IS SUBJECT OF UNUSUAL SUIT

—1967—

AP 32, A-28-7 3*ST

SAULT STE MARIE-SHRINE FOR MISSIONARIES AT SOO RECONSTRUCTION BEGUN

—1970—

SN 29, A-3-1 STATE

SHEPHERD-LOST STATUE FINDS WAY HOME-PENCE

-1977-

JL 12, B-2-1 D

MANISTIQUE-SHRINE, PARK BAY TRIBUTE TO FREDERICK BARAGA, BISHOP OF CHIPPEWAS

-1981-

JL4, A-17-1

INDIAN RIVER-SHRINE OF LARGEST CRUCIFIX WANTS KATERI

TEKAKWITHA CANONIZED-KERWIN -1997- J1 6 B-1-2

Followers urge church to rename Cross in the Woods to honor Kateri Tekakwitha, a 17th century Mohawk woman.-Heinlein

CATHOLICS - SHRINES - NEW HAMPSHIRE

1955

0 3 0, B-4-7

LASALETTE SHRINE HERE HAS ROSARY POND

1953

CATHOLICS : SHRINE : NEW YORK

AG 4, 2-4

AIRLINES AGREE TO FLY STONES FR.HOLY PLACES FOR SHINE AT IDLEWILD AIR
PORT

CATHOLIC: SHRINES: OUR LADY OF DZESTOCHOWA°

1966

013, B-8-4 3*

DOYLESTOWN, PA-PRES. JOHNSON PLANS TO ATTEND CONSECRATION OF
ABOVE AS NATL. SHRINE

CATHOLIC: SHRINES: OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP

1957

\$ 3, 33-3

UNIONTOWN, PA.-23RD ANNUAL WORSHIP OF ABOVE HELD HERE

CATHOLICS - SHRINES - POLAND - OUR LADY CZESTOCHOWA

1956

MY 21, 13-3

300TH ANNIV OF SUCCESSFUL DEFENSE OF ABOVE BY HANDFUL OF PRIEST AGST
SWEDISH ARMY CELEBRATED IN LIVONIA--ANDERSON

---1960---

AG 27, B-7-1

STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI, TO FIGHT ATTACKS BY PRESS, AGNST. PILGRIMS WH
O COME TO SHRINE

---1963---

AG 17, A-8-2

2,000 YRS OF CHRISTIANITY HAS MADE BLACK MADONNA OF CZESTOCHOWA 1 OF
WORLD'S HOLIEST IMAGES, MILLION PILGRIMS VISIT SHRINE IN POLAND ON AG
26, CELEBRATED AS FEAST DAY OF ABOVE

AG 10, A-22-6
GRPS OF PILGRIMS LEFT THEIR HOMES THROUT POLAND TO WALK TO ROMAN CATH
OLIC MONASTERY AT JASNA GORA

-----1959----- AG 27, A-1-5
STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYSKI WARNS 100,000 PILGRIMS AT POLISH SHRINE OF
JASNA GORA TO BEWARE OF "ATTEMPTS TO UNDERMINE THE CHURCH"

-----1960----- AG 28, C-22-1
WARSAW-POLISH REPLATE PROTESTS RED PAPER'S INSULTS

CATHOLIC: SHRINES: PORTUGAL

1960

ROME-MESSAGE OF FATIMA MAY BE WITHHELD --1961-- D 14, A-24-1
 FATIMA-500,000 PILGRIMS CONVERGE ON THIS CITY TODAY MY 13, B-6-7
 ---1963--- MY 12, B-6-1 2*
 CATHOLICS FLOCKING TO ABOVE TO PRAY FOR POPE JOHN XXIII'S PROGRAM FOR
 CHURCH UNITY & WORLD PEACE ---1967--- F 12, A-1-3
 ROME-POPE DECIDES NOT YET TIME TO REVEAL SECRET OF FATIMA MY 4, A-9-1
 FATIMA-POPE PAUL VI TO JOIN MULTITUDE OF PILGRIMS TO HERE MY 6, A-7-1
 VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI WHEN VISITS FATIMA SHRINE IN JUNE
 IS NOT EXPECTED TO REVEAL SECRET LUCIA DOS SANTOS RECEIVED
 FROM VIRGIN MARY MY 12, A-4-4
 MANY FROM DETROIT IN PORTUGAL TO HONOR FATIMA ON MAY 13-SCH
 ACHERN MY 12, B-8X4-3
 FATIMA-SKETCH OF FATIMA VISIT OF 50 YRS AGO MY 13, A-1-1
 FATIMA-WORLD PEACE PRAYER BY POPE HEARD BY MILLIONS MY 14, A-1-6
 POPE MAKES PLEA TO END VIET WAR & WORLD HUNGER IN VISIT TO
 FATIMA

---1967---

MY 18, C-24-8

FATIMA-EPISCOPATE WILL ERECT STATUE OF POPE PAUL VI TO PERPETUATE HIS VISIT HERE MY 13

---1977---

O 13, A-6-2

FATIMA, PORTUGAL-THOUSANDS OF PILGRIMS FLOCK TO FATIMA IN TRIBUTE TO VIRGIN MARY

CATHOLICS: SHRINES: STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE

1959

SAGINAW-MR. MRS. DONALD SYED CLAIM LAND ON WHICH ABOVE IS BUILT IS TH-
FIRS --1963-- 08, 9-9-3 MY 5, A-1-2

KATHY MEERSCHAERT, 17, 11721 ROSEMARY, PARALYZIED SINCE STRUCK B Y LIGHTE
NING YR AGO TO MAKE TRIP TO ABOVE IN JL-BLANCHARD

CATHOLICS: SHRINE: ST. JOSEPH

1957

AP 15, 9-1

7 YR OLD MAUREEN CAREY OF BURLINGTON, VT. FLYING TO ABOVE FOR MIRACLE
CURE FROM LEUKEMIA

CATHOLIC: SHRINES: SOUTH DAKOTA

1964

JA 19, B-11-1
PIERRE-BENEDICTINE MONKS LED BY FR. GILBERT STACK AT TOWN OF BETHLEHEM
M BUILT A SHRINE NEAR CRYSTAL CAVE ENTRANCE ,A REPLICA OF THE HOLY LA
ND SHRINE WHERE CHRIST BORN

CATHOLICS

: SHRINES

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 9,64-5

Rev. Fr. Matthias builds grotto shrine-Dickeys-
ville Wis. 1931 D 27, 2-6-1

The Shrine of the 6 Martyrs at Port McNicoll, Ont-Stella M.
Champney 1933 J 30, 8-8-3 3*

MANY PILGRIMS VISIT 3 SHRINES IN QUEBEC

1935

ND 1,2-6-1

ST JOSEPH'S CHURCH IN IRISH HILLS-C E LAMB

1937

My 2, 1-2-6

MILWAUKEE-MONASTERY UNDER CONSTRUCTION ON HOLY HILL TO BE PICKETED BY
500 CARPENTERS 1945 JE 28, 26-6

48 ACRES NR JUNEAU, ALASKA SOLD TO FOR SHRINE

1948

JE 5, 3-5

PALESTINE LEGION SOUGHT TO PROTECT CATHOLIC SHRINES- AG 14, 15-6
OVER 500 PILGRIMS SAIL ON EUROPEAN TOUR TO EUROPE & LOURDES

THOUSANDS VISIT SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY AT FATIMA, PORTUGAL

1949

My 10, 10-3

US PILGRIMS ARRIVE AT SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA, PORTUGAL

---") "1951---

MY 14, 27-1

POPE PIUS XII TO CONSECRATE ~~PORTUGAL~~ SHRINE OUR LADY OF FATIMA ~~XXXXXX~~
O 13

---1952---

MR 10, 27-1

PORTUGAL SHRINE OF FATIMA JOURNAL REPUDIATES PHOTOS PUBLISHED BY
SEMI-OFFICIAL VATICAN PAPER OF 1917 "MIRACL"

---1953---

JE 25, 44-3

MARBLE FR. QUARRY THAT FURNISHED ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI WITH STONE TO
BUILD CHAPEL 700 YRS. AGO ARRIVES IN BOSTON FOR ST. COLLIETTA'S SCHOOL

S 27, 1-15-5 2*

CHIC-GRP OF 27 PEOPLE, SOME OF THEM INVALIDS, LEAVE ON FIRST LEG OF
A 15,000 MILE JOURNEY TO EUROPE & SHRINES

---1955---

JL 4, 20-1

OGOTA-CATHEDRAL OF SALT CALLED ZIPAGQUIR BEING FINISHED

---1956---

JA 21, 13-2 *

HOLY WATER FOR LOURDES FRANCE SENT TO RANDY ECKMAN, IN HOPE OF CURING
LEUKEMIA

---1957---

MY 25, 14-1

ALL FAITHS HELP BUILD ST. PEREGRINE LAZOISI SHRINE IN DETROIT-SCHACH-
ERN

JE 29, 14-1

REPORT ON 3 NEW SHRINES IN DET. ---1958---

MY 13, 2-6

FATIMA-AMERICANS DONATE 15-TON MARBLE STATUE TO FATIMA-JE 14, 14-2
VITO LODUCA HAVE SHRINE TO OUR LADY OF LOURDES IN BACK YARD

---1960---

F 3, R-7-8

VATICAN CITY-POPE JOHN TO SEND DECORATED CANDLES TO FAMOUS SHRINES
THRUOUT WORLD IN TOKEN OF UNITY FOR ECUMENICAL COUNCIL MEETING

1962

CATHOLICS: SHRINES

PETOSKEY-11FT MARBLE CRUCIFIX WAS LOWERED INTO WATERS OF LITTLE TRAVE
 RSE BAY AG 12 TO BE NATION'S FIRS UNDERWATER SHRINE DONATED BY SUPERIO
 R MARINE DIVERS OF WYANDOTTE

AG 13, A-7-3

-1979-

S 14, B-4-4wD

LANS-LANS DIOCESE GAVE MONEY TO SCANDAL-PLAGUED SHRINE IN
 PENN.

-1994-

O 2 A 2-2

Cairo, Egypt - Muslims find their way to St Theresa's
 Basilica to pray for miracles.

CATHOLICS : & SOCIALISTS

1949

SOCIALISTS INCLUDED IN VATICAN BAN

JL 26^c 1-1 BS 2

CATHOLICS: SOCIAL COMMUNICATIONS MEDIA: COMMISSION

1964

AP 7, B-9-6

ESTABLISHED BY POPE PAUL VI TO LOOK AFTER INTERESTS OF THE CHURCH IN
MOVIES, RADIO & TV & PRESS

04, A-13-5

CHURCH TO CALL ON MEMBERS FOR BRAVE SOCIAL JUSTICE PLAN-
O'CONNOR

NYC-HOW SOCIAL WELFARE DIFFERS FOR CATHOLIC & PROTESTANTS

CATHOLICS: SODALITY DAY

1953

NY-170 ATTENDING ABOVE RITES AT FORDHAM UNIV. OF ABOVE COLLAPSE IN
HEAT MY 11, 7-6

CATHOLICS: SOUTH AFRICA

1960

ROME-GOV'T OF SOUTH AFRICA IS PLACING INCREASING RESTRICTIONS ON THE
ACTIVITIES OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH —1964-- F 26, A-1-4

MOST REV. WM. PATRICK WHELAN OF SOUTH AFRICA STATEMENT THAT SOUTH
AFRICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH BACKS POLICY OF RACIAL SEPARATION THERE
EXPECTS TO CAUSE ROW AT THEIR ANNUAL CONV-WHEATLEY

PRETORIA-S.AFRICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH LEADERS REAFFIRM OPPOSITION
TO APARTHEID

---1977---F11, A-4-1
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH HERE ATTACKS OPPRESSION OF BLACKS.

CATHOLICS : IN SOUTH AMERICA

1941

Form 1656

JL 5, 6-3

CHURCH ACTIVE IN FURTHERING PAN-AMERICAN COOPERATION

---1968---

Ag 29, A-18-4

ASK REFORM, CITE SOCIAL ILLS

S 8, A-12-1 1DOT

LATIN BISHOPS LAUNCH DRIVE FOR SOCIAL, CHURCH REFORM

N 26, 13-1

75 FAMILIES FR ITALY ARE EMMIGRATING TO S C

CATHOLICS : SOUTH KOREA

1974

Ag 2, A-10-1

SEOUL-BISHOP DANIEL TJI HAKSOUN CHARGED WITH CONTRIBUTING FUNDS TO BRG. PLANNING UPRISING AGAINST GOVT.

S 27, F-11-4

FR. ANTONIO SHIN SEIZED IN SEOUL, S. KOREA, AFTER PRIESTS & LAYMEN HOLDING PRAYER SESSION AT MYONGDONG CATHEDRAL CLASHED WITH POLICE

O 27, A-1-2

SEOUL, S. KOREA-KIM DAI-JUNG ENDED 14 MONTH POLITICAL ISOLATION, ATTENDED MEETING AGST GOVT OF PRES. CHUNGHEE PARK

---1976---

JE 4, A-10-1

SEOUL-5 JESUIT MONKS & 2 FORMER STUDENT OF JESUIT UNIV. SENT TO PRISON FOR CRITICISM OF PRES. CHUNGHEE PARK'S AUTHORITARIAN RULE

-1977-

AP 19, A-17-3 2DOT

SEOUL-CATHOLICS PUSH PARK FOR REFORM

-1981-

MY 21, R-6-1 W

SEOUL-CATHOLIC PRIESTS END HUNGER STRIKE

CATHOLICS: SOUTHERN REGIONAL COUNCIL

1970

0 4, A-2-3

CHURCH IN SOUTH UNDERGONE SUBSTANTIAL INTERNAL CHANGE
TO RID ITSELF OF INSTITUTIONAL RACISM

CATHOLICS : SOUTHWEST AFRICA

1977

AP 21, A-1-6

WINDHOEK-BLACK NATIONALISTS ABDUCTED 120 MISSION CHILDREN

CATHOLICS - SPAIN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 7, 24-6

Archbishop Pedro Segura urges Catholics to vote in coming election in Spain

S 11, 43-7

Catholic paper *El Siglo Futuro*, Madrid, seized
-R.E. Forte
Church leaders urge Catholics to unite in Spain

1932

Ja 2, 11-4

---1933---

JE 3, 3-4

POPE PIUS XI ISSUES ENCYCLICAL ASSAILING GOVT FOR SEIZING CHURCH PROPERTY-HIGH SPANISH OFFICIALS EX-COMMUNICATED

---1934---

Mr 17, 9-5 FINAL

LAYMEN OF SEVILLE TO RESTAGE PARADES

---1935---

D 8, 1-18-6

CONSTITUTIONAL COMMITTEE PROPOSES CHANGES TO EASE BARRIERS

---1936---

F 20, 33-2 BL STR

LEFTISTS ATTACK CHURCHES & CONVENTS IN SEVERAL PLACES
GOVT. ORDERS COMPLETION OF THE CONFISCATION OF REMAINING CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES

JL 29, 2-1

<p> SOCIALIST PRIEST CHARGES COLEAGUES WITH AIDING FRATRICIDAL WAR 5 SPANISH BISHOPS REPORTED SLAIN IN REVOLT 5 MONKS REPORTED SLAIN BY COMMUNISTS </p>	<p> ---1936--- AG 23, 1-22-6 AG 23, 1-1-2 AG 31, 27-8 BS </p>
<p> ---1937--- VATICAN PUTS BAN ON RITES IN VALENCIA, SPAIN </p>	<p> S 20, 31-5-BLST </p>
<p> ---1938--- POPE GRANTS PERMISSION FOR RADIO MASS EVERY SUNDAY FR SALAMANCA </p>	<p> F 8, 2-5 </p>
<p> NATIONALIST MINISTRY ORDER CRUCIFIX BE PLACED IN ALL CRT. ROOMS </p>	<p> F 18, 1-2 B S </p>
<p> ---1939--- SPANISH GOVT. RESUMES PAYMENTS TO CHURCH </p>	<p> N 15, 4-8 </p>
<p> GOVT GIVEN GREATER POWER IN APPTING BISHOPS </p>	<p> ---1941--- JE 17, 6-7 </p>
<p> ---1947--- SPAIN & VATICAN SIGN AGREEMENT FOR RESTORATION </p>	<p> MY 1, 34-2 </p>
<p> PROTESTANTISM HIT BY SPANISH CATHOLICS </p>	<p> N 15, 3-3 </p>
<p> ---1952--- 2 AMER CATHOLIC EDITORS DEFEND CRITICISM RELIGIOUS CONDITIONS HERE </p>	<p> MY 13, 14-7 </p>
<p> ---1953--- VATICAN SAYS ALFREDO CARDINAL OTTAVIANI ADDRESS SUPPORTING SUPPRESSION OF PROTESTANT ACTIVITIES IS UNEXCEPTIONAL-BARNES </p>	<p> JL 26, 4-6-1 </p>
<p> ---1956--- CATHOLICS DEMAND SPANISH SPREAD WEALTH </p>	<p> S 23, A-20-6 </p>

CATHOLICS - SPAIN

1957

- VATICAN CITY-"ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE EUCHARISTIC THURSDAY" CELEBRATES 50TH ANNIV., HEARS POPE ADDRESS --1960-- O 18, 6-5
JL 8, B-7-3
- MADRID-BISHOPS RAP 339 PRIESTS FOR PROTEST OVER GEN. FRANCO GOVT --1962-- MY 21, B-9-5
MADRID-PRIESTS SUPPORT WORKERS STRIKE IN SERMONS MY 25, C-17-8
- MADRID-2 LAY LEADERS & A PRIEST HAVE BEEN FINED & BARRED FROM CELEBRATING MASS FOR SUPPORTING STRIKES HERE JE 3, B-12-2
- MADRID-CATHOLIC SUPPORT SWINGING IN FAVOR OF SPANISH STRIKERS ---1965--- MY 9, A-1-2
- SAN SEBASTIAN DE GARABANDAL-4 TEEN-AGE GIRLS TELL OF VISIONS OF VIRGIN MARY-MANTYLA --1966-- MR 6, A-4-3
- BARCELONA-23 CATALAN WRITERS DEMAND RESIGNATION OF AUXILIARY BISHOP MARCELO GONZALEZ MARTIN FOR NOT SPEAKING REGIONAL CATALAN DIALECT & IS CASTILLAN JL 7, A-2-2 5*
- MADRID-SPEC COMMISSION JUST COMPLETED DRAFT OF NEW LAW ON RELIGIOUS FREEDOM WHICH WILL PERMIT NON CATHOLICS TO WORSHIP PUBLICLY & PRIVATELY IN SPAIN JL 24, A-4-3 2*
- MADRID-SPANISH EPISCOPAL CONF. SET UP NATIONAL ECUMENICAL SECRETARIAT TO HANDLE CHURCH-STATE RELATIONS WITH NON-CATHOLIC SPANIARDS

---1966---

S 18, B-4-8

MADRID-MAGAZINE SIGNO SEIZED IN SPAIN BECAUSE OF OBJECTION-
ABLE ARTICLE

D 5, A-19-4

MADRID-PRIESTS&LAYMEN GRANTED GREATER SAY IN AFFAIRS OF SPAN-
ISH CATHOLIC CHURCH BY CREATION OF 2 COUNCILS

D 8, B-16-7

MADRID-RELIGIOUS LIBERTY LAW OK'D BY SPAIN'S BISHOPS

---1967---

/AP 10, A-14-1

MALAGA-CATHOLIC CHURCH ISSUED SWEEPING 8 POINT PROGRAM CALL-
ING FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF AUTHENTIC DEMOCRACY IN SPAIN

MY 7, B-12-1 2*

BARCELONA-A CHBISHOP MARCELON GONZALEZ MARTIN OF BARCELONA
WARNED PRIESTS OF HIS DIOCESE ANGST JOINING DEMONSTRATIONS

---1968---

N 10, A-5-4

BISHOP MSGR PABLO GURPIDE STILL DEFIED BY 40 SPANISH RR
PRIESTS

----1969-----

MR 26, A-1-9-9

MADRID- ARCH. BISHOP CASIMIRO MENCILLO HAS RESIGNED FROM HIS
STATE POSTS.

JE 12, A-22-1 RACE

BURGOS- 5 SPANISH PRIESTS SENTENCED TO 10 -12 YEARS FOR BAS-
QUE SEPARATIST ACTIVITY.

MR 11, A-2-5

MADRID-CHURCH HIERARCHY PUBLICLY DECLARES BISHOP ANTONIO ANOVEROS WASN'T ATTACKING NAT'L UNITY IN PLEADING FOR MORE MASQUE FREEDOM

MR 25, C-9-1

MADRID-CATHOLIC CHURCH LEADER, VICENTE CARDINAL ENRIQUE Y TARRANCON DEFENDS CHURCH'S RIGHT TO SPEAK OUT AGST SOCIAL INJUSTICE, EVEN IF STATEMENTS OFFEND GOVT. LEADERS 013, A-13-1

POLICE ILLEGALLY ENTERING SOME OF CHURCHES TO ROUT OUT WORKERS HOLDING LABOR MEETINGS THERE. 0 15, D-8-1

MADRID-800 PRIESTS SIGN DOCUMENT AGAINST FRANCO'S FEAR TACTICS

N28, A-8-5

CHURCH ASKS SPAIN'S KING JUAN CARLOS TO EXTEND PUBLIC LIBERTY

-1984-

N 19, A-2-2

1 MILLION MARCHERS PROTEST LAW CURBING CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

CATHOLICS - STATISTICS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 25, 21-6

Population, U.S., given as 19,483,296; 1926

----1928----

Mr 28, 15-3

19,689,042 in U.S.; 1928 data J1 24, 22-4

All churches gain members; above shows increase

----1929----

Ap 17, 39-8

Membership increased 423,709

1930.

Ap 16, 16-4

20,078,202 in U.S.; 38,232 converts in year

N 18, 33-7

341,430,900 IN THE WORLD

---1941---

AP 18, 2-2

23,293,101 CATHOLICS IN US, ALASKA, HAWAII 269 ACTIVE CHAPLAINS

---1943--- MY 14, 37-1
INCREASE IN NUMBER OF CATHOLICS IS 389,005 OVER 1942

--1944-- NY 19, 2-7
POPULATION LISTED AT 23 MILLION --1949-- JE 10, 10-3
VATICAN RADIO SAYS WORLDS CATHOLICS NUMBER 338,250,000 -0 3, 33-3
VATICAN RADIO SAYS THERE ARE 423 MILLION CATHOLICS IN WORLD

--1971 -- JA 31, B-8-1
VATICAN CITY—MEMBERSHIP IN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH ROSE BY
AT LEAST 10.8MILL SINCE 1968 BUT NUMBER OF PRIESTS DECREASE
BY 1,476

-1975- N 1, A-11-1
NY-CHURCH ATTENDANCE DROPS SHARPLY, 21% IN DECADE

CATHOLICS: SUDAN

1962

NAIROBI, KENYA-4 CATHOLIC PRIESTS ACCUSED ABOVE GOVT OF IMPRISONING CLERGYMEN & FINING NUNS IN ATTEMPT TO WIPE OUT CHRISTIAN CHURCH

---1963---

LEOPOLDVILLE, CONGO-SUDANESE REFUGEES FLEEING TO CONGO REPORTED ARAB ATROCITIES AGAINST CHRISTIANS, THEY BEHEADED AFRICAN BISHOP ON RETURN FROM COUNCIL

ROME-FRS ALFONSO POLACHINI & LUIGI LUNARDI, EXPELLED FROM SUDAN DENIED RUMORS BISHOP IRENEUS DUB WAS BEHEADED -SAID STILL ALIVE

---1964---

ROME-29 MISSIONARIES EXPELLED FROM SUDAN ARRIVED IN ROME BY PLANE-1 NUN HAD DIED MR7 AT KHARTOUM FROM MISTREATMENT

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL SAID EXPULSION OF 29 MISSIONARIES FROM SUDAN WAS UNJUSTIFIED

-1986-

Khartoum-regime expells 2 American nuns

Jl 10 A 1-3

Cardinal ADam Maida announced program to give alternatives to those considering abortion/suicide-"Project Life"-Puls

Ag 15 D-5-1

Hundreds call Archdiocese's Project Life lines for suicide and abortion prevention-Heinlein

-1998-

Ja 09 D-1-6

5 Catholic churches in Metro Detroit will host ed forums on assisted suicide questions-Harmon

CATHOLICS : SUITS : AGAINST

1962

MINEOLA, N.Y.-MRS. ALICE RELEKIS RYAN FILED SUIT AGAINST CHURCH & FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN & OTHERS FOR KIDNAPING HUSBAND WALTER A. RYAN, 57 WHO WAS FORMERLY A PRIEST —1967— S 20, B-1-1
TRAPANI, SICILY-MELCHIORE PALERMO, WON ANNULMENT OF HIS MARRIAGE, HAS SUE
VATICAN BECAUSE IT TOOK CHURCH COURT 20 YRS TO DEAL WITH CASE
-1977- N 23, A-1-5

FEL PUBLICATIONS OF LOS ANGELES SUES CATHOLICS OVER HYMNS
TO TUNE OF MILLIONS -1996- Mr 03 A 5-1

DC-Family of Joey Busam, 44, who died of AIDS, sues Catholic
Church; blames brothers at home they ran in Wakefield, OH

CATHOLICS - SWEDEN

1954

S 2, 45-3

SWEDEN LIFTS BAN ON NATIVE JESUIT, REV LARS B ROTH

CATHOLICS: SWITZERLAND

1968

~~D 18, C-12-1~~

PRIESTS HERE ASK FOR THEOLOGICAL FREEDOM

---1972----

D6, A-11-1

Fribourg, Switzerland---Prof. Stephanus Pfeurtner, theologian who says sexual happiness is a basic human right, will stop teaching at Fribourg University under order from the Vatican

CATHOLICS : SYNOD

1965

POPE PAUL VI CREATES EPISCOPAL RULING BODY OF CHURCH S 14, A-1-8
ROME-MOST REV. JOHN F. DEARDEN OF DET. HAILED IMPLEMENTATION BY S 20, A-16-4
POPE OF NEW SYNOD OF BISHOPS LTD TO HELP HIM CONDUCT AFFAIRS
OF CHURCH-SCHACHERN --1967-- AP 11, D-8-6
CHI-NATIONAL CONF. OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS TAKES UP DOMESTIC
SPIRITUAL & ADMINISTRATIVE PROBLEMS-FAVORS ARCHBISHOP JOHN F.
DEARDEN TO GO TO ROME IN SEPT. FOR 1ST WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS
-SCHACHERN MY 12, B-5-1
DET. ARCHDIOCESE TO DISCUSS CHURCH PATTERNS-SCHACHERN S 13, A-28-7 FIN
VATICAN-197 PRELATES TAKING PART IN 1ST BISHOP SYNOD & REAFF-
-IRMED BIRTH CONTROL IS NOT SCHEDULED FOR DISCUSSION S 24, D-18-1
VATICAN CITY-WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS SET FOR ROME S 29, A-3-3
VATICAN CITY-PAPAL PARLIAMENT OPENS WITH BOMB-SCHACHERN S 30, B-9-3
VATICAN CITY-POPE SET STAGE TO HAND BISHOPS MORE AUTHORITY

---1967---

VATICAN CITY-BISHOPS URGED BY POPE PAUL VI TO HELP IN CHRISTIAN UNITY & PEACE IN WORLD-SCHACHERN

0 1, A-24-1

VATICAN CITY-BISHOPS PLEDGED NOT TO DISCUSS MATTERS OF BUSINESS WITH OUTSIDERS-SCHACHERN

0 2, A-8-1

VATICAN CITY- CHANGES IN CHURCH LAW THAT WOULD ELIMINATE BOTH STRICT INTERPRETATIONS & HARSH PENALTIES URGED AT ABOVE

0 3, C-5-1

VATICAN- A NEW CODE OF CANON LAW WRITTEN WITHOUT THE PARTICIPATION & HWLP OF PROTESTANT & EASTERN ORTHODOX SCHOLARS; A THREAT TO UNITY SAYS FR. JOHN LONG - SCHACHERN

0 4, A-19-1

VATICAN CITY-POPE-BISHOPS PLAN SECRET BIRTH PILL TALKS-SCHACHERN

0 5, B-11-1

VATICAN CITY-BISHOPS CRITICIZE VATICAN-DRAWN SYNOD DOCUMENT-SCHACHERN

0 6, A-12-1

VATICAN CITY-BISHOPS TO VOTE DOWN VATICAN-1 PREPARED DOCUMENT SETTING RESTRICTIONS & WARNINGS ON DEVELOPING CATHOLIC DOCTRINE-SCHACHERN

0 7, A-7-1

ROME-POPE PAUL VI REJECTS SUGGESTION THAT SYNOD ELECT FUTURE POPES-SCHACHERN

0 8, A-16-3

VATICAN CITY-SYNOD'S AUTHORITY STILL IN DOUBT-SCHACHERN

0 9, A-11-1

VATICAN CITY-"CRISIS OF FAITH" DEFENDED AT ROME SYNOD-SCHACHERN

0 10, B-3-1

- OME -SYNOD MAY NAME ARCHBISHOP JOHN F. DEARDEN TO SPECIAL COMMISSION
SCHACHERN 0 11, A-1-2
- VATICAN CITY-US BISHOPS SHUN PLEA TO STUDY BIRTH CURBS AT SYNOD-SCHA-
CHERN 0 12, A-14-1
- BATICAN CITY-SYNOD'S ELECTION VICTORS OF THEOLOGICAL COMMISSION HAVE
ALL PHILOSOPHIES REPRESENTED-SCHACHERN 0 13, A-8-1 FIN 1
- LAY CATHOLICS ARGUE BIRTH CONTROL 'CLAUSE-SCHACHERN' 0 14, A-7-1
- POPE'S REUBKE UNHEEDED; LAITY INSISTS ON GREATER VOICE-SCHACHERN 0 16, C-5-3
- VATICANCITY-ARCHBISHOPJOHN F. DEARDEN TOLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS THAT SEMINARY
RECTORS&TEACHERS NEED HELP& ENCOURAGEMENT -SCHACHERN 0 17, A-15-1
- VATICANCITY-NEWSMEN SEEKING TO COVER ABOVE HAVE PRELATES IN STATE OF
SIEGE, DELEGATES WILL NOT BREAK DOWN STRICT SECRECY SURROUNDING SES-
SIONS-SCHACHERN 0 21, A-7-1
- VATICAN-HEAR REQUEST FOR EASING OF INTERFAITH MARRIAGE REQU
IREMENTS-SCHACHERN 0 13, A-8-1
- VATICAN WARNS WORLD CONG. OF LAYMEN ON ERROR-SCHACHERN 0 23, A-4-1
- VATICAN-BISHOPS TO DISCUSS CHANGES IN MASS-SCHACHERN

---1967---

0 24, A-4-1

BISHOPS LIBERAL ON CHANGES IN MASS-SCHACHERN

0 25, A-14-1

VATICAN-DEARDEN RAPS MASS 'EXPERIMENTS'-SCHACHERN

0 26, C-12-5

VATICAN-BISHOPS ASK POPE PAUL TO ESTABLISH PERMANENT THEOLOGICAL COMMISSION OF BEST THINKERS-SCHACHERN

0 27, B-18-1

VATICAN CITY-BISHOPS GAVE ENDORSEMENT TO PLAN ESTABLISHING INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION OF THEOLOGICALS TO SOLVE DOCTRINAL PROBLEMS-SCHACHERN

0 28, A-7-1

VATICAN CITY-BISHOPS ENDED SESSION AFTER APPROVING PROPOSALS TO UPDATE CATHOLIC SEMINARIES & LIBERALIZE RULES ON MIXED MARRIAGES-SCHACHERN

0 29, B-6-1

1ST WORLD MEETING ENDED WITH DIVIDED VIEWS ON RESULTS-SCHACHERN

0 30, A-10-1

POPE PAUL VI SENT BISHOPS OF WORLD SYNOD HOME WITH KISS OF PEACE & NEW PECTORAL CROSSES, NEXT SYNOD MEETING NOT MENTIONED-SCHACHERN

N 1. C-4-2

PROTESTANTS "DISAPPOINTED BY ABOVE ON PLEA ON MIXED MARRIAGE

---1968---

D23, A-1-5

POPE PAUL 6 ORDERED SYNOD TO DISCUSS CRISIS OF DISOBEDIENCE IN CHURCH.

CATHOLICS : SYNOD

1968

D23, A-1-5-L.F.
POPE CALLS SYNOD ON CHURCH CRISES OF DISOBEDIENCE, &
CONTROVERSY ON BIRTH CONTROL.

1969

JOHN DEARDEN APPT BY POPE TO COMSN TO PREPARE ABOVE

JA 10, A-13-3

CONTROVERSY OV3R BIRTH CONTROL PILL LINKED TO POPE'S SYNOD
CALL

JA 15, A-14-5

DEARDEN NAMED WATCHDOG COMMITTEE TO CHECK PROGRESS OF
SYNOD NAMED BY CARDINAL.

MY23, A-7-6

VATICAN CITY- POPE PAUL V1 WARNS RADICAL BISHOPS HE IS SO
AUTHORITY.

O 13, A-12-3

^AVATICAN CITY-PROGRESSIVE CARDINALS CHALLENGE POPE
PAUL V1 AT SYNOD.

O23, A-5-1

LIBERALS WARN POPE ON SUPREME POWER.

O14, C-5-7

VATICAN- POPE GETS HIS WAY ON SYNOD AGENDA.

O14, C-6-7 RACE

-----1969-----0 15, C-7-1

U.S. CARDINALS URGE BISHOPS TO END CHURCH DISCORD.

0 15, C-7-1

CREDIBILITY GAP PERSISTS AT VATICAN.- MEACHUM.

0 17, A-4-1

VATICANCITY-LIBERALS SCORED VICTORY IN WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS IN DEBATE OVER AUTHORITY OF POPE

0 19, A-3-5 1DOT

VATICAN CITY- SYNOD RESTORES HOPE TO LAITY, CARDINAL JOHN H. HEENAN DECLARED.

0 20, A-8-7RACE

VATICAN- BISHOPS WEIGH MARRIAGE ISSUES.0 21, B-2-4
BISHOPS ASK FOR STRONGER VOICE IN THE CHURCH.

0 22, B-6-1

POPE WARNS BISHOPS AGAINST HURRIED CHANGE. 0 22, B-6-1

ROME- ANTI DEARBEN PAMPHLETEER RENATO P. VARANI DISAPPEARS
LEAVING UNPAID BILLS BEHIND.3 0 23, A-19-1

CARDINAL JOHN J. WRIGHT WARNS AGAINST TOO MANY SUMMIT TALKS

1969

CATHOLICS: SYNOD

O 23, A-19-1 RACE

VATICAN CITY- CARDINAL LEON SUENENS ASSAILS POPES AMBASSADOR OF CHRIST.

O 26, A-4-3

BISHOPS SEE LITTLE GAINS AS SYNOD NEARS CLOSE. O 27, A-7-1

SYNOD GOALS ARE PRAISED BY PONTIFF. O 28, C-20-1

SYNOD ENDS WITHOUT STATEMENT TO PRIESTS ON CELIBACY QUESTION.

N 1, A-6-1

JOHN CARDINAL DEARDEN REPORTS ON ROME SYNOD- N 4, A-6-4

CARDINAL DEARDEN SATISFIED WITH THE OUTCOME OF THE WORLD SYNOD-MANSER

N28, B-7-2

POPE PAUL VI TO APPOINT BISHOPS TO WORK ON SYNOD AGENDA.

--1971--

S 29, B-3-4

VATICAN ANNOUNCED JOSEPH CARDINAL MENDSZENTY TO CONCELEBRATE MASS WITH POPE PAUL VI TO OPEN THIRD WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS

--1971-

S 30,A-4-1

POPE PAUL VI OKK SAID MASS WITH JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY
OPENING WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS IN VATICAN

0 1,A-12-5 RACE

BEGAN EFFORTS TOX SOLVE ONE OF MAJOR PROBLEMS OF ROMAN
CATHOLIC CHURCH--CRISIS IN PRIESTHOOD

0 1,A-12-5

PRESS,RADIO & TELEVISION UNDER ATTACK AT INTERNATL
SYNOD OF BISHOPS AS BEING ALLEGEDLY ONE OF CHIEF CAUSES
OF UNREST SWEEPING CHURCH

0 2,A-1-2

HIERARCHY OF CHURCH APPEARED READY TO ACDEPT LIMITED NUMBER
OF MARRIED PRIESTS UNDER TERMS SUGGESTED BY POPE PAUL VI

0 6,C-12-6 RACE

FIRST ROUND OF DEBATE ENDED WITH L RGE MAJORITY RE OF
BXXNDSR BISHOPS OPPOSED TO ANY FUNDAMENTAL CHANGE IN LAWS
REGULATING PREISTHOOD

0 7,C-6-1

AMERICAN DELEGATES CRITICIZED SYNOD "PANORAMA" OF PROBLEMS
FACING CHURCH

0 7,C-6-3

JOSEPH DAVIS SAYS RESPONSE FROM US PRELATES ATTENDING WORLD
SYNOD OPEN & PROFITABLE REGARDING BLACK AMERICANS

07, A-8-1 RACE

POPE PAUL DECLARES BISHOPS WON'T ALTER DOTRINE ON MARRI&G
OF PRIESTS

- 08, B-12-4
VATICAN- CARDINAL DEARDEN OF DET. SEES NO SOLUTIONS AT
SYNOD.
- 09, A-2-6
BLACK CATHOLIC GROUP CLAIMS BISHOPS LIED. 0 13, C-2-1
SUGGESTION THAT WOMEN MIGHT BECOME PREISTS GAINED SUPPORT
AT 3RD WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS
- 0 19, A-5-1
OVERHWELMING MAJORITY OF DELEGATES TO 3RD INTERNATL SYNOD
OF BISHOPS JRX REJECTED ANY CHANGE IN CHURCH'S LAW BARRING
MARRIED PRIESTS
- 0 20, C-13-1
PONTIFICAL COMMSN IN DOCUMENT SUBMITTED TO ABOVE URGED SYNOD
TO DEPLORE RECENT MONETARY DECISION TAKEN BY RICH COUNTRIES
- 0 27, A-17-4
ENGOI ENGLISH LANGUAGE DISCUSSION GROUP ASKS CHURCH
RECOGNIZE PROBLEM OF OVERPOPULATION
- 0 30, A-9-5
FR JEROME FRASER CALLED WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS MEETING IN
ROME DISAPPOINTING--MANSER

—1971—

N 3,B-7-4

DELEGATES TO 3RD INTERNATL SYNOD OF BISHOPS VOTED AGST
ANY RELAXATION OF LAW FORBIDDING PRIESTS TO MARRY

N 4,C-12-1

ROME--LETTER TO POPE PAUL VI FROM UKRANIAN BISHOPS

N4,C-12-1

WORLD SYNOD OF BISHOPS RECOMMENDED PRIESTS BE FORBIDDEN
TO HOLD POLITICAL OFFICE WITHOUT PERMISSION FROM BISHOPS

N 7,A-14-4

CLOSED IN ATMOSPHERE OF DEEP DISCORD OVER MARRIAGE BAN

---1974---

S28, A-11-8

FOURTH SYNOD OPENED AT VATICAN SEPT 27, AND DELEGATES
FR. NORTH VIETNAM AND EAST GERMANY ATTEND.

---1976---

AP 30, B-6-3 ST

VATICANCITY-POPEPAUL SUMMONED WORLDSYNOD OFBISHOPS FORSEPT.,
1977

-1985-

JA 27, A-1-5

VC-POPE JOHN PAUL II CALLS FOR SYNOD OF BISHOPS. PROMPTED
BY UNEVEN APPLICATION OF SECOND VATICAN COUNCIL REFORMS

PLANS TO MAKE UTMOST USE OF TV AS PROPAGANDA INSTRUMENT- N 23, 1-2-2

---1967--- S 23, A-76-6

DET SYNOD START SPEAK UP PROBBCT WITH TV SPUR-GREGORIK

--1985-- J1 4, B-1-2

First teleconference produced by the Catholic TV Network of Detroit sounds like Phil Donohue Show..

-1989- My 17 A-9-1

Vatican City-Vatican condemns pornography & violence in the media.

DICKSON-JEWS, PROTESTANTS TAKE PART IN DEDICATION ST CHRISTOPHER'S
CHURCH JE 17, -----1970----- JE 18, 9-3
POPE PAUL VI ESTABLISHED NEW DIOCESE OF MEMPHIS, TENN COM- N 17, C-6-5
PRISING 21 WESTERN ~~XXX~~ COUNTIES OF DIOCESE OF ~~NXXX~~ NASH-
NASHVILLE

Form 1656

MR 22, 5-23-6 1*

35,000 TO MARCH IN ANNUAL CORPUS CHRISTIE PROCESSION

---1947---

D 4, 26-3

CREATION NEW DIOCESE OF AUSTIN ANNOUNCED

---1965---

Ap 1, B-9-1

FORT WORTH-THE HOLY FAMILY CATHOLIC CHURSH HAS BECOME AFFILIATED WITH
FORT WORTH AREA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES-PREDOMINANTLY PROTESTANT

1963

CATHOLICS: & THANKSGIVING

N 29, A-3-4

ROME-AMER. ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP PROPOSED N 28 THAT THANKSGIVING BE MADE
A PERMANENT HOLY DAY FOR US CATHOLICS IN INTEREST OF CHRISTIAN UNITY

CATHOLICS: TOBACCO

1957

POPE PIUS XII URGES MEMBERS OF SOC. OF JESUS TO GIVE UP ABOVE
S 14, 18-7

CHILDREN: --TRAVELERS

1959

NYC-HQ D 21, A-12-1
LITTLE 5 YR OLD EVELYN LEEN MADE JOURNEY FROM FLORIDA TO HERE
WHERE SHE FINALLY MET FATHER

CATHOLICS : TRIESTE

1949

MSGR ANTONIO SANTIN CHARGES CHURCH TERROR

JL 4, 19-3

XXXXXX&XXXX

X&X

@x1xXAx&Ax1

CATHOLICS - TRINIDAD

1962

AG 18, 8-6-1

FR. MAX MURPHY GETS HELP FROM DETROIT IN WORK IN TRINIDAD-SCHACHERN

CATHOLICS - TUNISIA

1964

~~MY 27, B-13-6~~

TUNIS-MOST CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN TUNISIA TO BE TRANSFORMED INTO MUSEUMS
& LIBRARIES

JL 10, B-4-8

TUNIS-ALL BUT 5 OF 100 CATHOLIC CHURCHES & CHAPELS TO BE CLOSED

AP 25, A-15-8

EXAMINE 22 MORE AFRICAN NEGRO SAINTS FOR CANONIZATION

-----1969-----AG2, A-7-1

POPE PAUL 6TH DEDICATES SHRINE TO UGANDA MARTYRS OF 1886.

--1971--

JL 24, A-9-3

BEGINNING TO ESTABLISH PARISHES COUNCILS IN HOPE OF
BRINGING GREATER RELIGIOUS UNITY

---1976---

AG 24, A-5-1

PRES. IDI AMIN SHUTS DOWN CATHOLIC NEWSPAPER & ARRESTED ITS EMPLOYEES

CATHOLICS:

UKRAINIAN

1939

Form 1656

UKRAINIAN CATHOLICS IN US & CANADA TO GATHER IN DET. JULY 4 TO CELEBRATE 950TH ANNIV. OF ACCEPTANCE OF CHRISTIANITY BY UKRAINE

JE 20, 8-3

PROGRAM FOR JL 4 SERVICES

JL 1, 8-1

UKRAINIANS WORSHIP AT SHRINE OF LITTLE FLOWER IN ROYAL OAK, MICH. - HOCH

JL 5, 9-3

UNIAT CHURCHES OF W. UKRAINE SEVER CONNECTIONS WITH VATICAN

MR 18, 12-2

UNIAT SCHISM LBAID TO APOSTATE PRIESTS SAYS VATICAN PAPER

MR 19, 25-2

CANADIAN CHURCH HEAD ASSAILS COMMUNISTS

MR 22, 4-1

POPE PIUX XII HAS CREATED A CHURCH PROVINCE FOR UKRIANIAN CAT OLICS IN U.S. BY RAISING APOSTOLIC EXARCHATE OF PHILA. TO RAN OF METROPOLITAN SEAT

-----1958-----

Ag 9, 12-6

AN SEAT

-----1963-----

F 10, A-22-3

JUBILANT OVER RELEASE OF UKRAINIAN RITE ARCHBISHIP JOSEPH SLIPY AFTER 18 YRS IN SOVIET PRISON-ANDERSON

- 1971 -

POPE PAUL VI FORBIDDEN JOSEPH CARDINAL SLIPY & OTHER UKRIANIAN RITE BISHOPS FROM HOLDING SYNOD OF OWN

O 31, D-15-6

--1971--

N 4,C-12-1

INFORMED POPE PAUL ELECTED PERMANENT RULING SYNOD & ASKED
HIM TO RECOGNIZE IT & GIVE THEM HIS BLESSING

N 7 A-15-3

Vatican City-Spiritual leader of Ukrainian Catholics called
for reconciliation with Russian Orthodox church.

=1989-

S 18 A-3-2

Lvov, USSR- Ukrainians demand free church.

CATHOLICS

- U. S.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 18,37-7

US Catholics seek new deal; Pope reported disturbed by demands of more cardinal repr. -- ~~REXING~~ Carroll Binder

---1933---
CENSUS SET AT 20,258,403, GAIN OF 32,012

AP 21,2-8 CITY

---1934---
49,181 CONVERTED LAST YR; NEW DIRECTORY SHOWS 20,322,594 MEMBERS IN US, ALASKA & HAWAII

AP 27,56-3

---1935---
OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY REPORTS INCREASE

MY 7,12-4

---1936---
US CATHOLIC POPULATION CLIMBS TO 20,735,189

MY 7, 50-2

REP. SAMUEL DICKSTEIN DEMANDS WAR ON TERRORISTS BY US, SAYS THEY ARE SEEKING TO "DESTROY" JEWS & CATHOLICS

MY 26,5-1

AG 14, 35-2

CATHOLIC LAYMEN ORGANIZE AT BOSTON AGAINST COUGHLIN. - O 6,2-4-BLST

COMM. OF 150 CATHOLIC THEOLOGIAN REPORTS THE VOCABULARY OF BALTIMORE-CATECHISM IS WITHIN RANGE OF AVERAGE CHILD

TOTAL 20,959,134

---1937---

MY 14, 4-4

HIERARCHY EXPRESS OUTRAGE AT ATTACKS ON CHURCH IN GERMANY

N 21, 1-14-7

---1939---

EARL BROWDER ASSAILS US CATHOLICS

N 14, 4-6

US CATHOLICS CRACK BACK AT EARL BROWDER'S CHARGES

N 15, 32-1

ROMAN CATHOLIC HIERARCHY PRAISES POPE & ROOSEVELT IN PEACE MOVES

N 23, 44-1

D 27, 6-7

POPE PIUS XII ORDERS CREATION OF NEW DIOCESE COMPRISING PARTS OF ARIZ. & NEW MEX.

---1940---

AP 19, 21-3

CATHOLIC POPULATION OF US PLACED AT 21,403,136

---1941---

AG 2, 7-3

DET SOC OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL SEEKS MILITARY CENSUS

---1942---

MY 2, 2-2

CENSUS SHOWS INCREASE OF 263,141 TO 22,556,242

---1946---

JA 16, 28-6

POPE FORMS 2 NEW DIOCESE IN N.AMERICA

JA 19, 4-2

24,402,124 CATHOLICS IN US REPORTS VATICAN

---1948---

JA 12, 10-8

PROTESTANT CLERGYMEN FIGHTS STATE CHURCH

JA 26, 27-2

"ATL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONF HITS MANIFESTO OF PROTESTANTS AND OTHER AM-

ERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE"- JA 27, 4-5

GROUP PROTESTANT CLERGYMEN CHARGE CATHOLICS FOSTERING RELIGIOUS DIS-
TATION-

- CATHOLICS IN US NOW NUMBER 26,075,697: INCREASE 807,524 OVER LAST YEAR
 J 2, 1-7
 N 17, 36-1
- AMER. HIERARCHY ABOVE MET IN D.C. TODAY FOR GENERAL SESSION
 ---1949---
- JOS M DAWSON, BAPTIST, CHARGES CATHOLICS SEEK TO CAPTURE US
 ---1950---
- CATHOLIC DIRECTOR FOR 1950 SHOWS 27,776,141 CATHOLICS IN US, ALASKA & HAWAII
 JE 2, 2-3 CITY
 MY 3, 63-4
- SEATTLE-JAP-BORN MRS. TERESA MATSUDA IRA NAMED CATHOLIC MOTHER OF 1951
 JE 1, 38-5
- RECORD TOTAL 28,634,878 CATHOLICS IN US: OTHER FIGURES
 ---1951---
- HIERARCHY OF CATH. CHURCH HITS AT "MORAL DECAY"
 ---1952---
- LEADERS OF CHURCH ASK FOR PRAYERS FOR PEOPLE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN
 ---1954---
- 31,500,000 AMERICAN CATHOLICS
 ---1955---
- US HIERARCHY ASKS EQUAL AID FOR CHURCH & PUBLIC SCHOOLS-
 -----1957-----
- NYC-CATHOLIC DIRECTOR REPORTS TOTAL OF 34,563,851 CATHOLICS IN U.S., ALASKA & HAWAII
 MY 24, 61-2

REVIEW OF BOOK "THE GREAT CRISIS IN AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORY 1895-1900" BY FR. THOS. MCAVOY-SCHACHERN -----1957----- O 9, 14-1

NYC-REV. RICHARD CUSHING HAILS "PROGRESSIVE" CATHOLIC GOALS -----1958----- A 27, 21-6

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY -----1959----- MY 22, 56-5
ENSUS TO DRAMATIZE NEGRO EXODUS-MCGILL -----1960----- F 8, 2-16-1

PITTS-GERARD E. SHERRY SAYS 20TH CENTURY CATHOLICS STILL HIDE IN GHETTO-SCHACHERN -----1961----- MY 7, 0-9-1

POPE PRAISES CATHOLICS OF US -----1962----- D 23, B-5-2
BISHOPS ASK O 28 TO BE OBSERVED AS DAY OF PRAYER FOR U.S. IN TIME OF DANGER DURING CUBAN CRISIS -----1965----- O 26, A-13-8
D 14, C-4-7

MOSCOW-TASS RUSSIAN PAPER SAID CHANGES TAKING PLACE IN U.S. CATHOLIC OPINION & MANY OPPOSE WAR IN VIETNAM -----1967-----

CHI-REV. ALEXANDER M. ZALESKI MICH. RELATED REPORTED TO NATL CONF OF CATHOLIC BISHOPS THAT NO HERESY IS THREATENED IN CHURCH IN U.S.- SCHACHERN Ap 12, A-9-1

-----1982----- JL1, A-3-2

POPE'S ENVOY REV PIO LAGHI CALLS U.S RICH IN VOCATIONS- BULLARD -----1983----- JE 25, A-1-6

POPE WANTS PANEL TO PROBE SHORTAGE OF CLERGY IN U.S.-POLLACK

NYC-'59 CATHOLIC DIRECTORY REPORTS RECORD 39,505,475 AMERICANS WHO
 ARE ROMAN CATHOLICS MY 22, 56-5
 --1961-- JA 19, 8-10-1
 ROME-NEW CARDINAL JOSEPH E. RITTER, OF ST. LOUIS, CALLS FOR CLOSER TIES
 BETWEEN THE AMERICAS --1965-- D 14, C-4-7

MOSCOW-TASS RUSSIAN PAPER SAID CHANGES TAKING PLACE IN U.S. CATHOLIC
 OPINION & MANY OPPOSE WAR IN VIETNAM --1967-- AP 12, A-9-1
 CHI-REV. ALEXANDER M. ZALESKI, MICH. RELATE REPORTED TO NATL. CONF. OF CATHO-
 LICE BISHOPS THAT NO HERESY IS THREATENED IN CHURCH IN U.S. SCHACHERN
 --1969-- MY 9, A-12-4

NEW YORK-REPORT THAT THERE WERE MARKED DECREASES IN THE NUMB
 BERS OF CLERGYMEN, NUNS, TEACHERS, AND PLACES OF WORSHIP

--1971-- MY 13, C-4-1
 BISHOP PATRICK F FLORES SAYS WHILE MEXICAN-AMER COMPOSE
 26 PERCENT OF NATION'S CATHOLICS, HAVE FEWER THAN
 200 PRIESTS & ONLY 2 BISHOPS S 18, A-5-2

MEMBERS OF NATL ASSOC OF LAITY URGED TO FAST EVERY SUNDAY
 UNTIL FR DANIEL BERRIGAN PAROLED & PHILIP BERRIGAN CONSIDERED
 IN OPEN HEARINGS

---19720-----

D9, A-11-4

NY----Catholic attitudes & studies, opinions now similar
to Protestants---Cornell -1979- Ag 17, A-9-1

DC-CHURCH ENLISTED TO CONVINCE ALIENS THEY WON'T BE DEPORTED
IF COUNTED IN 1980 CENSUS.

JA 14, A-9-1

U.S.-VATICAN TIE ENDS ERA OF ANTI-CATHOLICISM-CORNELL

--1986--

S 14, A-10-3

DC-Bishops set divestment deadline.

-1987-

Ag 31 A-3-1

NY-93% of Catholics say it's OK to disagree with the pope,
according to Time magazine poll.

S 9, A 1-2

Issues most distinct in West, Sun Belt-Martelle (during
Pope's visit)

S 10, A 1-1

American Catholics question theology-DeSmet S 11, A-1-1

Aboard Shepherd One-Pope talks with reporters, gives
casual, chatty answers-DeSmet S 15, A-1-2

Phoenix-Pope John Paul II is soft-pedling his dismay over

Amer Catholic dissent-DeSmet

-1987-

D 7 A-3-5 3-dot

DC-Supreme Ct. agrees to hear suit seeking to strip Catholic Church of tax-exempt status because of church's anti-abortion lobbying.

-1988-

0 1, B-1-6

Closings of Det churches marks U.S trend in inner-cities-
Bohland

-1989-

Mr 11, A-1-5

VC-Senior Vatican theologian Cardinal Eduard Gagnon condemns
d divorce & contraception in US --1992--

Je 5, A-3-3

Catholic Conf.to seek tax on every diocese of 2 cents per
member to fund youth rally that pope will attend in Denver
in 1993

Je 15 A 2-61Dot

79% of U.S. Catholics think it's all right to make up their
own minds on issues as abortion and birth control, rather
than follow church teachings.

-1993-

Mr 5 B 3-6

DC - Remain the largest denominational bloc in the new U.S.
Congress at 141 members.

CATHOLICS : UNITED STATES

1995

S 24 A-11-1

Church membership growing; number of priests declining
-1997-

F 25 A 5-5 1dot

Catholics in U.S. less polarized than gen.population on
moral issues like sex,women,divorce,abortion;alienation
from leadership has increased

- CARDINALBANS MEETINGS FOR UNITY BY MEN OUTSIDE THE CHURCH
 ---1955--- JL 8, 44-1
 AG 6, 14-8
- POPE URGES ORTHODOX TO REJOIN ROMAN CHURCH
 ;---1956--- JL 14, 8-5
- POPE PIUS XII GRANTS FR. CUTHBERT, DET. RIGHT TO CELEBRATE IN BYZANTINE RITE-SCHACHERN
 ---1958--- N 13, 31-1
- FR. GUSTAVE WEIGEL IN DET. SPEECH TELLS WHY CATHOLICS CAN'T JOIN CHURCH
 UNITY MOVE-SCHACHERN ---1959--- JA 17, 14-1
- JA 18TH THRU 25TH TO BE OBSERVED AS "CHAIR OF UNITY OCTAVE"-SCHACHERN
 JA 26, 15-1
- POPE JOHN XXII CALLS ROMAN CATHOLIC ECUMENICAL COUNCIL IN ROME-SCHACHERN
 AG 22, 15-4
- RHODES, GREECE-CATHOLICS, ORTH. SEEK UNITY
 ---1960--- JA 2, B-4-2
 AG 16, A-10-5
- UNITY OF CATHOLICS-SCHACHERN
 ARCHBISHOP IAKOVOS, LEADER OF GREEK ORTH. CHURCH, HAILS CATHOLIC UNITY
 MOVE-SCHACHERN ---1962--- N 10, B-6-1
- ATTEMPT OF CATHOLIC CHURCH TO SHOW EASTERN ORTHODOX THE IDENTICAL NATURE OF THEIR LITURGIES UNFRUITFUL-1963--- AP 17, C-2-1 MET 2
- NEWTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING SPEAKING AT BOSTON COLLEGE CONF. CALLED FOR BRIDGE OF KNOWLEDGE OF EAST & WEST TO BRING ABOUT UNITY OF CATHOLIC & EASTERN ORTHODOX CHURCHES

---1963--- S 29, C-23-8
 RHODES, GREECE-11 ORTHODOX CHURCHES AGREE TO MEET CATHOLICS TO DISCUSS
 CHRISTIAN UNITY ---1967--- JL 16, B-7-1
 VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI TO MEET WITH ORTHODOX PATRIARCH
 ATHENAGORAS TO DISCUSS RELIGIOUS UNITY & PROTECTION OF JER-
 USALEM'S HOLY SHRINES ---1968--- O 23, C-2-1
 WASH-ASSOC. OF WASH. PRIESTS & OTHER UNOFFICIAL CATHOLIC ORGS. PLAN GATHERING
 HERE NOV. 1 SUPPORTING AREA'S DISSENTING CLERGY
 ---1969--- AP 3, A-8-4 LF
 ROME-POPE PAUL VI APPEALS AGAIN FOR UNITY IN HIS CHURCH
 ----1973---- JE 21, B-13-1
 VATICAN CITY---UNITY BID BY POPE PAUL VI REPORTED
 ---1974--- D16, A-4-1 RACE
 POPE PAUL VI MADE STRONG APPEAL FOR UNITY AND
 RECONCILIATION IN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
 0---1977--- JE 30, E-1-1
 POPE PAUL ATTACKING FRANCE ARCHBISHOP MARCEL LEFEBVRE,
 CALLS FOR CATHOLIC UNITY. 1-978- MY 26, A-1-1
 LEFEBVRE IN DET, ATTACKS DEARBEN-BULLARD

JE 29, B-14-1

N 15, B-14-5

VC-POPE WORRIES ABOUT DISSENT
CATHOLIC BISHOPS REVIEWING DIALOG IN FACE OF CALLS TO UNITY
EFFORTS.

-1979-

JE 12, B-1-5

ARCHBISHOP MARCEL LEFEBVRE VISITED DET, SEEKS UNITY WITH
POPE-BULLARD

LUIS F C MENDEZ, 3 OTHER PRIESTS EXCOMMUNICATED X

MR 9, 1-19-1

-----1958-----

JA 5, A-20-4

CARACAS-GOV'T ORDERS EDITOR OF DAILY CATHOLIC NEWSPAPER "LA RELIGION"
JAILED

--1964--

JE 21, D-16-1

CARACAS-SPANISH TO REPLACE LATIN IN MASS

15 NUNS EXPELLED FR ABOVE BY RESS

JL 29, 1-10-1

N 17, 3-5

SAIGON, SOUTH-REDS EXPELL MSGR. ANDRE JACO, BISHOP

N 9, A-1-8 LF

SAIGON-RED REBELS AMBUSH A ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP, KILL MAN & WIFE & BE
HEAD THEIR CHILDREN

AG 18, A-8-6

SAIGON-OFFICIALS REPORT THAT COMMUNIST VIET CONG GUERRILLAS ROBBED CAT
HOLIC LEPROSARIUM IN RAID NR SAIGON

JA 24, B-11-2

SAIGON-CATHOLIC PRIEST & 3 NUNS CAPTURED BY GUERRILLAS WHILE DRIVING FR
OM LEPROSARIUM JAZZ-DRIVER & CAR RELEASED

AG 4, B-5-4

POPE PAUL VI CALLS ON CATHOLIC LEADERS OF S. VIET NAM NOT TO IGNORE THE
RIGHTS OF ITS PEOPLE

S 11, A-1-7

SAIGON-VATICAN ORDERED MOST REV. PIERRE MARTIN NGO DINH THUC, BROTHER
OF PRES DIEM TO STOP TALKING ABOUT SITUATION IN VIET NAM OVER BUDDHIST
S & CATHOLICS

N 11, A-1-7

SAIGON-CATHOLIC CHURCH BLEDGES SUPPORT OF NEW GOVT.

D 8, B-18-1

SAIGON-REPORTS OF ANTI-CATHOLIC PERSECUTION & COMM. AGITATION AMONG STU
DENTS CAUSING SERIOUS CONCERN TO NEW GOVT.

D 23, A-8-4

SAIGON-FR. ROBERT WILICH BLAMES ASSAULT ON ROMAN CATHOLIC ON THE VIET
REDS

F 4, B-8-1

VIET MISSTATEMENT-EDIT.

---1964---

---1963---

JE 30, B-15-8

BUDDHISTS ACCUSE CATHOLICS OF BREAKING AGREEMENT

---1964---

Je 8, A-6-6

SAIGON-THOUSAND OF VIETNAMESE CATHOLICS DEMONSTRATED FOR 3 HRS. IN DOWNTOWN SAIGON THREATENING EMBATTLED COUNTRY WITH NEW RELIGIOUS POLITICAL TURMOIL

Je 15, A-14-1

SAIGON-16,000 CATHOLICS STAGED ORDERLY DEMONSTRATIONS IN CENTRAL CITIES OF DANANG & HUE, CHARGING PERSECUTION OF CATHOLICS

D 21, B-6-1

SAIGON-COMM. ADVANCES & BUDDHIST HARASSMENT FORCING CATHOLICS IN CENTRAL COASTAL AREA TO FLEE SOUTH-MAFFRE-1965-

Je 15, B-10-1

VIET 'DEMOCRACY'-EDIT.

JL 19, A-12-7

COLOGNE, GERMANY-CARDINAL COLLECTS FUNDS FROM DIOCESE TO HELP CATHOLICS IN VIETNAM

---1966---

AP 24, A-1-1

SAIGON-10,000 CATHOLICS STAGED ANTI-COMMUNIST DEMONSTRATION HERE

MY 2, A-1-4

SAIGON-5,000 CATHOLIC REFUGEES FROM NORTH VIETNAM STAGED RALLY DENOUNCING U.S. AMBASSADOR HENRY CAROT LODGE AS COMRADE OF ANTI-GOVT BUDDHIST LEADERS.

Je 12, A-25-3

SAIGON-THOUSANDS CATHOLICS WITH "WE LOVE AMERICA" BANNERS MARCHED IN PRO-AMERICAN, ANTI-RED PARADES IN SAIGON & OTHER CITIES TODAY

O 27, C-10-1

PHU VINH-SISTER ROSA, TRINH THI GUONG WAS CAPTIVE OF VC FOR ALMOST 1 YR IS NOW FREE-RELATES EXPERIENCES
MIDNIGHT MASSES FOR TROOPS CARRIED OFF

D 19, A-10-1

CATHOLICS VIETNAM

1968

D 25, A-2-1
N. VIETNAM PRAISED ITS R. CATHOLICS FOR ACHIEVEMENTS IN
THE PRODUCTION AND KILLING OF U.S. AGGRESSORS, THE BEST
OFFERINGS TO THE INFANT JESUS.

---1971--- JE 24, A-17-8
POPE PAUL VI APPEALED FOR OPENING TO ENABLE ABOVE
TO DISTRIBUTE AIDE IN N VIETNAM

---1974--- N 5, A-6-3
CHINH TAM, S. VIETNAM-VIET CATHOLICS PROTEST KILLINGS, CARRIED
BANNERS IN PROTEST OF POLICE KILLINGS

---1975--- MY 5, D-6-1
HANOI-N. VIETNAM 2,500 CATHOLICS ATTENDED MASS IN PEACE-DELUCE
S 21, A-13-1

PARIS-COMMUNIST GOVT NOT IMPEDING CHURCH IN VIETNAM

---1976--- F15, A-1-4
PRIEST, LEADS ANTI RED UPRISING- BUT REVOLT QUELLED.

1-976- D 14, A-2-3
NY-FR ROBERT CHARLEBOIS DENIES SUPPLIES WENT TO VIET
SOLDIERS -1979- JE 16, A-21-2

BANGKOK-VIET GOVT APPROVED ORDINATION OF CARDINAL TRINH
VAN CAN. 1998 Ag 14 A 5-2_{of}

La Vang, Vietnam-Report on gathering at site/apparition
200 years ago of the Virgin Mary

CATHOLICS - VIRGINIA

1962

JL 4, R-4-3 MAIL

NORFOLK-CITY OFFICIALS ASKED TO REMOVE BRONZE STATUE OF ST. FRANCIS OF
ASSISI FROM MUNICIPAL PARK-PRESENCE CONTRADICTS SEPARATION OF CHURCH
& STATE

-1975-

N 11, A-13-3

FAIRFAX-FR JOS F GEDRA 71 APPEALS FINE FOR MASS IN HOME

---1977--

JE 1, A-6-5 2Dot

WASH-US SUP.CT.UPHELD CONVICTION OF FR. JOS. E. GEDRA, VA. PRIEST
FINED FOR SAYING MASS IN HIS HOME

CATHOLICS: VIRGIN ISLANDS

1960

POPE JOHN NAMES REV. ALFREDO MENDEZ BISHOP

JL 31, A-10-3

CATHOLICS - & WAR

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 27, 24-7

DR. JOHN HAYNES HOLMES URGES POPE TO BAN CATHOLICS FROM WAR

---1940---

JE 30, 1-4-1

ARTHUR CARDINAL HINSLEY, LONDON, ENG. EXPLAINS CATHOLIC CHURCH STAND ON WAR GUILT

N 10, 1-4-2

ARCHBISHOP JOS. SCHREMS, CLEVELAND, HEADS 10 PROMINENT CATHOLICS WHO URGE US GOVT. GIVE ALL POSSIBLE AID TO GT. BRIT.

---1941---

D 23, 24-6 BS

POPE LIFTS FAST DAYS

---1942---

JA 3, 8-7

DET. NOT TO DISPENSE WITH FAST & ABSTINENCE DAYS

JA 12, 2-5

POPE GRANTS SPECIAL DIET RULES FOR DEFENSE WORKERS

JA 17, 8-3

TO EASE FAST RULES

JA 31, 8-3

ARCHBISHOP MOONEY MODIFIES RULES FOR FASTING

AP 20, 2-1

DENNIS CARDINAL DOUGHTERY MODIFIES FASTING RULE FOR CATHOLICS WHO WORK IN DEFENSE INDUSTRIES

JE 19, 1-3

AFTERNOON AND EVENING MASSES TO BE HELD, IF NECESSARY

J 7, 1-1 BS

FRENCH CHURCHES OPENED TO BARE-LEGGED WOMEN

AG 26, 1-2

BISHOP C. H. WINDELMANN FROWNS ON WOMEN IN ARMY OR NAVY

S 5, 4-4

UPPER PENINSULA CATHOLIC LEADERS PLAN WAR PRAYER AT MARQUETTE

N 15, 1-4-4

HIERARCHY SET STANDARD FOR MAKING PEACE

---1942---
D 10, 51-7 NITE
TRIPLE FITNESS VICTORY PROGRAM DRAWN UP BY DET. AREA REPRESENTATIVES OF
NATL. FED. OF CATHOLIC COLLEGE STUDENTS

---1943---
MR 4, 20-1
MR 4, 1-1 BSMO
MR 5, 16-7
MR 10, 6-6
GD. RAPIDS CATHOLICS RELAX ON LENTEN RULES
REV. EDWARD MOONEY LIFTS FAST OF LENT IN DET.-
SAME AS ABOVE
WINDSOR, ONT. CATHOLICS TO OBSERVE FAST RULES DURING LENT
VATICAN RADIO DENIES CHARGE THAT CATHOLIC CHURCH RESPONSIBLE FOR
PRESENT WAR
N 28, 1-11-2
BISHOPS BACK PLEA FOR FOOD IN OCCUPIED LANDS

---1944---
MR 18, 6-5
WILL GIVE ANNUAL OFFERING FOR BISHOP'S WAR EMERGENCY N 17, 4-2 1
OPPOSED TO MILITARY CONSCRIPTION LAW NOW
---1945---
MR 10 6-5

OFFERING TAKEN FOR BISHOP'S WAR EMERGENCY FUND
JE 7, 6-6
ARCHBISHOPS URGE THAT MILITARY CONSCRIPTION IN PEACETIME SHOULD BE DECIDED
AFTER WAR

---1947---
S 25, 30-5
THE PROTESTANT MAGAZINE CHARGES PAPACY IS "GREATEST SINGLE INFLUENCE"
FOR WAR

---1965---
N 20, A-2-1
ROME-VATICAN COUNCIL SEES MARTYRDOM FOR SOLDIERS WHO REFUSE COMMANDS
THAT VIOLATE THEIR CONSCIENCES-SCHACHERN

---1966---
JA 28, C-22-2
FR THOMAS FINN, PAULIST FATHER, STRESSES THEOLOGY OF PEACE-SCHACHERN

D 3, A-8-4=

FR. JAMES C. FLECK OF U-D SAID IN SOME CASES WAR MAY BE REQUIRED BY GOD AS ACTS OF RELIGION RATHER THAN EVIL-SCHACHER
-1990- N 14 B-1-4

Det's Bishop Gumbleton's idea that Catholic soldiers should become conscientious objectors draws praise, condemnation.
--DeSmet